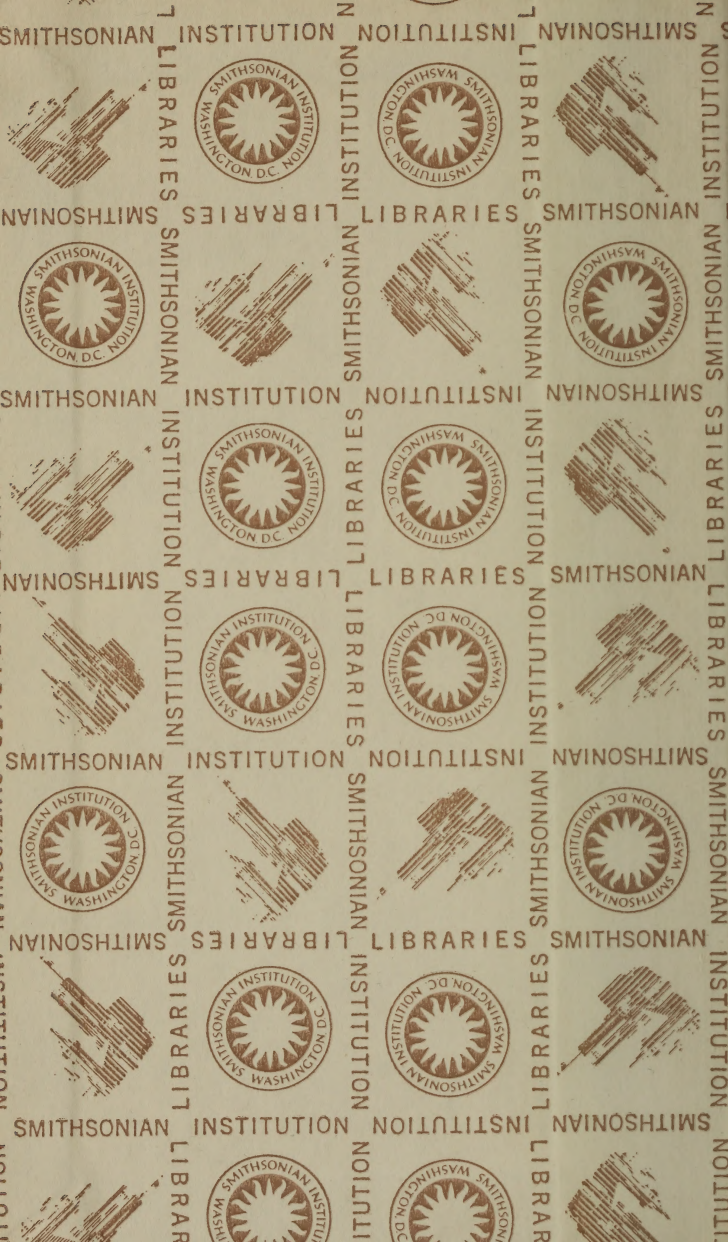
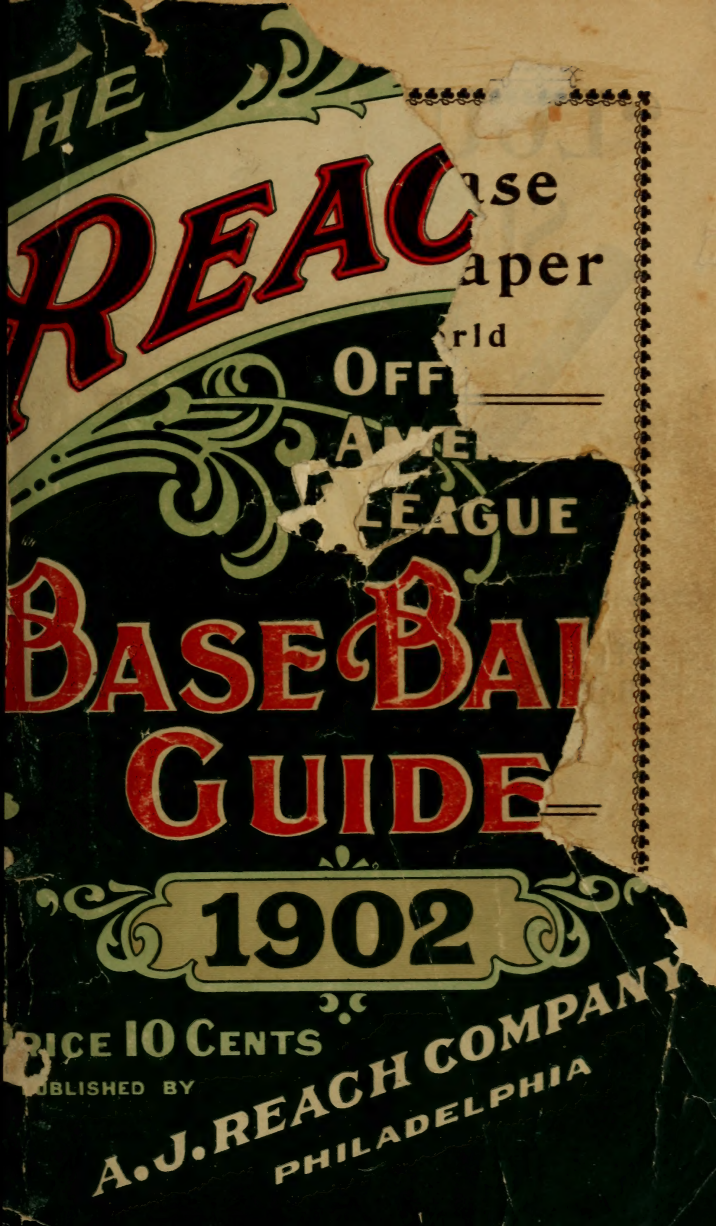


**SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES**









THE
REACH

Base
Ball
World

OFFICE
AMERICAN
LEAGUE

**BASE BALL
GUIDE**

1902

PRICE 10 CENTS

PUBLISHED BY

**A. J. REACH COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA**

“LOUISVILLE SLUGGER” BATS

**WELL
MADE
AND
PERFECTLY
BALANCED**

**USED
BY ALL
THE
LEADING
PLAYERS**

**ARE
GOOD
BATS**

Simmons Hardware Co.,

DISTRIBUTORS

St. Louis, - Mo.



A. J. Reach

“L



PE
B

Handwritten signature or text, possibly "H. H. H."

REACH'S
OFFICIAL
AMERICAN LEAGUE
BASE BALL GUIDE

FOR 1902.

AN ANNUAL COMPENDIUM OF BASE
BALL RECORDS.

CONTAINING A COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE'S
CAMPAIGN; REVIEWS OF ALL OTHER BASE BALL ASSO-
CIATIONS; OFFICIAL RECORD OF THE AMERICAN
LEAGUE AND ALL OTHER PLAYERS; THE
OFFICIAL 1901 PLAYING RULES AND
SCHEDULE OF THE AMERICAN
LEAGUE, AND OTHER
STATISTICS.

FRANCIS C. RICHTER, EDITOR.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY A. J. REACH CO.,
COR. TULIP AND PALMER STREETS.
1902.

INDEX.

A Remarkable Day's Work.....	144
American Association Official Schedule for 1902.....	284
American League 1901 Base-running	89
American League 1901 Batting Feats	84
American League 1901 Extra-batting	77
American League 1901 Pitching	93
American League 1901 Race.....	55
American League 1901 Race Incidents	101
American League 1901 Shut-outs	99
American League 1902 Teams	112
American League Averages	64
American League Expansion Successful.....	25
American League Episodes of 1901.....	36
American League Legislation for 1902.....	39
American League Official Schedule for 1902.....	282
American League Players Used	113
American League Presidents.....	48
American League Releases of 1901	104
Career of President Ban Johnson.....	42
Chronology of 1901.....	10
College 1901 Achievements	249
College 1901 Season	247
Connecticut League	211
Comparative 1901 Attendance.....	27
Correct Diagram of a Ball Field.....	254
Exceptional Scores	140
Extra-Inning Games of 1901.....	107
Further American League Expansion.....	32
Index to Rules and Regulations.....	278
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	200
National League 1901 Averages	131
National League 1901 Base Running	145
National League 1901 Race	126
National League 1901 Pitching	151
National League Batting Feats.....	141
National League Extra-hitting	138
National League Miscellaneous Records.....	155
National League Reorganization	117
New England League	175
Pacific Northwest League	217
Pitchers Developed in 1901.....	38
Pitching Knock-outs of 1901.....	26
Playing Rules of Professional Base Ball Clubs.....	255
The American League Champions.....	57
The Base Ball Season of 1901.....	8
The California League	224
The Eastern League	164
The National League 1901 Season.....	114
The New National Association.....	161
The New York League.....	193
The No-hit, No-run Record.....	158
The Roster for 1902.....	19
The Season of 1902.....	17
The Southern League	183
The Utah League	247
The Virginia-North Carolina League	244
The Western Association	235
The Western League	232
Uniform Playing Rules	250

REACH'S AMERICAN LEAGUE GUIDE.

PREFACE.

The twentieth annual issue of the Reach Official Base Ball Guide, which is presented to the public at the opening of the season of 1902, marks a new departure—or, rather, a return to former happy conditions.

When the two-league major league principle ruled in base ball, and the old American Association was a great and prosperous organization, the Reach Guide was the official book of that body. Now that the old conditions have been restored and the American League has won its place as a great major league, the Reach Guide again comes into its own as the official hand-book of the American League—legitimate successor to the old Association.

As the official Guide of the American League the Reach Guide contains in completed form everything of interest—both official and unofficial—concerning the doings, records and averages of that organization. Nothing has been left unrecorded and everything has been so exhaustively narrated as to warrant the complete satisfaction of the magnates, managers, players and patrons of the new major league.

But, while the Reach Guide is now distinctly an official Guide for the American League, it has not discarded any of the features which have made it for years a valuable general guide. It still covers the entire base ball field, doing ample justice to the National League and the various minor leagues, all of whose official records and averages are given in full. To thus cover the entire field exhaustively the Reach Guide has been amplified and many more pages have been added, regardless of expense.

Under the circumstances we believe we can safely claim for the Reach Official American League Guide for 1902 unexampled excellence in this field of base ball literature—a broad claim truly, but one that we are confident will be amply sustained by both critics and public.

THE A. J. REACH COMPANY.

THE BASE BALL SEASON OF 1901.

WHILE the season of 1900 was what is known in base ball parlance as an "off year," the season of 1901 was remarkably and unexpectedly successful, despite the fact that the professional game was in a semi-disorganized condition, owing to the war between the old National League and the expanded American League. It was generally expected that there would be a division of public interest and patronage, and a laxity of discipline among players. Happily these expectations were not fulfilled.

EVIDENCE OF SUCCESS.

While, of course, there was a division of patronage where the American and National League competed, yet, on the whole, the attendance was everywhere greatly increased over that of the preceding year in which only one major league flourished. There was also a vastly stimulated interest in the country at large, due, doubtless, to the publicity given base ball by the American League's expansion movement and the partisanship aroused thereby. One convincing proof of the greatly increased public interest in the National game is furnished by the fact that the production and sale of base ball paraphernalia by the A. J. Reach Company exceeded any year in the history of that long-established house, a prosperous condition shared by many other sporting goods manufacturers.

THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

The greatest success in the base ball arena was scored by the expanded American League, which firmly established itself in the great cities of Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington, which it had entered only in the spring of 1901. The National League, despite the invasion of two of its great Eastern cities, the loss of many of its finest star players, and many conflicting dates with the American League, enjoyed a fairly successful season—thanks to the fine patronage in the cities where there was no opposition.

THE MINOR LEAGUES.

The smaller, or minor, leagues also, collectively, enjoyed the most successful season in many years, the most notable exception being the great Eastern League, which suffered from a lop-sided pennant race. The greatest success of 1900, the new Western League, did not do as well as expected with its expanded circuit, but, nevertheless, all of the clubs made both ends meet, despite a walk-over race for Kansas City. The Western Association also found it difficult to finish the season, but this was due to the fact that the circuit was unbalanced, the teams very unequal and the management all-round very poor. A crowning misfortune was the financial failure of the President, Mr. William Meyer, of Fort Wayne.

ENJOYED PROSPERITY.

But these few instances of poor luck are more than offset by the good fortune that attended the New England League, Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League and the Southern League. All of these leagues made great financial and artistic successes, and firmly established themselves for another campaign. Singularly, these three leagues were enjoying a first season, thus proving the wisdom of letting an overworked minor league field occasionally lie fallow for a year or two. The California and Pacific Northwest Leagues also benefited greatly from a pronounced base ball revival in those sections. The New York League and Connecticut League also had a fairly successful season.

IN LINE AGAIN.

The only pronounced failures of 1901 were the Virginia-North Carolina League and the Pennsylvania League, and their collapse had no effect on the general situation, as failure was discounted from the start. With the exception of the Virginia-North Carolina League all of the above mentioned leagues will be in the field again in 1902, with the addition of a powerful sectional league in the Middle West, namely, the American Association, under the lead of President Thomas J. Hickey, formerly of the Western League; and a number of small Inter-State and State Leagues. The total number of base ball leagues for 1902 will probably total eighteen.

CHRONOLOGY OF 1901.

Following is the record of the most important events and happenings in the base ball world during the memorable year 1901:

JANUARY.

- 4th.—Baltimore American League Club incorporated.
- 10th.—Organization of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, with M. H. Sexton as President.
- 17th.—American League secured grounds in Boston, Mass.
- 18th.—American Association circuit announced. Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, in the East; Detroit, Milwaukee, Louisville and Indianapolis in the West, at meeting held in New York City.
- 21st.—Philadelphia American League Club secured ten years' lease on grounds, Twenty-ninth street and Columbia avenue, Philadelphia.
- 22d.—At a meeting of the Philadelphia American Association Club, an assessment of \$11.75 per share was voted.
- 28th.—American League circuit definitely decided on as follows: Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Chicago, Cleveland, Milwaukee and Detroit. Ten years' agreement signed and ground leases placed in Ban Johnson's hands. Chicago, Ill.
- 31st.—Buffalo admitted to the Eastern League in place of Springfield (Mass.).

FEBRUARY.

- 2d.—Baseball Players' Protective Association issued statement that members could sign with American League only at present.
- 9th.—Compromise measures between National League and Players' Protective Association announced.
- 12th.—Organization of the New England League, with T. H. Murnane as President, and J. C. Morse as Secretary.
- 19th.—Benjamin F. Shibe elected President of Philadelphia American League Club.
- 26th.—National League practically grants demands of base ball players in regard to farming and selling services to other teams without permission.
- 27th.—Important changes in National League playing rules announced.
- 28th.—National League championship schedule announced.

MARCH.

- 20th.—American League spring meeting opened at Hotel Lafayette, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 21st.—American League championship schedule adopted.

- 28th.—Bill in equity filed against Lajole, Bernhard and Frazer, to restrain them from playing with the Philadelphia American League Club.
- 28th.—Pennsylvania State League formed, with Allentown, Reading, Chester, Norristown and Easton as members.
- 29th.—Demurrer filed by Philadelphia American League Club in equity suit against Napoleon Lajole.

APRIL.

- 3d.—Pitcher Willis ignored contract with Athletic American League Club and signed contract with Boston National League Club.
- 5th.—Philadelphia National League team beaten in opening game of season by Princeton.
- 6th.—Catcher McFarland left Philadelphia for home without notice, creating impression that he had jumped National League. He returned in a few days.
- 8th.—First practice game of Philadelphia American League base ball team (Athletics) on new grounds, Twenty-ninth street and Columbia avenue, beating Moss' professionals, 8 to 1.
- 12th.—Athletics beat a picked team of base ball players 41 to 1. Philadelphia.
- 18th. Philadelphia beaten in opening championship game by Brooklyn. Score, 12 to 7. Attendance, 6,000.
- 26th.—Athletics beaten in first American League championship game played in Philadelphia. Score: Washington, 5; Athletics, 1. Attendance, 16,000.
- 27th.—Manager and Captain Davis and Catcher Smith, of the New Yorks, put out of the game in Philadelphia for kicking.
- 28th.—Announced that Hugh Jennings had been secured to play first base for the Athletics.

MAY.

- 2d.—The Chicagos, of the American League, tried to delay the game and forfeited to the Detroits. Crowd rushed for Umpire, who took refuge in players' cage.
- 7th.—Doyle, the Chicago captain, ordered off the field, and Catcher Chance, of the same team, benched. Thomas, of the Philadelphia, fined \$5 by Umpire Nash at the Polo Grounds for kicking. McGraw and Schmidt, of the Baltimore, sent to the bench by the umpire.
- 13th.—Brooklyn players created a rumpus at the Polo Grounds, kicking on a decision and forfeited the game after Captain Kelley had been ordered to the bench.
- 17th.—McGraw fined \$100 for wrangling with umpire and suspended for five days. Warner, Davis and Taylor, of the New Yorks, put out of the game for kicking.
- 17th.—Court refused to grant an injunction restraining Lajole from playing with American League team, ruling that there was no mutuality in option clause of base ball contracts.

- 20th.—Manager Duffy, of Milwaukee, suspended for ten days by President Johnson, of the American League, for abusing Umpire Cantillon.
- 21st.—National League Umpire William Nash barred from the Polo Ground in New York by President Andrew Freedman.
- 31st.—Baltimore forfeited to the Detroit after a squabble. Catcher Wilson, of the Montreal team of the Eastern League, assaulted Umpire Hunt.

JUNE.

- 1st.—Row at Pittsburg; two Pittsburg players ordered out of the game and Umpire Cunningham threatened by spectators.
- 2d.—Collins and Freeman, of the Boston American League team, ordered out of the game.
- 5th.—Sheckard, of the Brooklyn, spat in the umpire's face, threw a handful of dirt at him and was escorted off the field by police.
- 15th.—Yale beat Princeton 5 to 2 in deciding base ball game of series. New York city.
- 16th.—Chicago and New York National League play tie game of 14 innings. Score, 4 to 4.
- 18th.—Boston National League Club cut prices to 25 cents to meet competition of American League.
- 19th.—Pennsylvania State League collapsed.
- 21st.—Hugh Jennings, after much negotiation with Philadelphia and Baltimore American League teams, signed with Philadelphia National League team.
- 23d.—Protective Association Professional Base Ball Players, in annual meeting in New York, reelected Charles Zimmer, President. Zimmer immediately resigned, and Tom Daly, of Brooklyn, was elected President. Dale Gear, Washington, was elected Secretary, and Frank Donahue, Philadelphia, Treasurer.
- 26th.—Mix-up in schedule brought Boston American League team to Philadelphia to play when they should have gone to Baltimore.

JULY.

- 10th.—At a secret meeting at Red Bank, N. J., Messrs. Brush, Freedman, Robison and Soden, of the National Board, decided to abrogate the National Agreement on September 30th.
- 26th.—McGraw, of the Baltimore Club, accused of negotiating with the National League, with a view to returning to that organization.

AUGUST.

- 21st.—Morris Steelman, catcher of the Hartford Club, and also claimed by Brooklyn, joined Athletics, giving National League men first chance to accuse American League of playing a double contract signer. Subsequently it was announced that Steelman had purchased his release from Hartford and he continued to play with Athletics.

- 21st.—Umpire Connolly, at Baltimore, declared Baltimore game forfeited to Detroit, and Pitcher McGinnity stepped on his feet and spat in his face. McGinnity subsequently indefinitely suspended by Ban Johnson, and reinstated September 3d, when he pitched two games against Milwaukee.
- 21st.—Shortstop Shugart, of Chicago American League team, at Washington, struck Umpire Haskell a heavy blow in the face, cutting his cheek, for which he was next day expelled from American League.
- 27th.—Boston A. L. team beat Detroit 2 to 1, 15 innings.

SEPTEMBER.

- 6th.—National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, organized at Chicago, Ill., to protect minor organizations from the two major leagues.
- 8th.—Base Ball Players' Protective Association decided that in future members will sign contracts for one year only, and will not recognize option clause of club owners.
- 18th.—Umpire John E. Johnstone and First Baseman George Wright, of Little Rock Club, arrested for fighting on the field, Little Rock, Ark.
- 21st.—Chicago National League team, at Chicago, beat Boston 1 to 0, 17 innings; one of the most remarkable games ever played not a misplay on either side for 13 innings.
- 24th.—Lajoie, of the Athletics, against Milwaukee, accepted all of 16 chances at short field and made 4 safe hits, including a homer and a double.
- 29th.—American League season ended. Chicago won pennant, with percentage of .610; Boston, Detroit, Athletics, Baltimore, Washington, Cleveland and Milwaukee following in the order named.
- 30th.—National Agreement abrogated by order of the National Board, and promulgated by Secretary Young.

OCTOBER.

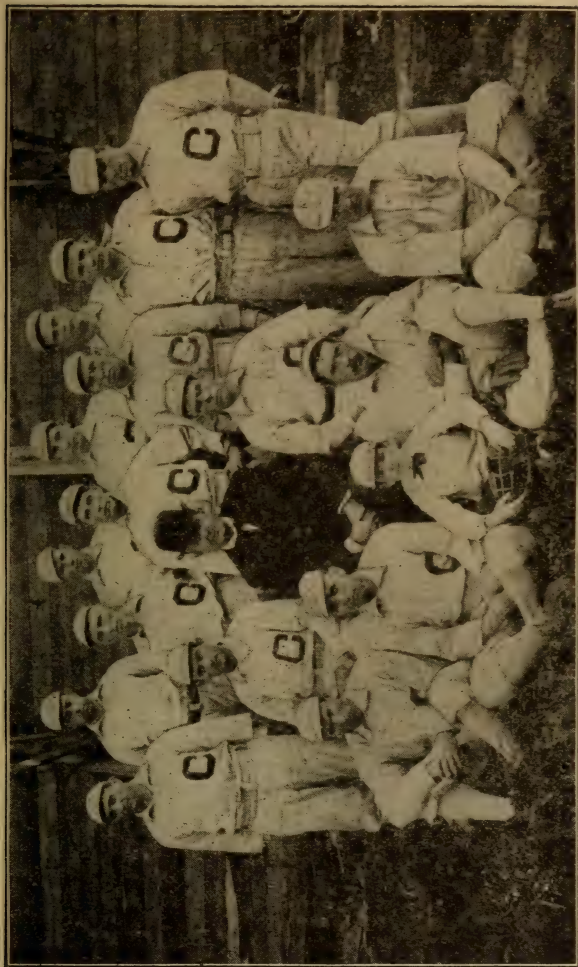
- 6th.—Championship season of National League ended, Pittsburgh winning championship, with percentage of .647. Philadelphia, Brooklyn, St. Louis, Boston, Chicago, New York, Cincinnati following in the order named.
- 10th.—Manager Manning, of the Washington Club, disposed of all his interest in the Club to Messrs. Fred Postal and Tom Loftus.
- 18th.—Harry Wolverton sued Philadelphia National League Base Ball Club for back salary.
- 20th.—Officially announced by American League that seven members of the St. Louis National League team had jumped to the American.
- 25th.—National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues adopted regulations for self-protection. New York city.

NOVEMBER.

- 5th.—Sportsman's Park, in St. Louis, leased for five years by Messrs. Johnson and Comisky on behalf of the American League.
- 14th.—Burns and Stallings sold Detroit American League Base Ball Club to S. F. Angus and F. H. Doyle.
- 19th.—Annual meeting of American League held in Chicago. Ban Johnson elected as President-Secretary-Treasurer, and Milwaukee team and franchise transferred to St. Louis.
- 29th.—American Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs, with Thomas J. Hickey as President, and teams located at Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Saint Paul, Columbus, Toledo, Minneapolis, Omaha and Kansas City organized. Chicago, Ill.

DECEMBER.

- 4th.—Eastern League met in New York, reelected President P. T. Powers, and admitted Jersey City and Newark to membership.
- 10th.—Opening of the National League's annual meeting. New York.
- 11th.—John T. Brush's base ball trust scheme beaten at National League meeting through the National League declaring itself perpetual without reference to the 10-year Indianapolis Agreement.
- 13th.—A. G. Spalding announced that Andrew Freedman, of New York, must get out of base ball.
- 14th. A. G. Spalding, Chicago, elected President of the National League and American Association of Base Ball Clubs by four clubs, after the delegates from the other four clubs had left the meeting room.
- 16th.—Andrew Freedman enjoined A. G. Spalding from assuming presidency of National Base Ball League.
- 20th.—A. G. Spalding gave up papers of National Base Ball League by order of Court.
- 21st.—Joe Kelly signed a contract to play with Baltimore American League team for season of 1902.
- 22d.—A. G. Spalding wrote letter to all National League Clubs, advising them to sign their players for 1902.
- 28th.—Counsel for A. G. Spalding in court waived immediate hearing of the injunction suit, thus deferring action indefinitely.
- 30th.—American Association met at Kansas City and perfected circuit, by admitting Omaha, and awarding Omaha franchise to Frank W. Bandle.



Mertes, 2b. Sugden, c. Jones, l. f. Burke, 3b. Piatt, p.
 Hartman, 3b. Callahan, p. Manager Comiskey, Griffith, p. Patterson, p. Foster, o. f.
 McFarlan, r. f. Shugart, ss. Hoy, c. f. Sullivan, c.

CHICAGO TEAM, CHAMPION AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR 1902,

THE SEASON OF 1902.

THE outlook for the new base ball season of 1902 is generally good, although somewhat dubious in spots, owing to the fact that relations between the two major leagues are still somewhat strained while minor league affairs are in tangled shape.

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

has the best outlook, owing to the fact that it has greatly strengthened its circuit by the substitution of St. Louis for Milwaukee, and has furthermore rounded out its teams with a further infusion of National League star players. Much of the experimental material of the past season has been supplanted by the tried and known veterans, thus making it possible to balance the various teams and assure a close and exciting pennant race. The American League, furthermore, now enjoys the confidence of the public and also occupies the leading place in the base ball world, first, by reason of its all-round strength, and second, by reason of the semi-disorganized and weakened condition of its chief rival.

THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

had not, up to the time this Guide went to press, entirely composed its internal troubles which have split the organization into two bitterly hostile factions. The fight, even though it be settled, will have a damaging effect upon the future of the organization. To add to the League's troubles the majority of its teams have been so completely stripped of their star players that wholesale infusion of young minor league players has been necessary, thus making of the relative strength of the teams an unknown quantity which only a campaign can settle. It will be, in fact, tantamount to starting a new league under present conditions. No man can tell whether the race will be close and exciting or a procession and fizzle, and so no forecast of the chances of the League race of 1902 can be safely made.

THE MINOR LEAGUES

have also been plunged into difficulties through the defection of the clubs now making up the new American

Association—a league which looks strong on paper, and which may become a powerful factor in base ball. When the National Association was organized by the confederated minor leagues—as a result of the National League's abrogation of the old National Agreement—it looked as if the new federation would be amply able to hold its own against the two major leagues and to control the great bulk of minor league players. The creation of the American Association on an independent basis, however, dealt the National Association

A HARD BLOW,

as it not only deprived two of its members—the Western League and the Western Association—of valuable territory, but weakened its hold upon the players, as the new American Association refused to recognize reservation and raided the various minor leagues by wholesale for desirable players, the Eastern League clubs particularly suffering severely. The most serious effect, however, of the American Association's independent move was upon the salary limits of the National Association leagues. These had to be practically suspended to meet the high bidding of the American Association. As a result every minor league in the country has had its payrolls increased to the danger point, and only exceptional patronage this season can avert trouble.

UNDAUNTED FRONT.

However, there has been no real weakening anywhere, and there will be about the same array of minor leagues in the field this season as last year. The National Association will contain within its fold every minor league of any importance in the country except the California League and the new American Association, thus assuring a plentiful supply of professional base ball for the entire country. In our "Roster for 1902" will be found a complete list of these leagues—which make up a formidable array alike as to number of leagues, strength of clubs and ability of leadership. If the public shall but support them all as liberally as they deserve the season of 1902 will be an unqualified success, despite the drawbacks frankly enumerated above.

THE ROSTER FOR 1902.

THE outlook for the base ball season of 1902 is exceedingly bright. The major league field is well filled by the American League and National League, the minor leagues are well banded together in a strong National Association, and besides, there are several strong independent leagues occupying good territory and employing high-class players. There can be no doubt now of the greatly enhanced public interest and enthusiasm—thanks to the rivalry engendered by the American League's phenomenal success as a major league. This stimulation has also affected the minor leagues who in the aggregate enter the season of 1902 in better shape and greater number than for many years. An idea of the vast scope of the "organized ball" of the present era may be gleaned from the appended official roster of the various leagues which begin the 1902 season:

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer — Ban B. Johnson, Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill.

Club Members—Boston, Chas. W. Somers, president; James Collins, manager. Philadelphia, Ben Shibe, president; Connie Mack, manager. Baltimore, S. Mahon, president; John J. McGraw, manager. Washington, Fred. Postal, president; Thomas J. Loftus, manager. Cleveland, John F. Kilfoyl, president; W. R. Armour, manager. Chicago, Charles Comiskey, president-manager; Clark Griffith, manager. Detroit, S. F. Angus, president; Frank Dwyer, manager. St. Louis, Ralph Orthwein, president; James McAleer, manager.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

President—A. G. Spalding, 142 Nassau street, New York City (enjoined temporarily by New York Supreme Court from acting as president).

Club Members—Boston, A. H. Soden, president; A. C. Buckenberger, manager. New York, A. Freedman, president; Horace S. Fogel, manager. Philadelphia, A. J. Reach, president; William Shettsline, manager. Brooklyn, Chas. W. Ebbetts, president; Edward Hanlon, manager. Pittsburg, Barney Dreyfus, president; Fred. Clarke, manager. Chicago, James A. Hart, president; Frank Selee, manager. St. Louis, Frank DeH. Robison, president; P. J. Donovan, manager. Cincinnati, John T. Brush, president; John A. McPhee, manager.

EASTERN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—Patrick T. Powers, 220 Broadway, New York City.

Club Members—Providence, R. I., Wm. J. Murray, manager; Toronto, Edward G. Barrows, manager; Montreal, Charles Dooley, manager; Newark, Walter W. Burnham, manager; Jersey City, Thomas S. Burns, manager; Rochester, Edward J. Higgins, president; Worcester, Frank Leonard, manager; Buffalo, George T. Stallings, manager.

SOUTHERN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—John B. Nicklin, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Club Members—Shreveport, La., George M. Reed, manager; New Orleans, Abner Powell, manager; Atlanta, Ga., Edward Pabst, manager; Little Rock, Ark., Michael J. Finn, manager; Memphis, Tenn., Charles Frank, manager; Birmingham, Ala., Frank W. Haller, manager; Nashville, Tenn., Newton Fisher, manager; Chattanooga, Wm. F. Krieg, manager.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas J. Hickey, Cable Building, Chicago, Ill.

Club Members—Indianapolis, Ind., Wm. H. Watkins, manager; Toledo, O., C. Strobel, manager; Columbus, O., John Grim, manager; St. Paul, M. J. Kelley, manager; Minneapolis, Walter Wilmot, manager; Kansas City, Dale Gear, manager; Milwaukee, William Clingman, manager; Louisville, George Tebeau, manager.

WESTERN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—James Whitfield, care the "Star," Kansas City, Mo.

Club Members—Kansas City, C. A. Nichols, manager; Omaha, D. W. Rourke, manager; St. Joseph, B. C. McKibben, manager; Colorado Springs, Will Everitt, manager; Des Moines, Joe Quinn, manager; Denver, D. C. Packard, manager; Milwaukee, Hugh Duffy, manager; Peoria, Wm. Hart, manager.

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.

President—Sturgis Whitlock, Huntington, Conn. Secretary—James F. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, Conn.

Club Members—Hartford, Conn., Dr. F. C. Reisling, manager; Springfield, Mass., Roger Connor, manager; New Haven, Conn., James Canavan, manager; Meriden, Conn., T. F. Reilly; Bridgeport, Conn., Jas. F. O'Rourke, manager; New London, Conn., John Shea, manager; Waterbury, Conn., G. B. Harrington, manager; Norwich, Conn., H. B. Davenport, manager.

NEW YORK LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y.

Club Members—Albany, Thomas O'Brien, manager; Binghamton, Charles Campau, manager; Ilion, Howard J. Earl, manager; Schenectady, Lewis Whistler, manager; Rome, George Wheeler, manager; Troy, Louis Bacon, manager; Utica, Wallace N. Taylor, manager; Syracuse, T. C. Griffin, manager.

INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill.

Club Members—Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Belden Hill, manager; Davenport, Iowa, Jas. T. Hayes, manager; Rock Island, Ill., Frank Donnelly, manager; Rockford, Ill., Hugh Nicol, manager; Bloomington, Ill., William Connors, manager; Decatur, Ill., Fred Pfeffer, manager; Terre Haute, Ind., Lou Walters, manager; Evansville, Ind., Sam A. Kennedy, manager.

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

President—T. H. Murnane, care Boston "Globe."
Secretary—J. C. Morse, care Boston "Herald."

Club Members—Lowell, Mass., Fred. Lake, manager; Dover, N. H., Frederick Doe, manager; Concord, N. H., John J. Carney, manager; Haverhill, Mass., C. A. Driscoll; Manchester, N. H., John A. Smith, manager; Lawrence, Mass., Wm. A. Parsons, manager; Fall River, Mass., Thos. F. McDermott, manager; Nashua, N. H., Henry Burns, manager.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—Wm. H. Lucas, Portland, Oregon.

Club Members—Portland, Ore., Sam Vigneaux, manager; Seattle, Wash., D. E. Dugdale, manager; Tacoma, Wash., Jay E. Andrews, manager; Spokane, Wash., John J. Grim, manager; Butte, Mont., John J. McClosky, manager; Helena, Mont., John Flannery, manager.

TEXAS LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—John L. Ward, Fort Worth, Texas.

Club Members—Fort Worth, Ted Sullivan, manager; Paris, C. W. Eisenfelder, manager; Waco, Emmett Rogers, manager; Dallas, L. W. Dawkins, manager; Corsicana, J. D. Roberts, manager; Denison, unselected,

CALIFORNIA LEAGUE.

President—John T. Moran, Oakland. Vice-President—Eugene F. Bert. Secretary—Theodore F. Bonnett, San Francisco.

Club Members—San Francisco, Henry Harris, manager; Oakland, Cal. Ewing, manager; Sacramento, Al Fisher, manager; Los Angeles, James F. Morley, manager.

PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE.

President—Wm. Abbott Witman, Reading, Pa.

Club Members—Wilkesbarre, Pa., Thomas McCabe, manager; Scranton, Pa., Al Lawson, manager; Reading, Pa., E. C. Landgraf, manager; Lancaster, Pa., George Carmen, manager; Lebanon, Pa., W. F. Hynes, manager.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

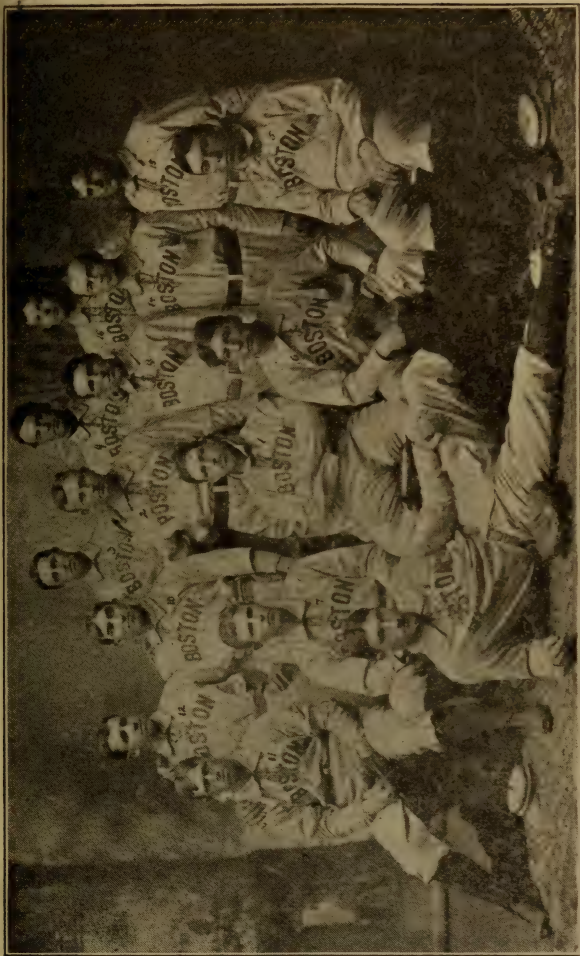
President—Charles B. Power, care "The Leader," Pittsburg, Pa.

Club Members—Wheeling, W. Va., William A. Smith, manager; Ft. Wayne, Ind., I. Mautner, president; Marion, Ind., Chas. Halderman, president; Dayton, O., Henry Youngman, manager.

NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE.

President—Irwin Busbee, Raleigh. Vice-President—C. L. Stevens, Newbern. Secretary-Treasurer—Irwin Jones, Raleigh.

Club Members—Raleigh, F. T. Andrews, manager; Newbern, F. Marlit, manager; Durham, Otis Stocksdales, manager; Charlotte, E. M. Ashenbach, manager; Wilmington, unselected.



1—Collins, 3b. 2—Young, p. 3—Lewis, p. 4—Winters, p. 5—Mitchell, p. 6—Shrecongost, c.
 7—Criger, c. 8—McLean, c. 9—Freeman, 1b. 10—Cuppy, p. 11—Ferris, 2b.
 12—Parent, ss. 14—Dowd, l. f. 15—Stahl, c. f. 16—Hemphill, r. f.

BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM OF 1901.

AMERICAN LEAGUE EXPANSION SUCCESSFUL.

THE first campaign of the expanded American League as a major league, which began April 24th, 1901, ended September 28th, with Chicago as the champion club. The expansion movement was unqualifiedly successful. The public in the East accepted the new clubs, patronized them liberally and thus assured the future of the American League as a major league, with or without the consent, aid or alliance of the National League. When one considers the handicaps that hampered the expansion movement, the obstacles that constantly presented themselves and the herculean labor required to equip three new plants and place four new teams of major league calibre in an untried field, a partial failure here and there, under the circumstances, would have been perfectly natural; the absence of failure or radical weakness anywhere made the success of the expansion movement simply phenomenal, and vindicated the ante-season judgment and belief that the public demanded and would support two major leagues.

WONDERFUL RESULTS.

It is a remarkable fact that the American League should have been strongest where, by reason of opposition and conflicts, in a state of war, it might have been reasonably expected to be weakest, namely, in the invaded territory of the old League. In Chicago, Boston and Philadelphia the American League achieved its greatest success, and these cities are to-day the backbone of the American League. In Boston and Chicago the American clubs outdrew the National League member, and in Philadelphia, where an almost even break was made, the same story would have been written had not the various misfortunes of the Athletic club made it possible for the Philadelphia club to partially regain the ground lost in the first two months of the season. In the other cities the American League clubs also received as good support as the local conditions warranted—very liberal support indeed, in view of the fact that in all those cities, with the solitary exception of Detroit, the teams were outclassed

from start to finish and were never really in the race after the first month of the campaign.

FINANCIAL RESULT.

On the whole season the American League clubs, collectively, played to 1,683,584 people, as against the National League's 1,920,031, thus demonstrating that both Leagues were almost on a par as regards popularity and team strength, but that the American League's circuit, as then constituted, did not rank with the National League in resources or possibilities and, therefore, needed further strengthening. Five of the American League clubs cleared a handsome profit on the season, one club broke even and two lost money—a financial showing which was not exceeded by the National League and which, all things considered, is very gratifying. On another page will be found exhaustive attendance figures for both of the major leagues for 1901.

PITCHING KNOCK-OUTS OF 1901.

IN the American League during the 1901 race 51 pitchers divided 123 removals from the firing line, three Brewers—Hawley, Husting and Sparks—setting the pace, each with six dismissals. Of the other Milwaukee pitchers Garvin was knocked out four times and Reidy three times. Connie Mack's Athletics proved to be the premier pitcher pounders, there being 21 instances on record of substitution of opposing pitchers. Clarke Griffith was relieved twice, both times at the request of the umpire, although the Orioles did swat him hard enough in one game from which he was banished. Jimmy Callahan made two trips to the stable; one was via the referee's decision and in the other he quit because he had the game well in hand. Young retired in his first game of the season under a fusilade of base hits from the Baltimore willow wielders. Joe McGinnity's three journeys to the tall timber were given under the auspices of Commy's Chicagos, the umpire aiding them twice.

COMPARATIVE 1901 ATTENDANCE.

THE remarkable success of the American League's expansion movement was shown by the excellent patronage accorded the new major league in its first campaign as compared with the venerable National League, which for twenty-five years had held first place in the public mind. Between them the sixteen American and National League clubs have enjoyed the patronage of 3,603,615 base ball lovers, the National teams attracting 1,920,031 persons and the American League 1,683,584. Though the National League clubs outdrew their rivals it must be taken into consideration that the cities of the National League circuit have a far larger population than the American League towns, the figures being 8,343,018 to 5,293,626. On a percentage basis, therefore, the American League excelled. St. Louis, in the National League, and Chicago, in the American League, proved the best cities in point of attendance. The poorest were Boston (N. L.) and Cleveland (A. L.). In total attendance, at home and abroad, the Cardinals and White Socks also made the best showings, and Cleveland and Boston the worst. Following are the complete attendance figures for the whole season, as given out by the clubs:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

PITTSBURG—561,409.

At Home.

Abroad.

With New York.....	45,505
With St. Louis.....	42,000
With Cincinnati.....	37,300
With Philadelphia.....	36,050
With Brooklyn.....	32,600
With Chicago.....	30,800
With Boston.....	27,700

At St. Louis.....	73,872
At Cincinnati.....	55,316
At Chicago.....	46,200
At Philadelphia.....	45,766
At Brooklyn.....	32,000
At New York.....	30,800
At Boston.....	25,500

Total..... 251,955

Total..... 309,454

PHILADELPHIA—431,699.

At Home.

Abroad.

With Brooklyn.....	47,325
With Cincinnati.....	46,489
With Pittsburgh.....	45,766
With Boston.....	29,654
With New York.....	26,662
With Chicago.....	21,164
With St. Louis.....	17,877

At St. Louis.....	56,700
At New York.....	38,500
At Pittsburgh.....	36,050
At Brooklyn.....	29,800
At Boston.....	15,262
At Cincinnati.....	11,600
At Chicago.....	8,850

Total..... 234,937

Total..... 196,762

BROOKLYN—462,035.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With Boston.....	37,200	At St. Louis.....	53,300
With New York.....	32,400	At Philadelphia.....	47,325
With Pittsburg.....	32,000	At New York.....	43,800
With Philadelphia.....	29,800	At Pittsburg.....	32,600
With St. Louis.....	25,200	At Boston.....	32,500
With Chicago.....	21,900	At Chicago.....	32,410
With Cincinnati.....	19,700	At Cincinnati.....	21,900
Total.....	198,200	Total.....	263,835

ST. LOUIS—621,189.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With New York.....	74,500	At New York.....	58,200
With Pittsburg.....	73,872	At Chicago.....	46,860
With Cincinnati.....	59,500	At Pittsburg.....	42,000
With Philadelphia.....	56,700	At Cincinnati.....	33,494
With Brooklyn.....	53,300	At Brooklyn.....	25,200
With Chicago.....	35,816	At Philadelphia.....	17,877
With Boston.....	26,300	At Boston.....	17,570
Total.....	379,988	Total.....	241,201

BOSTON—340,606.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With Brooklyn.....	32,500	At New York.....	47,300
With Pittsburg.....	25,500	At Brooklyn.....	37,200
With New York.....	23,800	At Philadelphia.....	29,654
With Cincinnati.....	18,200	At Pittsburg.....	27,700
With St. Louis.....	17,570	At St. Louis.....	26,300
With Philadelphia.....	15,262	At Cincinnati.....	19,600
With Chicago.....	13,670	At Chicago.....	6,350
Total.....	146,502	Total.....	194,104

CHICAGO—386,121.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With St. Louis.....	46,860	At New York.....	46,700
With Pittsburg.....	46,200	At St. Louis.....	35,816
With New York.....	39,300	At Pittsburg.....	30,800
With Brooklyn.....	32,410	At Brooklyn.....	21,900
With Cincinnati.....	25,101	At Philadelphia.....	21,164
With Philadelphia.....	8,850	At Boston.....	13,670
With Boston.....	6,350	At Cincinnati.....	11,000
Total.....	205,071	Total.....	181,050

NEW YORK—592,635.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With St. Louis.....	58,200	At St. Louis.....	74,500
With Boston.....	47,300	At Cincinnati.....	52,818
With Chicago.....	46,700	At Pittsburg.....	45,505
With Brooklyn.....	43,800	At Chicago.....	39,300
With Philadelphia.....	38,500	At Brooklyn.....	32,400
With Cincinnati.....	32,350	At Philadelphia.....	26,662
With Pittsburg.....	30,800	At Boston.....	23,800
Total.....	297,650	Total.....	294,285

CINCINNATI—444,368.

At Home.

With Pittsburg.....	55,316
With New York.....	52,818
With St. Louis.....	33,494
With Brooklyn.....	21,900
With Boston.....	19,600
With Philadelphia.....	11,600
With Chicago.....	11,000

Total..... 205,728

Abroad.

At St. Louis.....	59,500
At Philadelphia.....	46,489
At Pittsburg.....	37,300
At New York.....	32,350
At Chicago.....	25,101
At Brooklyn.....	19,700
At Boston.....	18,200

Total..... 238,640

Grand total..... 1,920,031 | Grand total..... 1,920,031

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

CHICAGO—545,859.

At Home.

With Boston.....	77,300
With Cleveland.....	66,600
With Milwaukee.....	54,500
With Baltimore.....	46,400
With Detroit.....	45,900
With Athletics.....	36,150
With Washington.....	27,500

Total..... 354,350

Abroad.

At Boston.....	53,574
At Detroit.....	37,616
At Philadelphia.....	24,785
At Washington.....	21,748
At Milwaukee.....	20,600
At Cleveland.....	19,960
At Baltimore.....	13,226

Total..... 191,509

BOSTON—527,548.

At Home.

With Chicago.....	53,574
With Athletics.....	45,127
With Baltimore.....	44,527
With Detroit.....	42,776
With Milwaukee.....	37,669
With Washington.....	37,429
With Cleveland.....	28,346

Total..... 289,448

Abroad.

At Chicago.....	77,300
At Philadelphia.....	31,599
At Detroit.....	31,364
At Baltimore.....	30,376
At Washington.....	26,761
At Cleveland.....	20,491
At Milwaukee.....	20,209

Total..... 238,100

DETROIT—447,428.

At Home.

With Milwaukee.....	48,590
With Baltimore.....	41,967
With Cleveland.....	39,775
With Chicago.....	37,616
With Washington.....	32,585
With Boston.....	31,364
With Athletics.....	27,533

Total..... 259,430

Abroad.

At Chicago.....	45,900
At Boston.....	42,776
At Philadelphia.....	23,635
At Washington.....	20,309
At Baltimore.....	19,548
At Milwaukee.....	19,250
At Cleveland.....	16,580

Total..... 187,998

ATHLETICS—411,665.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With Washington.....	45,573	At Boston.....	45,127
With Baltimore.....	37,444	At Chicago.....	36,150
With Boston.....	31,599	At Detroit.....	27,533
With Chicago.....	24,785	At Cleveland.....	25,943
With Detroit.....	23,635	At Washington.....	25,093
With Cleveland.....	21,812	At Baltimore.....	22,890
With Milwaukee.....	21,481	At Milwaukee.....	22,600
Total.....	206,329	Total.....	205,336

BALTIMORE—371,843.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With Boston.....	30,376	At Chicago.....	46,400
With Athletics.....	22,890	At Boston.....	44,527
With Washington.....	21,269	At Detroit.....	41,967
With Detroit.....	19,548	At Philadelphia.....	37,444
With Cleveland.....	17,770	At Washington.....	32,883
With Milwaukee.....	16,873	At Milwaukee.....	15,600
With Chicago.....	13,226	At Cleveland.....	11,070
Total.....	141,952	Total.....	229,891

WASHINGTON—358,692.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With Baltimore.....	32,883	At Philadelphia.....	45,573
With Boston.....	26,761	At Boston.....	37,429
With Athletics.....	25,093	At Detroit.....	32,585
With Chicago.....	21,748	At Chicago.....	27,500
With Detroit.....	20,309	At Baltimore.....	21,269
With Cleveland.....	19,345	At Milwaukee.....	20,625
With Milwaukee.....	15,522	At Cleveland.....	12,050
Total.....	161,661	Total.....	197,031

CLEVELAND—345,178.

<i>At Home.</i>		<i>Abroad.</i>	
With Athletics.....	25,943	At Chicago.....	66,600
With Milwaukee.....	25,286	At Detroit.....	39,775
With Boston.....	20,491	At Boston.....	28,346
With Chicago.....	19,960	At Philadelphia.....	21,812
With Detroit.....	16,580	At Milwaukee.....	20,150
With Washington.....	12,050	At Washington.....	19,345
With Baltimore.....	11,070	At Baltimore.....	17,770
Total.....	131,380	Total.....	213,798

MILWAUKEE—358,955.

At Home.

With Athletics.....	22,600
With Washington.....	20,625
With Chicago.....	20,600
With Boston.....	20,209
With Cleveland.....	20,150
With Detroit.....	19,250
With Baltimore.....	15,600

Total.....	139,034
------------	---------

Abroad.

At Chicago.....	54,500
At Detroit.....	48,590
At Boston.....	37,669
At Cleveland.....	25,286
At Philadelphia.....	21,481
At Baltimore.....	16,873
At Washington.....	15,522

Total.....	219,921
------------	---------

Grand total.....	1,683,584	|	Grand total.....	1,683,584
------------------	-----------	--	------------------	-----------

From the above it will be seen that in the National League the best attended series was that between the Cardinals and Giants, which attracted 132,700 spectators, the Pittsburg-St. Louis games (119,377) ranking next. In the American League the contests between the Chicago and the Bostons proved most productive of receipts, 130,874 enthusiasts attending. During the American League season, eleven games were witnessed by crowds of over 10,000, these being as follows:

September 8th.—Boston, 20,000.

September 15th.—Milwaukee, 18,000.

April 24th.—Cleveland, 14,500.

May 30th (P. M.).—Boston, 14,000.

September 1st.—Baltimore, 14,000.

April 28th.—Cleveland, 13,500.

May 26th.—Baltimore, 12,500.

June 30th.—Detroit, 12,500.

July 27th.—Boston, 12,500.

June 2d.—Washington, 11,000.

August 4th.—Cleveland, 11,000.

Chicago, at home, outdrew all other clubs in the American League, and to her great home total is due the fact that collectively the four Western clubs at home outdrew the four Eastern clubs at home by 84,804 people.

FURTHER AMERICAN LEAGUE EXPANSION.

THE 1901 campaign of the American League demonstrated that that organization had become the equal, if not the superior, of the National League in everything except circuit. Several conferences of the American League leaders were held during the season, the upshot of which was a decision to not only still further strengthen the various teams with more National League star players, regardless of expense, but to make the Western end of the circuit stronger. St. Louis was the city selected for invasion.

A TEMPORARY TRUCE.

Plans to that purpose were laid at once, but in June President Johnson had a conference with Mr. A. G. Spalding, at the latter's solicitation, in Atlantic City, at which Mr. Spalding intimated that he had a scheme in hand to reorganize the National League and to restore peace within the base ball world. His plan was to secure options on certain League clubs, with a view to ousting Mr. Freedman from New York and supplanting several other alien League magnates with local capitalists. In order to enable Mr. Spalding to carry out his plan Mr. Johnson agreed to a truce for thirty days. At the end of that period Mr. Spalding notified Mr. Johnson that he had been unable to secure the options he was after and that he was through. Mr. Spalding's option scheme it seems had been defeated by the declination of Messrs. Brush and Robison to entertain it; the former having a plan of his own to reorganize the National League on the lines of a gigantic trust—a scheme which afterwards, in December, caused a deadlock in the National League and the temporary disruption of that organization.

ST. LOUIS INVADED.

The American League then decided to resume the aggressive. Agents were at once set to work, the big war fund was tapped, and before the "melancholy days" of October set in, some twenty-eight additional star National League players were securely under contract to the various American League clubs. In the raid the



J. DOLAN SS.



L. CROSS 3rd B.



M. MCINTYRE L.F.



H. DAVIS 1st B.



R. SEYBOLD R.F.



N. LAJOIE 2nd B.



M. POWERS C.



C. MACK MANAGER.



W. BERNHARDT P.



C. FRAZER P.



L. WILTSE P.



M. STEFLMAN C.



D. FULTZ C.F.

THE PHILADELPHIA
A.L. 1901 TEAM.
(ATHLETIC)



E. PLANK P.

Philadelphia, Brooklyn and Chicago teams were hit hard, and the St. Louis team was practically gutted. The last-named stroke was engineered by James McAleer, of Cleveland, who had been selected as manager of the proposed new St. Louis club. On October 29th he signed seven St. Louis National League players—the cream of the team—for his new St. Louis American League club, namely: Wallace, Burkett, Harper, Powell, Padden, Sudhoff and Heidrick, the latter being reinstated by President Johnson as a special concession to Manager McAleer. Meantime Messrs. Johnson and Comiskey had secured an option on the old Sportsman's Park in St. Louis, which was subsequently leased for five years. At the American League meeting on November 19th the Milwaukee Club voluntarily retired from the organization and the franchise and such of the team as were wanted by Manager McAleer were transferred to St. Louis.

AN HONORABLE COURSE.

At one time during the fall of 1901 it was among the probabilities that the Baltimore franchise and team would be transferred to New York, but nothing ever came of it. During the National League faction fight the American League was in a position to avail itself territorially of the senior league's sad plight, but the American League, for the sake of the game, refused to avail itself of the opportunity. Mr. Johnson and his colleagues were not only in sympathy with Mr. Spalding's efforts to reorganize the National League, but felt that they could not stultify themselves by abandoning the two-major-league principle which they had always advocated, on which they had made a winning battle for recognition, and on which they based their claim to existence and public recognition. Hence they permitted the Spalding-Freedman faction in the National League to fight it out among themselves, confident that Mr. Spalding's ultimate victory would make for peace and a new era of prosperity and popularity under the two-league system.

AMERICAN LEAGUE EPISODES OF 1901.

AFFAIRS in the American League moved very smoothly during the first season as a major league, despite the fact that it had to stand alone, depending entirely upon its own resources and its own powers of discipline to keep things moving in their proper grooves. For this the American League has to thank largely the force and executive ability of President Johnson and the support given him by the various club officials. Only three disagreeable incidents occurred during the entire campaign. From the very start President Johnson found it necessary to keep a firm rein on the imported National League managers and players who had been accustomed to doing pretty much as they pleased in the older organization, particularly in the matter of umpire-baiting.

THE UMPIRES SUSTAINED.

Right at the start of the season some of the star players began to make things uncomfortable for President Johnson's umpire staff, which consisted of Sheridan, Cantillon, Connelly, Manassau and Haskell. President Johnson had instructed these officials to promptly remove all kicking players from the game, regardless of consequence, and promised not only to stand by them at all times but to supplement their correction with further punishments when occasion demanded. And this policy President Johnson carried out vigorously. On May 20th he suspended Manager Duffy for ten days for abusing Umpire Manassau. In June Manager McGraw, of Baltimore, received a similar dose for repeated rows with umpires—an action which McGraw so bitterly resented that for several months he refused to speak to or hold any intercourse with the American League President.

PLAYERS SEVERELY DISCIPLINED.

On August 21st, at Baltimore, Pitcher McGinnity assaulted Umpire Connelly and spat in his face, for which he was expelled from the American League by President Johnson. The same day at Washington Pitcher Katoll threw a ball at Umpire Haskell, and Shortstop Shugart struck Haskell in the face. For this Katoll was suspended for the balance of the season, and Shugart, like McGinnity, was expelled from the American League.

Later, however, President Johnson yielded to the strong petitions he was fairly deluged with and reinstated the players after suitable fines and apologies had been provided for.

A PLOT FOILED.

During the season an attempt was made to disrupt the American League through treachery. John T. Brush, of the National League, believing that the Johnson-McGraw feud would serve as an entering wedge, conceived the plan of purchasing the Baltimore, Washington and Detroit clubs, or inducing them somehow to desert the American League in mid-season and enter the National League, together with Indianapolis, thus making the League a twelve-club organization again. The sudden shift was to take place July 4th, the National League then starting a new twelve-club schedule. How much assistance or encouragement Mr. Brush got from the inside will never be known; but his plan got a black eye from his own people. At a secret meeting of certain National League magnates in Cleveland, in June, cold water was thrown on the Brush scheme by President Hart, of Chicago, and President Robison, of St. Louis, and Mr. Hart subsequently warned President Johnson of the secret manouvers. The latter at once gave the matter publicity, thus choking off all further efforts to injure the American League in any way except in a fair, open, stand-up fight. Thereafter the American League finished the season without further molestation from without or insubordination within.

SOME CLUB CHANGES.

The end of the 1901 campaign witnessed two important club changes. Manager Manning, of the Washington club, retired from the organization, disposing of his interest to President Fred Postal and Tom Loftus, the latter succeeding Manning as club secretary and team manager. In Detroit Messrs. Burns and Stallings got into a jangle which resulted in their disposing of their several interests to a syndicate of wealthy local business men headed by Mr. S. F. Angus. This syndicate reorganized the club, increased the capital stock to \$100,000 and engaged Umpire Frank Dwyer as team manager for 1902. Both changes were agreeable to the American League as a body.

MORE CLUB CHANGES.

Two more club changes were made during the past fall and winter. In August last Mr. Henry Killilea, of Milwaukee, purchased the controlling interest in the Boston club from Mr. Charles W. Somers. This shift of capital, however, did not effect the status of affairs of the old officials and management, which remain in office for 1902. In St. Louis also there was an important shift, the Killileas, of Milwaukee, disposing of their entire holdings to a local syndicate of wealthy business men, composed of Messrs. R. L. Hedges, Ralph Orthwein and R. Gardner. The club was then reorganized as the "St. Louis American League Base Ball Company," with \$50,000 capital, and with Messrs. Orthwein, Hedges, McDiarmid, Bruce and Gardner as Directors. The officers are Ralph Orthwein, president; R. Gardner, vice-president; R. L. Hedges, secretary-treasurer. James McAleer was retained as manager.

PITCHERS DEVELOPED IN 1901.

THE major league season of 1901 was remarkable for the number of young pitchers of pronounced ability developed. Seldom has there been witnessed a season like that of 1901 in this respect. With the advent of the American League as a major league organization there arose a demand for more first-class pitchers, and the supply responded to the demand. Old timers, such as Griffith, Young and Nichols, held their own with the best of the new crop, but on the whole the young bloods made the old boxmen look to their laurels. New-comers in the box last season who have shown their right to be in fast company are: Mathewson, Harper, Hughes, of Chicago; Townsend, L. Taylor, Poole, Stimmel, Murphy, Pittenger, Eason and White in the National League, and Wiltse, Seivers, Plank, Patten, Moore, Patterson, Winters and Lee in the American League. Several in this list are not strictly products of the last campaign, but, nevertheless the season of 1901 proved their worth. Furthermore, Chesbro, Kitson, Donovan, Newton, Bernhard, McGinnity, Miller, Katoll, Carrick and several others are comparatively young in the service.

AMERICAN LEAGUE LEGISLATION FOR 1902.

THE annual fall meeting of the American League was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, December 2d-3d, all business being disposed of in two days, thus setting a notable standard for major league diligence in the dispatch of affairs. Prior to the American League meeting on the first day the Board of Directors met, disposed of its routine business, audited President Johnson's accounts, awarded the championship to Chicago, drew up its report to the American League and adjourned sine die.

The American League then went into session. The delegates to the American League meeting were: Chicago, C. A. Comiskey; Detroit, James N. McNamara; Milwaukee, F. C. Gross; Boston, Charles Somers; Baltimore, John McGraw and Harry Goldman; Washington, Fred Postal and Tom Loftus; Cleveland, J. F. Kilfoyl; Philadelphia, Ben. Shibe and Connie Mack. The meeting was presided over by President Ban Johnson. Mr. Kilfoyl acting as secretary. The league immediately re-organized by formally electing Ban Johnson as president and Charles Somers, of Cleveland, as vice-president.

THE FIRST DAY'S BUSINESS.

The minutes of the preceding meeting were read and approved, the report of the Board of Directors was accepted, the changes of ownership in the Detroit and Washington clubs were formally ratified, and Messrs. Comiskey, Shibe and Postal were appointed a committee to perfect the transfer of the Milwaukee club and franchise to St. Louis. President Johnson appointed Messrs. Mack, Dwyer and Kilfoyl as the Committee on Playing Rules. Representatives of the Philadelphia, Boston, Detroit and Cleveland clubs were elected to the Board of Directors. It was also decided to use a 140-game schedule for 1902, the season to begin April 23d and to end October 5th, and President Johnson was empowered to draft the schedule.

SECOND DAY'S WORK.

On the second day of the meeting the greater part of the time was consumed in adjusting the various details

connected with the transfer of the Milwaukee team and franchise to St. Louis, with the Killilea brothers, of Milwaukee, as the principal owners of the new club. A rule was also formulated to suppress betting on American League base ball games by and among spectators. A long debate over the question of restoring to eligibility certain players who had broken American League contracts in 1901 resulted in a decision to leave the question of reinstatement with the individual clubs. The report of President Johnson showed the financial affairs of the American League to be in healthy condition. After deciding to hold the spring meeting in Detroit on March 5th, the American League adjourned, and in the evening the delegates were the guests of President Comiskey, of the Chicago Club, at a sumptuous banquet.

THE SPRING MEETING.

The spring meeting of the American League was held at the Griswold House, Detroit, Mich., March 5th and 6th. The delegates to the meeting were: Chicago, Charles Comiskey; Cleveland, J. H. Kilfoyl; Washington, Fred Postal and T. J. Loftus; Detroit, Messrs. Angus, McNamara and Cook; Boston, Henry Killileu; St. Louis, Messrs. Hedges, Bruce and McDiarmid; Philadelphia, B. F. Shibe and Connie Mack; Baltimore, Harry Goldman and Joseph W. Kelley. Mr. Johnson acted as chairman and Mr. Kilfoyl as secretary.

IMPORTANT LEGISLATION.

The championship schedule was adopted as reported by President Johnson. It is a 140-game schedule, each club playing 70 games at home and 70 games abroad. The season opens April 23d and closes September 29th. The official schedule will be found immediately after the Playing Rules. By unanimous vote it was decided to change the scale of admission rates. The new schedule prescribes 75 cents for grand stand, 50 cents for covered pavilion and 25 cents for the bleachers. This rate will prevail in all cities except Philadelphia, which will operate on the old scale.

THE PLAYING RULES.

The American League adopted the report of its Playing Rules Committee, which recommended the adoption of all the changes made by the Buffalo Inter-League conference with the exception of the foul-strike rule. A report of the Buffalo conference will be found immediately before the Playing Rules, which are given in this Guide as officially adopted by the American League. President Johnson's salary was increased to \$7,500 per annum, and he was empowered to remove his headquarters to New York at his pleasure. The "Reach Guide" was adopted as the official American League Guide. After thanking the Washington and Detroit club owners for courtesies extended, and holding open an invitation from Mr. R. L. Hedges to hold the fall meeting in St. Louis, the American League adjourned.

COURTESIES EXTENDED.

Throughout the meeting there was the unmost good feeling and not the slightest friction. There was an unusually large gathering of visiting base-ball writers, players and managers, all of whom were cordially received and royally treated by the magnates. Messrs. Postal, Angus, McNamara and Cook exerted themselves to provide entertainment, and played the part of hosts to perfection. On the first night of the meet a theatre party was arranged and on the second night a sumptuous banquet was tendered the visitors at the Griswold House, at which the delegates were welcomed by Major Mayberry. Speeches were also made by Toastmaster McNamara, Judge Phelan, Recorder Murphy, Police Commissioner Fowle, Messrs. Postal and Angus, the various club magnates and the visiting scribes. Throughout the stay of the delegates the City Hall was illuminated in honor of the American League.

CAREER OF PRESIDENT BAN JOHNSON.

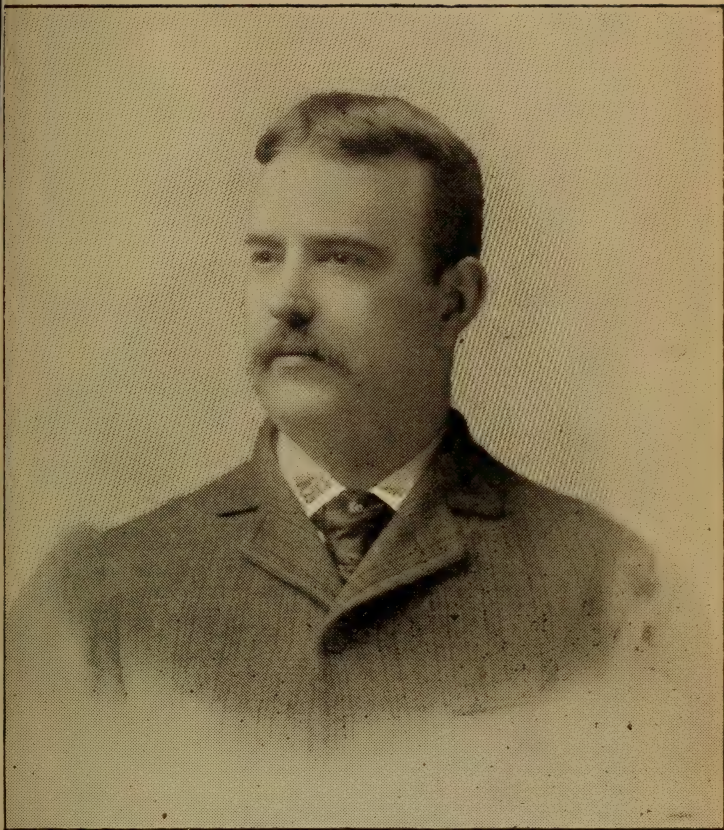
THE most imposing figure in the base ball world to-day is President Byron Bancroft Johnson, of the American League. He is a man of education, ability and force. He has great dignity and possesses lofty ideals. Moreover, he is staunchly loyal to his friends and absolutely incorruptible. To his skill, knowledge, perseverance and execution the American League is largely indebted for its present proud pre-eminence in the base ball world; and to his uncompromising adherence to law and order the good repute of the American League is largely due. In the performance of his duty as he sees it, or as laid down by the law, Mr. Johnson is a zealot and knows neither friend nor foe, hence his rule, while vigorous, commands respect and obedience. His devotion to duty is remarkable, and his one ambition in life has been to place the American League where it now is.

JOHNSON'S CAREER.

Mr. Johnson is a native of Cincinnati, the son of Professor Johnson of Avondale. From childhood Ban was a lover of base ball, and in his college days he was quite a clever player. After graduation he drifted into newspaper work and soon achieved national reputation as a base ball writer on the Cincinnati "Commercial Gazette." In the performance of his duty he ran afoul of President Brush, of the Cincinnati club, to whom he proved a thorn in the flesh. In 1893 Mr. Charles Comiskey prevailed upon Mr. Johnson to give up his newspaper work and accept the presidency of the Western League. Mr. Johnson was reluctant to enter that field, owing to Mr. Brush's control of the Indianapolis club, but was finally persuaded, much to the satisfaction of Mr. Brush, who was glad to get such a fighter as Johnson out of the Cincinnati journalistic push.

HIS FIRST BATTLE.

There was no friction during his first year as Western League President, as the League did well financially and Mr. Johnson proved a capable executive. The second year, however, a small war cloud appeared on the horizon. In 1894 the Indianapolis club was one of the weakest in the Western League. At the close of that season Presi-



BAN B. JOHNSON

President American League

dent Brush drafted several crack players, ostensibly for the Cincinnati club, but before the season of 1895 was more than a few weeks old these players, together with several others, were sent to Indianapolis. As a majority of these players had been in Western League clubs the season before, this shadowy transaction raised a protest among the other team magnates and gave rise to the farming system. The protesting magnates claimed that Indianapolis, through its relations with the Cincinnati club, had an unfair advantage. President Johnson agreed with them, and he and President Brush locked horns.

A WELL-DESERVED VICTORY.

The battle lasted nearly two years, and at one time Mr. Brush almost succeeded in a scheme to throw Mr. Johnson and his entire league out into the cold through the National Board and secure the entire territory for himself and certain personal friends. With the aid of Col. John I. Rogers and other National League magnates Mr. Johnson exposed and defeated this scheme and almost unhorsed Mr. Brush in the National League. Indeed, Mr. Brush only saved his seat in the National Board by promising to dispose of his interest in the Indianapolis club, a promise that was subsequently broken, it is claimed. The Western League then passed legislation calculated to restrict the Indianapolis club's "farming" privileges, but Mr. Brush succeeded in defeating this through adroitly having changes made in the National Agreement to not only meet this particular Indianapolis case but calculated to still further foster and spread the farming evil.

MAKING HIMSELF FELT.

Meanwhile, the affairs of the Western League had assumed so much importance that President Johnson was forced to devote his entire time to its management, and he removed to Chicago. He was opposed to the farming system and tried also to have the drafting rule abolished, but at that time he was not strong enough to control the situation, and there were in his own ranks dissenters from his views. Mr. Johnson had no easy task handling the affairs of the Western League. Almost every season brought about changes in the circuit. Before he had

been in office two years he saw that there were one or two undesirable men in the organization who, sooner or later, would wreck it, and he at once set about to get them out. In every case he was successful, and in their places secured excellent men and added great strength to the Western League.

THE FIRST STEP IN EXPANSION.

Each year Mr. Johnson was granted more authority, and his position became more thoroughly established. During the last four years he has had almost absolute control of his league, and in several cases has practically controlled individual clubs and dictated the entire policy of the league. Several times he clashed with the owners, but almost invariably won his point. In the fall of 1899, when the National set about reducing itself to an eight-club basis, Mr. Johnson began his expansion policy. He had the Western League rechristened American League, secured splendid backing for a new club in Cleveland and induced Charles Comiskey to move his St. Paul team and franchise to Chicago, when the present American League Park on the South Side was built. This move brought on a clash with the National League. But the American League was determined to enter Chicago, with or without war, and as neither threats nor entreaties could move it from that position, President Hart, of the Chicago National League club, gave reluctant consent to the occupation of Chicago.

HIS GREATEST WORK.

The 1900 season of the expanded American League was such an unqualified success that President Johnson decided to expand some more and make his organization a major league of national proportions. The National League had opened the door for Mr. Johnson by leaving Baltimore and Washington without clubs during 1900. Mr. Johnson announced that the American League would annex these cities for 1901, paying the National League a fair price for its holdings there, and would ask for permission to place a team in Philadelphia. This move met with so much opposition in the National League and the relations between the two leagues became so badly strained that the American League broke off all negotia-

tions, withdrew from the National Agreement and changed its plans so as to also invade Boston.

THE EXPANSION MOVE.

This plan was facilitated by the fact that the five-year membership agreement of the American League had expired. Seven men within the American League undertook to finance the expansion movement; Indianapolis, Minneapolis and Buffalo were dropped; the Kansas City team and franchise, with James Manning, were shifted to Washington; Connie Mack, of Milwaukee, received the Philadelphia franchise; Chas. W. Somers, of Cleveland, undertook the Boston proposition, and in Baltimore a local syndicate, headed by McGraw and Robinson, entered the list. In each of these cities grounds were leased for long terms and new ball parks built; the National League was raided for about thirty star players and eight strong and well-balanced teams were placed in the field.

A TREMENDOUS TASK.

All of this tremendous task was conceived and executed in the short space of five months—a monumental achievement unparalleled in the history of base ball. Throughout it all President Johnson, familiar with every detail, was constantly on the move and kept himself in intimate touch with every phase of a most intricate and confusing situation. He proved himself equal to every emergency, readily solved every problem and commanded every situation which confronted him. He was

THE MAN OF THE HOUR

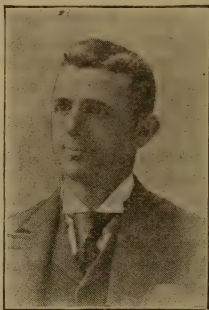
in those perilous times; he was the man of the hour throughout the trying and eventful first season of the American League as a major league; and he was still the man of the hour during the past winter, when fuller expansion had to be accomplished and new problems had to be solved. In adversity and prosperity alike President Ban Johnson has stood every test unflinchingly, and he has emerged from every conflict with fresh laurels of success. Mr. Johnson has fairly fought for and won, in his ten years of base ball leadership, the fullest meed of success, and is clearly entitled to his position as the greatest executive in the base ball world.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PRESIDENTS.

NO league ever presented to the base ball world a collection of more able, popular and progressive club presidents than the American League presented last year. This is the more remarkable when we consider that all of them were inexperienced in handling a league of national scope, and many were entirely new to base ball. Following are portraits and sketches of this bright galaxy of base ball notables:

PRESIDENT COMISKEY, OF CHICAGO.

Charles Comiskey, the famous president and actual manager of the Chicago Club, has been a familiar and great figure in the base ball world for a score of years. Mr. Comiskey's first professional experience was with the Dubuque Club away back in 1882. In 1883 he joined the St. Louis Club and under Ted Sullivan's tutoring he made such rapid advances that in 1884 he became manager-captain of the famous St. Louis Browns handling, be- time American champions, winning the pennant in 1885-86-87-88. During this period Comiskey enjoyed the reputation of being the greatest field general in the profession. In the 1890 he broke with Mr. Von der Ahe and joined the Chicago Brotherhood famous all-star team. That year Comiskey proved a gigantic failure, and the next year Comiskey returned to Von der Ahe. The two could not get along however, and the next year Comiskey became the Cincinnati club's manager. After two seasons' vain struggle



to make a winner out of this team he gave it up, and entered the Western League as owner of the St. Paul Club, which he ran until 1900, when he transferred his St. Paul team to Chicago and won the Western League—rechristened American League—championship. Last year he repeated the trick with a stronger team in the larger arena of the American League, thus capturing one more major league championship and having six pennants to his credit.

PRESIDENT SOMERS, OF BOSTON.

Charles W. Somers, president and principal owner of the Boston Club, is one of the most able, respected and popular magnates in the American League, and to-day wields an enormous influence in base ball, although his active connection with the game dates back but two or three years. Mr. Somers is a native of Cleveland, where he holds a high social and business position.

In business he is the manager of the firm of J. H. Somers & Co. (himself and father), wholesale coal operators and ship-pers. The company owns extensive coal mines in Central and Southern Ohio, West Virginia and Michigan. To M. Hanna & Co., the largest coal shipping house in Ohio. Though but 33 years of age Mr. Somers is rated a millionaire. Mr. Somers and his bosom friends, Mr. Kilfoyl, organized and financed the Cleveland American League Club two years ago



when the Robisons sold out their National League club. When the American League decided to expand, Mr. Somers was the man most relied upon by President Johnson to back up and help to finance the new clubs in Boston and Philadelphia. At the crucial moment Mr. Somers disposed of his interest in the Cleveland Club and put both the Boston and Philadelphia clubs on their financial feet.

When the expansion plan was consummated Mr. Somers retained the Boston Club, of which he is still the president.

PRESIDENT POSTAL, OF WASHINGTON.

Mr. Frederick Postal, president and principal stock holder of the Washington Club, was born near Detroit, Mich., 42 years ago, and is still a resident of that city, where he, in conjunction with A. E. Morey, owns and operates the Griswold House, the headquarters for many years of visiting base ball men and teams. Mr. Postal is a boniface by nature, having been identified with the hotel business since his youth, when he managed the

Evart House, of and incidentally base ball team. time he has been ball enthusiast. over the Gris some seven became a reg the Detroit Club sonally ac nearly all the the base ball always predicted sometime break year ago his op He had a chance



Evart, Mich., also the Evart Ever since that an ardent base When he took wold House, years ago, he ular patron of and became per- quainted with men of note in world. It was that he would into base ball. A portunity came. to buy Vander-

beck's Detroit Club, but preferred to invest in the new Washington Club of the American League, which venture proved successful enough to warrant Mr. Postal acquiring the controlling interest during the past winter in conjunction with his old time crony, Manager Tom Loftus. Personally Mr. Postal is one of those sunny men whom it is a pleasure to meet and know. He is married, has a very interesting family and is quite well off as regards this world's goods.

PRESIDENT SHIBE, OF PHILADELPHIA.

Mr. Benjamin F. Shibe, the noted president of the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, is a veteran in the game of base ball. From his youth he has been a follower of the sport. He was a partisan of the old Athletic Club of the 70s, and when that great club disbanded Mr. Shibe kept base ball interest in Philadelphia alive by maintaining for years the Shibe Club, a semi-professional organization of great local fame which produced a number of subsequently famous professional ball players. In the 80s Mr. Shibe in the Athletic American Association became bankrupt and was wiped out in the reorganization of 1891. Mr. Shibe also secured the athletic charter for a club in the American League for one season. Mr. Shibe always prized the famous old "Athletic" title, was a strong partisan of the old Athletic Club and a zealous believer in the two-major-league principle. Under the circumstances it was quite natural that, when the American League adopted that principle and expanded to major-league proportions, Mr. Shibe should ally himself with and become interested in the local Athletic Club. With him this was not a matter of cold business but of principle and sentiment. Mr. Shibe is a man of solid attainments and of wealth, being a member of the famous sporting goods manufacturing house—the A. J. Reach Co., of Philadelphia, of which city Mr. Shibe is a prominent and universally-respected citizen.



acquired stock in the Athletic Club of the Eastern Association, which was reorganized in 1890, and in the reorganization Mr. Shibe was a member of the company which operated the original Athletic Club for one season. Mr. Shibe prized the "Athletic" title, was a partisan of the old Athletic Club and a zealous believer in the two-

PRESIDENT ORTHWEIN, OF ST. LOUIS.

Ralph Orthwein, the president of the newly-organized St. Louis Club of the American League, enjoys the dis-

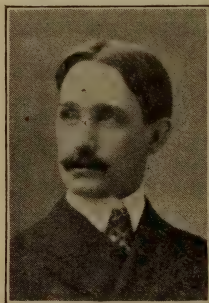
tion of being the youngest president in that organization, possibly, too, he is the wealthiest individual connected with the League. He is of age, and is not yet 30 years of age, and is rated a millionaire in his own right and the son of a millionaire. He is a native of St. Louis, and is secretary of the Sempire Clock Company and director of the Orthwein Investment Company. A thorough sportsman, leading trait is the love of the horse. Two years ago he became the owner of the champion



saddle horse of the world, who has been exhibited at the principal horse shows of the United States. A man of clearheadedness and judgment, he has combined business ability with the instincts of a sportsman, and for years has been a central figure in St. Louis business circles.

PRESIDENT KILFOYL, OF CLEVELAND.

John F. Kilfoyl, president of the Cleveland Club, is another one of the progressive and able young men of the West, who is in the game of base ball for love of the sport and not merely for the profit of it. Mr. Kilfoyl is a native of Cleveland, and there his life has been spent and his activities centered. He is in business and business way he is an estate man and with several and the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. His connections are wide and he is a member of many clubs, namely, the Golf Club, the Yacht Club, and the Gentleman's Club. Always a ball player he took a in connection with Mr. Somers, in the organization



have been prominent both socially. In addition he is a leading real estate man and is also connected with banking houses and the Chamber of Commerce. He is a social connection and he is a member of several Cleveland clubs, the Cleveland Club, the Colonial Club, the Wheel Club, the men's Driving Club, and the lover of base ball in prominent part, the organization

of the Cleveland Club of the American League, and has been its president for the past three years. Mr. Kilfoyl was also an ardent expansionist and was one of that small but courageous band which so ably backed up President Ban Johnson in the great work of American League expansion. Men like Mr. Kilfoyl are an ornament as well as a necessity to the national game.

PRESIDENT FRANK, OF BALTIMORE.

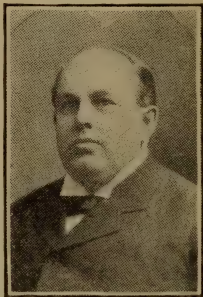
Sydney S. Frank, who was president of the Baltimore Club last season, and who will this year act as vice-president of the club, is a native of Baltimore, in which city he was born in 1872. He received a good education in the City and has always been for some years engaged in the Baltimore brokerage business, and is now representative of Arthur Leffer & Co., of Philadelphia and New York. He has always shown a lively interest in the American League when the club was organized last year he became one of its principal stockholders and in its first position he helped largely in placing the new club firmly on its feet and making it a Baltimore institution. This year Mr. Frank will be too busy with his private business to give the Baltimore Club as much attention as formerly, but he will retain his official connection with the club and give it such time as he may be able to spare.



PRESIDENT ANGUS, OF DETROIT.

Samuel F. Angus is a new man in base ball. The exit of Messrs. Burns and Stallings from the Detroit Club last fall and the reorganization of that concern brought into

the American League some new factors in the persons of Messrs. Angus, Doyle, McNamara and Cook, who became the owners Club. Mr. Angus, the leading stockholder, is also the new president of the Detroit Club. He is a portly gentleman, a business man in many directions, but best known as the president of the Detroit, Arbor and Jack trolley line 76 that is destined to reach Chicago. He is an ardent lover of base ball as a pastime and recreation, and will be one of President John's staunchest supporters in the annihilation of rowdyism. He has never been identified with the game in any way except as an enjoying spectator, and has gone into it for the same reason that impels other men of means to buy fast horses or steam yachts—not for profit, but for pleasure and glory.



of the Detroit
gus, the leading
also the new
Detroit Club.
and prosperous
successful busi-
ness man in
many directions,
as the president
Ypsilanti, Ann
son Railway, a
miles in length,
to reach Chi-
cago. He is an
ardent lover of
base ball as a
pastime and
recreation, and
will be one of
President John's
staunchest

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 RACE.

IN keeping with the financial success of the American League's first campaign as a major league—which firmly established that organization as a National body—was the artistic success in the campaign of 1901. This was really remarkable, considering a first season with so many experimental teams—a condition which will be largely obviated in the present season; the merits, demerits and needs of the various teams having become known during the 1901 campaign. All of the teams played fast, gingery ball, without the aid of handicapping rules, such as the National League found necessary to expedite games. Unfortunately there was, in the first half of the season, an excess of rowdyism, due partly to the mixture of elements accustomed to different methods of procedure and discipline, partly to poor umpiring and partly to over-anxiety for success under new and trying conditions; all of which was, however, stamped out by President Johnson long before the season closed. Considering that war prevailed the discipline of the managers and the self-restraint of the players was remarkable and highly creditable.

THE FIRST DIVISION CLUBS.

Chicago won the championship by reason of superiority in pitchers and base running and a fortunate immunity from serious accidents. Boston, the second club, gave Chicago a close run all season and proved itself the stronger in the inter-club series, but fell down on the homestretch owing to a lack of competent pitchers and a batting slump by the outfield. Detroit, which infused less League talent than any other team, was the best balanced team in the American League, and was so ably handled that it was in the race for the larger part of the season, but finally had to be content with third place, owing to a mid-season run of injuries to valuable players. The Athletic team also had more than a fair share of bad luck in the way of desertions and accidents in the first half of the season, so that the best it could achieve was fourth place, though in the last two months of the season it played the most consistent winning ball in the League.

THE SECOND DIVISION CLUBS.

Baltimore started strong, but accidents to McGraw and Robinson, injuries to other indispensable players, and frequent umpire troubles put the team in the air in mid-season and it never came back, although it made a strong enough finish to wind up in fifth place. Washington played beyond its speed for the first month or so, but finally fell down, the fall being accelerated by the complete failure of a vaunted pitching corps. Cleveland's pitchers went wrong in a bunch in the first month of the campaign, and after that the Spiders never could recover lost ground, although they played strongly in spurts. Milwaukee, the tail-ender, was out-classed from the start in all departments, the team not having been sufficiently strengthened with National League material, and to make matters worse the little new material secured proved almost worthless. Following is the complete record of the 1901 campaign:

	Baltimore.	Boston.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Detroit.	Milwaukee.	Athletics.	Washington.	Won.	Percentage.
Baltimore.....	..	9	4	11	9	12	12	11	68	.511
Boston.....	9	..	12	12	9	15	10	12	79	.581
Chicago.....	14	8	..	13	10	16	12	10	83	.610
Cleveland.....	8	7	7	..	6	11	6	9	54	.397
Detroit.....	10	11	10	14	..	13	7	9	74	.548
Milwaukee.....	8	4	4	9	7	..	6	10	48	.350
Athletics.....	8	10	8	14	9	14	..	10	74	.544
Washington.....	8	8	8	9	11	8	9	..	61	.459
Lost.....	65	57	53	82	61	89	62	72	541	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Chicago.....	83	53	.610	Baltimore.....	68	65	.511
Boston.....	79	57	.581	Washington...	61	72	.459
Detroit.....	74	61	.548	Cleveland.....	54	82	.397
Athletics.....	74	62	.544	Milwaukee.....	48	89	.350

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

CHICAGO'S American League Team, winners of the championship for 1901, under the lead of the veteran field general, Charles Comiskey, is entitled to the greatest credit for its fine achievement for the reason that it was the oddest combination ever put together for a straight race to the flag. Relics of half a dozen teams, cast-offs from National League clubs in the past; men who in other company never startled the world by their achievements as batters or fielders—this odd collection, with some good pitchers and the training of Comiskey, won first a flag in the slower company of 1900 and then defeated all competitors in the high-class American League of 1901. The value of team work was never more forcibly displayed than in the two flag-winning campaigns of Comiskey and his team, the first and only team to bring a pennant to Chicago since the halcyon days of Anson, away back in 1886. Following will be found pictures and pen sketches of the American League's worthy champion team:

CAPTAIN GRIFFITH.

Clark Griffith, star pitcher, road manager and team captain of the champions, is a striking figure in base ball. He is now thirty years old—



—according to his own tab—and has been a professional ball player since he was sixteen. Pitching 'round Illinois towns

in 1887, "Griff," a pupil of Charley Radbourne, soon attracted much attention. He had trials here and there, was once on St.

Louis' list, and finally caught on with Milwaukee, where he starred till James A. Hart got him. His career with the Chicago National League team was one of steady success, although the club never ranked very high in the race. Seeing an opportunity to make a wad of extra cash, "Griff" jumped to Comiskey in 1901 and worked for the success of his new team as he never worked before. Griffith is considered by many experts to be the cleverest of all boxmen, and no other twirler of similar length of service can show so large a percentage of victories. His

record last year was 24 victories and 7 defeats for .774. He batted for .300. He is unquestionably a base ball star of the first water.

PITCHER PIATT.

Wiley Piatt, the lone southpaw pitcher of the Chicago team, has had a comparatively short career on the diamond. He first came into prominence with the Dayton club, of the Inter-State League, four years ago. He and Flick, of the same club, were signed in 1887 by Manager Stallings, of the Philadelphia club, and both made remarkable successes in their first League year. Gradually,



however, Piatt fell off, and in 1900 his strength was undermined by a severe attack of typhoid fever. In the spring of 1901 he jumped to the Athletic club, of the American League, but failed completely to hold up his end, and was released in June. He was idle all summer, but Comiskey engaged him in the fall, and he showed surprising speed, skill and

general effectiveness. On the whole season he won 9 games out of 23 pitched for .391; but for the Chicago team he won 4 games out of 7 pitched for .636.

PITCHER CALLAHAN.

James J. Callahan, second pitcher of the Chicago team, hails from Fitchburg, Mass. After showing good form 'round the New England towns, he was drafted by Philadelphia, and when the Quakers let him go without half a trial they lost a jewel. Drifting to Kansas City, he showed such sensational skill that James A. Hart grabbed him. Callahan won most of his games with Chicago, and played near-



ly every position in the field from time to time. He joined Criffith in the acrobatic stunt of 1901, and is said to receive an enormous salary from Comiskey. Callahan always ranks high among the pitchers, and is invaluable for batting strength and general fielding ability. Last season he batted for .344, and won 15 games out of 24 pitched for .625.

PITCHER PATTERSON.

Roy Patterson, "the boy wonder of St. Croix," is a Wisconsin lad, now twenty-three years of age. He never played with any professional team until he was given a trial by Comiskey at St. Paul in 1899. It did not take "Commy" long to see that the boy was a coming wonder, and Pat-



terson, under his tuition, went to the front by bounds. He was the leading pitcher of the American League in 1900, his first year of

service, and, while starting poorly last year, got back to form by July, and finished with a grand record of winning games. "Pat" is a marvelously scienced pitcher for one so little versed in old leaguers' ways, a light hitter, a fair fielder and a youth of finest habits. He hit for .220 last season, won 16 games pitched and lost 15 for .516.

PITCHER KATOLL.

John Katoll, known to his fellows as "Big Jack," the fourth pitcher of the champion club, was a black-

smith in Detroit till he conceived the idea that he could play ball. He pitched at Utica, N. Y., and did so well that he was given a trial by James A. Hart. He did not last, and went back to the minors for one season, when

Comiskey landed him. Since joining the "old Roman" Katoll has been a steady and reliable man, though not brilliant in

his work. He has great speed, with fair control, and would be a second Rusie if he thought a bit more actively. Katoll is one of the poorest batters on earth, but is very popular with the Chicago South Side fans. He won 11 games and lost 10 for .523.



CATCHER SULLIVAN.

William D. Sullivan, the star catcher of the Chicago team, did the bulk of the backstop work last season. He was a pupil of Tom Loft-



tus, who developed him

at Dubuque, and always maintained that he was bound to be a marvel as a backstop. Loftus secured him a job with the Bostons, and he would have replaced Martin Bergen as chief catcher for the Beaneaters had not a fat salary led him to Chicago. "Sully" was in 95 games last year, batting for .245 and catching superbly. He was generally considered the best maskman in the service of the American League.

CATCHER SUGDEN.

Joseph Sugden, the senior catcher of the Chicago team, is referred to as "the old man," but is really not much over the 30 mark. A Philadelphian, he learned the game around the Quaker City, and first became prominent with Charleston, in the Southern League.

Pittsburgh engaged him in 1893 and kept him some seasons. Falling off in his batting, he was transferred to St. Louis, but did not stick, and went to the American League. After joining Comiskey he



showed much improvement in both batting and catching. His batting average last year was .283. The young pitchers considered his coaching invaluable, and his stick work last season was of a high order.

FIRST BASEMAN ISBEL.

Frank Isbel, first baseman, was one of Comiskey's finds. He caught on with "Commy" at St. Paul as a pitcher, but showed such adaptability that he was used at half a dozen other places. He batted so well that James A. Hart drafted him, but the big fellow did not stick in the National League. Mr. Comiskey took him in tow again at St. Paul, kept on developing him and took him to Chicago.

He was to have been used as a pitcher, but an accident to Frank Motz, the regular first baseman, sent Isbel to the initial pillow and he has stayed there ever since, although subbing all over the field for any injured player. "Izzy" led the American League in stolen bases last year. He batted for .261.



SECOND BASEMAN MERTES.

Samuel Mertes, known the country over as "Sandow," the Chicago club's efficient second baseman, was also a discovery of Comiskey, who had him at St. Paul and made him famous. The Philadelphia team took him, but kept him only part of one season despite his hitting and astounding speed on the bases. Mertes went back



into the Western League and played such fast ball that Chicago gave him a second trial. He was with Chicago three years and then de-

serted to the American League. "Commy" intended to use him as a fielder, but the defection of Dick Padden made it necessary to put him in the infield. Here he played ball that was not only fast but heady, while his batting was heavy and his base running second only to that of Isbel. His batting average last season was .280.

THIRD BASEMAN HARTMAN.

Fred Hartman, who covered third base, is a heavily-built German who twice failed in the National

League and was never really developed till Comiskey got him. He was in the Johnstown, Pa., club when he first attracted notice. After a brief trial with Pittsburg he went to the Western League, where he did so well that St. Louis took him, later trading him to New York, where



he could not harmonize with Mr. Freedman. Back among the minors he fell into the Chicago team and has shown improved form ever since. His hitting, fielding and base running last season were about the best in his career. He batted for .312 on the season.

SHORTSHOP SHUGART.

Frank Shugart, the champions' shortstop, is a veteran of long standing. Back in 1889 Shugart, who lived near Pittsburg, was playing in a New York League club. In 1890 he went into the Inter-



State League and played such fast ball that the Chicago Brotherhood team tried him out. He fell back after the Players' League died, and staid among the minors again for a few months when Pittsburg bought him. Subsequently Shugart played with the St. Louis, Louisville and Philadelphia clubs, never ranking as a star, but always rendering conscientious service. He dropped back into the Western League, went to Comiskey and the "old Roman" has made him play real ball for the champions.

OUTFIELDER MCFARLAND.

Herman McFarland, outfielder of the champion Chicago team, made his professional entry in the West, playing in Iowa and Nebraska. He soon acquired enough note to have two National League trials — with Louisville and Cincinnati — and was with Indianapolis for a time. He batted lightly in 1900, and it was not supposed that he would stick in the improved company of 1901. As the issue proved, Her-



man fooled them, batting cleverly and doing fast work in the field and on the bases. He batted for .265. McFarland hails from the Falls City.

OUTFIELDER JONES.

Fielden Jones, who played right field for the champions, is one of the stars of the American League. Jones first came into prominence under Tom Burns in the Springfield club, of the Eastern League, in 1897, and was drafted by Brooklyn. With the Brooklyn club he had varying fortune, being used mostly as a substitute until last year, when he became the club's regular outfielder and materially helped it to win the National League championship by his great fielding, heavy batting and clever base running. In the spring of 1901 he jumped from the Brooklyn club to the American League, joining Comiskey's team at a fat salary. If anything, he did even better work than the previous year in all departments of the game, and was a great factor in the



new champions' success, his batting average being .325. He hails from Shinglehouse, Pa., and is but twenty-five years of age.

OUTFIELDER HOY.

William E. Hoy, the famous "dummy" outfielder, has been a conspicuous figure in base ball ever since 1888, when he went from the Oshkosh team, of the old Northwestern League, to the National League. Despite the fact that he is deaf and dumb, Hoy's work proved so good that he has never lacked work, although shifted to



almost every club in the League circuit. In the thirteen years since he entered the fast company Hoy has played on about seven different clubs, always proving a good batsman, fast runner and simply wonderful outfielder. Comiskey got him in 1900, and Hoy's work has shown no sign of deterioration since, although he is now more

than thirty-three years old. Hoy, despite his infirmities, is a well-read gentleman of polished manners. His batting average last year was .293.

SUBSTITUTE FOSTER.

Clarence Foster, utility man, is a collegian from Manhattan University. He was a pitcher at school, but acquired some experience as a fielder in the Connecticut League. The New York club, taking him on in 1898, used him for in and outfield work. He played with New York till the summer of the past season, when he went to



Washington. The Senators let him out as he was unable to do himself justice through illness. Comiskey gave him a contract, and he won the first game he played with a home run through center field. His work thereafter was so good that he will be given a fair show in 1902. Last season he batted for .270.

AMERICAN LEAGUE AVERAGES.

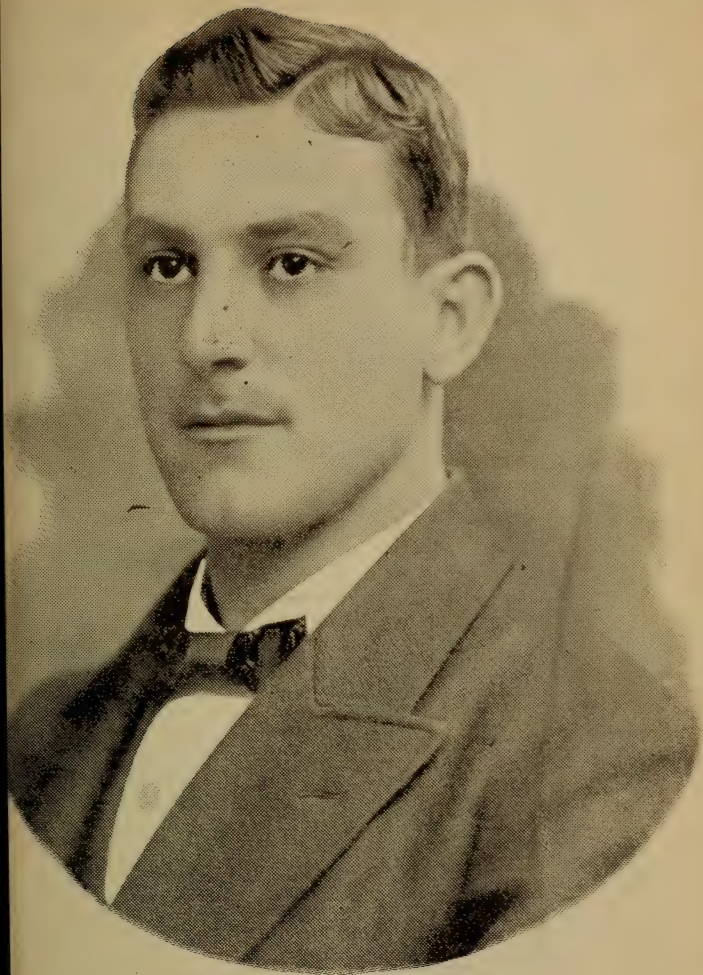
THE official batting and fielding averages of the American League for 1901, as compiled by President Johnson, are herewith given. Only those players who participated in ten or more championship games are included in these figures. Napoleon Lajoie, of the Athletics, easily leads all the batsmen. His average is .422, a phenomenal one. He played in 121 games, was at bat 543 times and made 145 runs and 220 hits. He sacrificed only once, which accentuates the quality of his fierce batting, and stole 27 bases. Wiltse, of Philadelphia, is second, with a batting average of .373, while McGraw, of Baltimore, is third, with .352. Callahan, of the Chicago club, stands fifth in the list, having

an average of .344. He is just below Freeman, of the Boston team. The champion batsman, Lajoie, also leads in the matter of runs, having 145 to his credit, with Williams second and Hoy third. Only thirteen men made 100 or more runs. Isbell, of the Chicago team, leads the League in number of stolen bases, having 48 to his credit. Mertes, of Chicago, pilfered the second greatest number, 44, and Jones, of Chicago, got 42, and Pickering, of Cleveland, 41. No



N. LAJOIE.

other player reached as high as 40 bases. Nance, of Detroit, made the greatest number of sacrifice hits, 24; Parent, of Boston, made 21, and Stahl, of Boston, 20; Waldron, of Washington, played the greatest number of games—141. The next nearest were Anderson, Collins, Pickering and Ferris, with 138 games each. Thirty-five men batted for .300 or better, as against 24 .300 batsmen in the National League, thus showing greater batting power for the younger American League. The figures follow:



NAPOLEON LAJOIE

American League Champion Batsman

CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	At Bat.	Runs.	Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Boston.....	4580	743	1353	97	158	.293
Athletics.....	4879	800	1399	74	166	.287
Baltimore.....	4649	751	1323	93	225	.284
Chicago.....	4707	816	1295	129	275	.275
Washington.....	4723	690	1293	76	126	.274
Cleveland.....	4890	671	1344	78	119	.273
Detroit.....	4741	736	1279	108	200	.271
Milwaukee.....	4700	629	1234	93	177	.263

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games	At Bat.	Runs.	Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Lajoie, Philadelphia.....	131	543	145	220	1	27	.422
Wiltse, Philadelphia.....	19	67	18	25	2	0	.373
McGraw, Baltimore.....	73	280	73	81	1	25	.352
Freeman, Boston.....	129	489	84	169	8	14	.346
Callahan, Chicago.....	45	119	15	41	4	10	.344
Donlin, Baltimore.....	122	481	108	164	8	32	.340
Anderson, Milwaukee.....	138	571	89	194	4	37	.339
Seybold, Philadelphia.....	114	457	74	152	6	14	.332
Cross, Philadelphia.....	100	420	82	139	6	21	.331
Harvey, Cleveland.....	61	207	32	69	3	15	.330
Collins, Boston.....	138	563	109	185	12	18	.329
Keister, Baltimore.....	114	441	79	145	4	26	.328
Jones, Chicago.....	133	511	119	16	13	42	.325
Dungan, Washington.....	137	551	73	179	9	7	.324
Williams, Baltimore.....	131	501	114	161	9	25	.321
Schreck, Boston.....	83	278	38	89	4	5	.320
Parent, Boston.....	138	518	87	165	21	19	.318
McCarthy, Cleveland.....	86	344	60	108	19	12	.314
Hartman, Chicago.....	58	205	31	64	3	8	.312
Hart, Baltimore.....	58	205	31	64	3	8	.312
Brodie, Baltimore.....	84	309	41	96	11	10	.310
Stahl, Boston.....	130	512	106	159	20	29	.310
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	122	436	78	135	12	24	.309
Pickering, Cleveland.....	138	548	102	169	5	41	.308

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Duffy, Milwaukee.....	78	286	41	88	12	13	.308
Davis, Philadelphia.....	117	498	92	153	4	26	.307
Waldron, Washington	141	594	102	182	11	23	.306
Frisk, Detroit.....	19	49	10	15	0	0	.306
LaChance, Cleveland.....	133	545	80	167	7	15	.306
Foreman, Baltimore.....	24	85	12	26	1	1	.306
Donahue, Milwaukee.....	37	108	10	33	1	4	.305
Seymour, Baltimore.....	137	552	85	167	11	33	.302
Yeager, Detroit.....	31	126	18	38	2	3	.301
Griffith, Chicago.....	35	90	21	27	3	0	.300
Mercer, Washington.....	50	140	26	42	3	6	.300
Robinson, Baltimore.....	71	241	34	72	3	9	.298
Dillon, Detroit.....	75	282	40	84	8	13	.298
Maloney, Milwaukee.....	84	286	39	86	9	16	.297
Bradley, Cleveland.....	133	516	95	153	1	18	.296
Fultz, Philadelphia.....	132	559	96	165	16	36	.295
Barrett, Detroit.....	136	547	111	161	7	27	.294
Holmes, Detroit.....	130	536	90	158	9	39	.291
Hoy, Chicago.....	130	536	113	157	14	30	.293
Crockett, Detroit.....	28	103	9	30	3	1	.291
Nance, Detroit.....	133	462	71	134	24	9	.290
Hawley, Milwaukee.....	28	69	3	20	4	0	.289
Wood, Cleveland.....	96	345	45	100	4	5	.289
McAllister, Detroit.....	91	306	45	88	10	15	.287
Grady, Washington.....	94	349	57	100	1	13	.286
Clarke, Washington.....	109	419	58	119	8	7	.284
McIntyre, Philadelphia...	82	307	38	87	3	11	.283
Sugden, Chicago.....	48	159	22	45	4	5	.283
Beck, Cleveland.....	135	510	78	153	4	9	.283
Mertes, Chicago.....	137	540	95	151	20	44	.280
Casey, Detroit.....	131	542	106	152	12	36	.280
Gleason, Detroit.....	136	551	83	153	15	32	.278
Farrell, Washington	135	552	101	153	6	25	.277
Coughlin, Washington.....	137	508	77	141	11	15	.277
Shaw, Detroit.....	57	173	20	49	7	4	.275
O'Brien, Cleveland.....	103	423	55	116	6	10	.274
Friel, Milwaukee.....	106	373	50	101	13	16	.271
Foster, Chicago.....	115	427	68	116	1	9	.270
Dowd, Boston.....	138	592	102	160	7	35	.270
Gilbert, Milwaukee.....	127	498	76	134	15	16	.269
Hemphill, Boston.....	137	534	73	144	9	11	.269
Lee, Washington.....	42	126	15	34	1	1	.269
Conroy, Washington.....	131	502	77	132	13	24	.269
Steelman, Philadelphia...	27	86	5	23	3	4	.267
Hayden, Philadelphia....	51	210	36	56	6	4	.266
McFarland, Chicago.....	132	478	83	127	11	34	.265
Bresnahan, Baltimore....	86	293	40	77	4	10	.262
Isbell, Chicago.....	137	555	93	145	13	48	.261
Hallman, Milwaukee.....	139	550	73	141	14	12	.256
Donovan, Cleveland.....	18	71	9	18	1	1	.253
Shugart, Chicago.....	107	415	63	104	10	12	.251
Quinn, Washington.....	66	266	31	67	5	7	.251
Ferris, Boston.....	138	525	68	132	12	12	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct
Leahy, Philadelphia.....	36	117	19	29	2	3	.248
Powers, Philadelphia.....	116	435	52	108	1	9	.248
Dunn, Baltimore.....	96	364	41	90	14	16	.247
Jackson, Baltimore.....	97	350	41	89	10	11	.247
Sullivan, Chicago.....	98	372	53	91	13	12	.245
Clingman, Washington....	137	477	67	117	11	10	.245
Cronin, Detroit.....	31	222	26	54	2	12	.244
Hogriever, Milwaukee.....	54	222	26	54	2	12	.243
Criger, Boston.....	69	270	27	65	6	7	.240
Gear, Washington.....	53	199	17	47	2	2	.236
Foutz, Baltimore.....	20	72	13	17	1	0	.236
Genins, Cleveland.....	26	99	15	23	4	2	.232
McGuire, Cleveland.....	18	69	4	16	0	0	.232
Buelow, Detroit.....	69	227	28	52	12	2	.229
Geier, Philadelphia.....	60	250	46	57	2	12	.228
Bracken, Cleveland.	12	44	2	10	0	0	.227
Shay, Cleveland.....	19	74	4	17	1	2	.226
Yeager, Cleveland.....	30	137	14	31	2	2	.226
Burke, Chicago.....	105	381	44	85	14	20	.223
Howell, Baltimore.....	54	188	26	42	4	5	.223
Young, Boston.....	45	152	21	34	3	1	.223
Ely, Philadelphia.....	45	170	12	38	8	5	.223
Patterson, Chicago.....	40	118	17	26	6	0	.220
Dolan, Philadelphia.....	97	337	49	74	6	5	.219
Hart, Cleveland.....	20	64	7	14	1	0	.218
Sniebeck, Cleveland.....	93	327	32	71	10	3	.217
Nops, Baltimore.....	27	60	7	13	4	0	.216
Scott, Cleveland.....	16	37	6	10	2	0	.213
Fraser, Philadelphia.....	43	139	17	29	5	4	.209
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	48	149	11	31	8	5	.208
Miller, Detroit.....	39	131	14	27	2	1	.206
Winters, Boston.....	28	98	7	20	0	1	.204
Cuppy, Boston.....	17	49	4	10	1	0	.204
Piatt, Chicago.....	24	74	9	15	1	0	.202
Connor, Cleveland.....	76	226	26	45	6	7	.199
Sparks, Milwaukee.....	30	73	3	14	3	0	.191
Everitt, Washington.....	33	116	14	22	4	5	.189
Bernhard, Philadelphia...	31	107	8	20	3	0	.187
Plank, Philadelphia.....	33	99	10	18	2	0	.182
Bruyette, Milwaukee.....	28	83	7	15	1	1	.180
Husting, Milwaukee.....	35	99	13	17	4	0	.171
Jones, Milwaukee.....	14	53	12	9	0	3	.169
Lewis, Boston.....	38	119	14	20	1	0	.168
Dowling, Cleveland.....	44	121	8	20	1	0	.165
Seivers, Detroit.....	37	106	12	17	6	1	.163
McNeal, Cleveland.....	11	37	1	6	0	0	.162
Moore, Cleveland.....	31	101	6	16	3	0	.158
Carrick, Washington.....	42	128	8	20	3	0	.156
Mitchell, Boston.....	20	45	5	7	0	0	.155
Hoffer, Cleveland.....	17	43	3	6	0	0	.139
Patton, Washington.....	31	95	10	13	6	0	.137
Reidy, Milwaukee.....	36	108	6	14	7	4	.129
Katoll, Chicago.....	27	80	6	10	1	2	.125
Garvin, Milwaukee.....	37	93	6	10	4	1	.125

CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls and Wild Pitches.	Percentage.
Washington	3573	1786	325	24	.939
Athletics.....	3632	1912	317	59	.936
Boston	3725	1877	373	35	.932
Chicago	3560	1846	358	59	.928
Cleveland.....	3575	1816	336	80	.928
Milwaukee	3651	1891	385	64	.925
Detroit.....	3567	1939	425	41	.922
Baltimore.....	3388	1543	370	49	.922

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

The fielding averages of the American League players for 1901 follow: It will be seen that the leaders in their respective positions were pitcher Bracken, catcher Sugden, first baseman Dungan, second baseman Lajoie, third baseman Bradley, shortstop Clingman and outfielders Duffy, Jackson and Seybold. The figures follow:

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.					
Bracken, Cleveland.....	12	0	25	0	1000
Patton, Washington.....	31	22	61	2	.976
Young, Boston	42	12	105	3	.975
Bernhard, Philadelphia.....	30	24	86	3	.973
Hoffer, Cleveland.....	17	2	34	1	.972
Gear, Washington.....	23	0	56	2	.971
Miller, Detroit.....	30	20	112	4	.970
Reidy, Milwaukee.....	36	9	6	5	.966
Hawley, Milwaukee.....	24	6	51	2	.966
Scott, Cleveland.....	16	6	42	2	.960
Hart, Cleveland.....	20	6	60	3	.955
Garvin, Milwaukee.....	37	16	85	5	.953
Piatt, Chicago.....	24	8	32	2	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
PITCHERS.					
Griffith, Chicago.....	35	9	80	5	.947
McNeal, Cleveland.....	11	2	16	1	.947
Plank, Philadelphia.....	33	5	66	4	.946
Mercer, Washington.....	24	17	51	4	.944
Patterson, Chicago.....	40	7	88	6	.942
Fraser, Philadelphia.....	40	36	94	8	.942
Callahan, Chicago.....	27	20	84	7	.937
Carrick, Washington.....	42	9	93	7	.935
Husting, Milwaukee.....	35	16	82	7	.933
Lewis, Boston.....	38	7	85	6	.931
Yeager, Detroit.....	37	13	66	7	.929
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	48	15	100	9	.927
Cuppy, Boston.....	17	5	20	2	.926
Howell, Baltimore.....	38	19	75	9	.915
Katoll, Chicago.....	27	10	73	8	.912
Winters, Boston.....	28	16	86	8	.911
Wiltse, Philadelphia.....	16	9	52	6	.910
Dowling, Cleveland.....	44	10	91	10	.909
Seivers, Detroit.....	37	16	72	9	.907
Lee, Washington.....	42	8	28	4	.900
Sparks, Milwaukee.....	..	..	..	..	.894
Moore, Cleveland.....	31	9	48	7	.890
Nons, Baltimore.....	27	5	27	6	.875
Mitchell, Boston.....	20	2	34	6	.857
Foreman, Baltimore.....	26	4	44	8	.857
Cronin, Detroit.....	31	11	52	14	.818
Frisk, Detroit.....	12	3	35	7	.800
CATCHERS.					
Sugden, Chicago.....	43	180	40	6	.974
Criger, Boston.....	69	301	106	13	.969
Sullivan, Chicago.....	98	393	108	17	.967
Yeager, Cleveland.....	25	90	45	5	.964
Maloney, Milwaukee.....	75	302	110	19	.956
Wood, Cleveland.....	84	306	120	20	.955
Powers, Philadelphia.....	111	403	142	26	.954
Robinson, Baltimore.....	71	239	60	15	.952
Clarke, Washington.....	109	369	120	25	.951
Buelow, Detroit.....	69	107	83	10	.950
Leahy, Philadelphia.....	29	94	37	7	.949
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	72	193	69	20	.947
Shaw, Detroit.....	42	129	45	12	.935
Donahue, Milwaukee.....	21	73	26	3	.934
Connor, Cleveland.....	62	206	76	20	.933
Grady, Washington.....	50	110	31	11	.931
Schreck, Boston.....	75	279	115	29	.931
McAllister, Detroit.....	36	90	42	13	.909
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Dungan, Washington.....	31	350	10	6	.983
Anderson, Milwaukee.....	125	1311	64	26	.981
Grady, Washington.....	59	668	51	14	.981
Isbell, Chicago.....	137	1380	97	29	.980

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Donlin, Baltimore.....	43	435	25	9	.980
Seybold, Philadelphia.....	15	145	6	3	.980
Dillon, Detroit.....	75	879	46	19	.979
LaChance, Cleveland.....	133	1343	63	32	.977
Hart, Baltimore.....	58	541	10	13	.977
Davis, Philadelphia.....	117	1273	81	33	.976
Freeman, Boston.....	129	1271	54	37	.972
Everitt, Washington.....	33	325	7	10	.970
Crackett, Detroit.....	28	317	15	11	.968
Foutz, Baltimore.....	20	174	11	8	.958
McAllister, Detroit.....	27	353	12	12	.957
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Lajoie, Philadelphia.....	130	403	374	30	.963
Quinn, Washington.....	66	157	175	16	.954
Fultz, Philadelphia.....	30	62	51	7	.943
Mertes, Chicago.....	132	342	385	47	.939
Gilbert, Milwaukee.....	127	312	400	51	.933
Williams, Baltimore.....	131	334	409	51	.933
Ferris, Boston.....	138	356	443	61	.930
Beck, Cleveland.....	135	314	402	54	.929
Gleason, Detroit.....	136	336	452	61	.928
Farrell, Washington.....	74	181	245	38	.918
THIRD BASEMEN.					
Bradley, Cleveland.....	133	198	315	35	.936
Cross, Philadelphia.....	100	144	239	32	.922
Coughlin, Washington.....	137	228	252	44	.919
Dolan, Philadelphia.....	32	42	91	12	.917
Collins, Boston.....	138	210	323	50	.914
McGraw, Baltimore.....	69	80	140	23	.896
Hartman, Chicago.....	120	150	269	49	.893
Freil, Milwaukee.....	61	68	150	27	.889
Casey, Detroit.....	130	132	323	59	.885
Dunn, Baltimore.....	69	106	137	38	.864
Burke, Chicago.....	74	96	76	41	.807
SHORTSTOPS.					
Clingman, Washington.....	137	285	472	50	.938
Conroy, Milwaukee.....	131	305	439	64	.920
Parent, Boston.....	133	270	444	66	.919
Ely, Philadelphia.....	45	86	155	23	.913
McQuaid, Cleveland.....	18	40	54	9	.911
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	122	336	411	76	.907
Dunn, Baltimore.....	17	42	53	11	.897
Sheibeck, Cleveland.....	92	1180	279	54	.895
Shugart, Chicago.....	107	227	339	74	.884
Shay, Cleveland.....	19	34	57	12	.883
Dolan, Philadelphia.....	64	91	233	44	.880
Kuster, Baltimore.....	114	235	310	88	.861
Burke, Chicago.....	31	52	90	23	.860

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

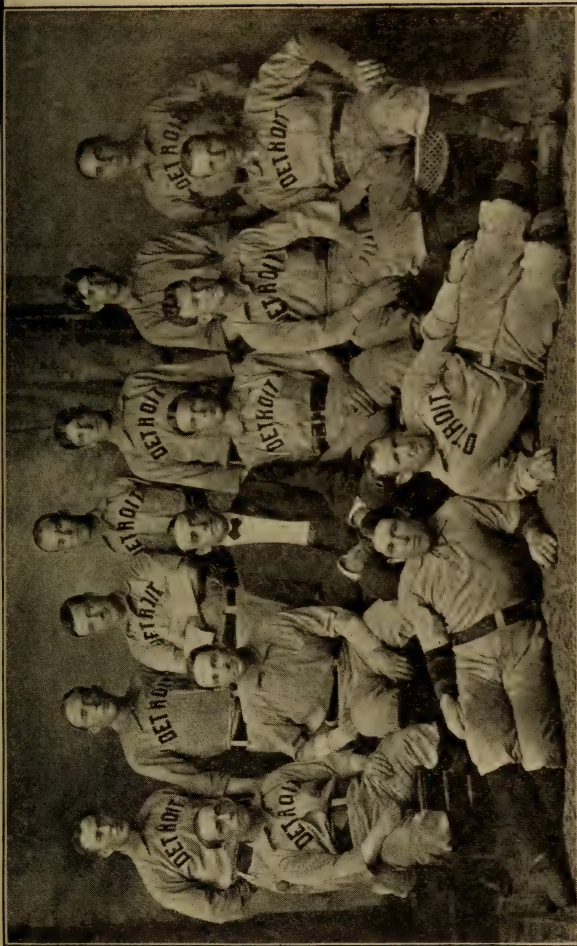
Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS.					
Duffy, Milwaukee.....	78	143	5	4	.973
Jackson, Baltimore...	97	232	4	8	.967
Seybold, Philadelphia.....	99	159	12	6	.966
Stahl, Boston.....	130	273	12	12	.959
Hay, Chicago.....	131	281	16	13	.958
Genins, Cleveland.....	26	60	3	3	.954
McFarland, Chicago.....	131	287	16	15	.953
Brodie, Baltimore.....	84	182	4	9	.953
Freil, Milwaukee.....	28	36	5	2	.952
Dungan, Washington.....	104	143	15	8	.952
Pickering, Cleveland.....	138	311	23	17	.951
McCarthy, Cleveland.....	86	158	12	9	.950
Seymour, Baltimore.....	137	278	26	16	.950
O'Brien, Cleveland.....	103	179	13	11	.945
Barrett, Detroit.....	136	297	30	20	.942
Gear, Washington.....	32	44	5	3	.942
Geier, Milwaukee.....	57	98	16	7	.942
Dowd, Boston.....	138	293	12	20	.938
Foster, Chicago.....	110	218	11	16	.934
Jones, Chicago.....	133	217	20	17	.933
Nance, Detroit.....	123	242	19	19	.932
Waldron, Washington.....	110	240	14	19	.930
Fultz, Philadelphia.....	93	185	8	15	.928
McIntyre, Philadelphia.....	182	154	8	13	.925
Hemphill, Boston.....	137	192	21	18	.922
Farrell, Washington.....	60	150	13	14	.920
Hallman, Milwaukee.....	139	222	19	22	.916
Jones, Milwaukee.....	14	41	0	4	.911
Holmes, Detroit.....	130	217	18	23	.911
Donlin, Baltimore.....	79	182	19	19	.909
Hogriver, Milwaukee.....	54	135	3	12	.902
Harvey, Cleveland.....	45	81	8	11	.890
Donovan, Cleveland.....	18	21	6	4	.871
Hayden, Philadelphia.....	50	58	10	12	.850
Bruyette, Milwaukee.....	21	28	1	9	.763

THE TEAM ERROR RECORD.

In the American League race of 1901 the greatest number of errors made in a single game was 12. There were 105 errorless games, Cleveland and Detroit excelling in this particular. The number of games in which only 1 and 2 errors were made was also exceptionally high as will be seen by the following complete record:

Games of	Washington.	Athletics.	Cleveland.	Chicago.	Boston.	Milwaukee.	Baltimore.	Detroit.	Totals.
No Errors.....	12	11	15	14	15	11	12	15	105
1 Error	36	36	29	27	28	26	19	19	220
2 Errors.....	37	34	28	35	30	33	32	16	245
3 Errors.....	22	21	36	22	24	24	31	32	212
4 Errors.....	16	19	14	19	23	23	14	22	150
5 Errors.....	7	8	10	13	7	13	11	18	87
6 Errors.....	6	3	3	3	6	5	5	4	35
7 Errors.....	2	2	2	4	2	2	6	5	25
8 Errors.....	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	6
9 Errors.....	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	5
10 Errors.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11 Errors.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
12 Errors.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Errors.....	325	334	349	350	354	382	394	415	2903
Total Games.....	138	136	139	137	137	139	134	134	547

Errors made by first division teams, 1,453; by second division, 1,450. Errors made by Eastern clubs, 1,407; by Western, 1,496.



Shaw, c.	Miller, p.	Cronin, p.	Elberfeld, ss.	Owens, p.	Yeager, p.	Barrett, c. f.
Casey, 3b.	Holmes, r. f.	Stallings, Manager.	Nance, l. f.	Siever, p.	McAllister, c.	Dillon, 1b.
				Gleason, 2b.		

DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM OF 1901.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 EXTRA-BATTING.

THE American League players were quite successful during 1901 in making long hits, as a total of 1,530 doubles, 679 triples and 226 home runs attest. The Athletics rolled up an aggregate of 858 extra bases, making the large number of 244 drives for two bases. The Bostons stood in long distance hitting exactly where they finished in the race, viz., second—and, thanks to "Buck" Freeman, outranked the other teams in four-bag jolts. The Orioles, the third team, made by a specialty of triples, getting 112, half a dozen more than the Bostonites negotiated. The Senators stood fourth, the Chicagos fifth, the Tigers sixth, Brewers seventh and the Clevelanders eighth. McAleer's Minions made 202 doubles and only 11 homers.

LAJOIE'S GREAT RECORD.

That wonderful batsman, Napoleon Lajoie, made all other willow wielders bow to him in the matter of extra-base hits, running up the marvelous total of 187 from 48 doubles, 13 triples and 13 home runs. This was 59 more than his 1900 record, and 8 more than Jimmy Williams' 1899 figures, which were considered remarkably high. Lajoie excelled all the players in doubles and homers, honors in triples going to Williams, of Baltimore. Jimmy Collins ranked No. 2, and there were 14 other players who secured three-figure records. The Athletics possessed a trio of pitcher-pounders in Lajoie, Seybold and Davis, who apportioned 103 doubles, 33 triples and 29 home runs.

THE DIFFERENT LEADERS.

There were 16 players who batted for 25 or more doubles, Lajoie making 48, Anderson 47, Collins 42, Far-

rell 34, Cross 31, Davis 30, Bradley and Hallman (M.) 28; Williams, Holmes, Beck, Dungan and Nance, 26; and Seybold, Powers and Pickering, 25. Seven players displayed especial aptitude in triples, Williams getting 22, Keister and Mertes 19, Collins and Stahl 16, and Ferris 15. The players who made 8 or more home runs, with their records, were: Lajoie 13, Freeman 12, Grady 9, and Anderson, Seybold and Davis 8. In passing it might be noted that in the five double-headers played in August with the Senators, Lajoie and Davis each secured four of their drives for the circuit. The complete long-hitting record of the clubs and teams of the American League, as compiled by Mr. Ernest J. Lanigan, is appended:

CLUB EXTRA-HIT RECORD.

Clubs.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Totals.
Athletics.....	244	78	34	858
Boston.....	175	106	36	812
Baltimore.....	177	112	24	786
Washington.....	194	83	34	773
Chicago.....	170	95	31	779
Detroit.....	183	78	29	716
Milwaukee.....	185	60	27	668
Cleveland.....	202	67	11	649
Totals.....	1530	679	226	6001

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA-HIT RECORD.

Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Totals.	Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Totals.
Lajoie, Athletics.....	48	13	13	187	McGraw, Baltimore....	13	9	0	53
Collins, Boston.....	42	16	5	152	Dillon, Detroit.....	15	6	1	52
Anderson, Milwaukee..	47	8	8	150	Clarke, Washington....	13	4	3	50
Williams, Baltimore...	26	22	7	146	Bresnahan, Baltimore..	9	9	1	49
Freeman, Boston.....	22	15	12	137	O'Brien, Wash.-Cleve..	16	5	0	47
Seybold, Athletics.....	25	12	8	118	Jones, Chicago.....	15	3	2	47
Davis, Athletics.....	30	8	8	116	Jackson, Baltimore....	15	3	2	47
Farrell, Washington...	34	12	3	116	McAllister, Detroit....	11	3	3	43
Stahl, Boston.....	22	16	6	116	McCarthy, Cleveland...	14	5	0	43
Keister, Baltimore....	23	19	2	111	Howell, Baltimore....	9	5	2	41
Mertes, Chicago.....	16	19	5	109	Gilbert, Milwaukee...	12	5	0	39
Donlin, Baltimore....	22	14	5	106	Shreck, Boston.....	12	5	0	39
Cross, Athletics.....	31	11	2	103	Quinn, Washington....	10	2	3	38
Hoy, Chicago.....	22	10	4	101	McIntyre, Athletics...	13	4	0	38
Holmes, Detroit.....	26	11	4	101	Harvey, Chic.-Cleve...	7	6	1	36
Grady, Washington....	17	10	9	100	Brodie, Baltimore....	5	6	2	36
Bradley, Cleveland....	28	13	1	99	Robinson, Baltimore..	13	3	0	35
Beck, Cleveland.....	26	9	5	99	Buelow, Detroit.....	4	5	2	31
Coughlin, Washington	17	13	6	97	Scheibeck, Cleveland..	11	3	0	31
Hartman, Chicago....	23	13	3	97	Callahan, Chicago....	7	4	1	30
Foster, Wash.-Chicago.	17	11	7	95	Dunn, Baltimore.....	8	4	0	28
Dungan, Washington..	26	12	1	92	Connor, Mil.-Cleveland	8	2	1	26
McFarlan, Chicago....	22	10	4	90	Yeager, Detroit.....	7	1	2	25
Elberfeld, Detroit....	21	11	3	87	Hogriever, Milwaukee.	9	2	0	24
Ferris, Boston.....	15	15	2	83	Gear, Washington.....	9	2	0	24
Gleason, Detroit.....	17	12	3	82	Hart, Baltimore.....	4	5	0	23
Hallman, Milwaukee..	28	6	2	82	Hayden, Athletics....	5	4	0	22
Nance, Detroit.....	26	5	3	79	Burke, Mil.-Chicago...	11	0	0	22
Lachance, Cleveland..	24	9	1	79	Young, Boston.....	3	5	0	21
Parent, Boston.....	16	10	4	78	Lee, Washington.....	6	3	0	21
Conroy, Milwaukee....	20	5	5	75	Mercer, Washington...	7	2	0	20
Barrett, Detroit.....	15	9	4	73	Miller, Detroit.....	7	2	0	20
Dowd, Boston.....	19	7	3	71	Donahue, Milwaukee..	4	4	0	20
Waldron, Mil.-Wash...	21	9	0	69	Geier, Ath.-Milwaukee	5	3	0	19
Powers, Athletics.....	25	5	1	69	Foutz, Baltimore....	4	1	2	19
Seymour, Baltimore...	20	8	1	68	Leahy, Athletics-Mil..	6	2	0	18
Casey, Detroit.....	16	9	2	67	Maloney, Milwaukee..	3	4	0	18
Hemphill, Boston.....	10	11	3	65	Ely, Athletics.....	6	2	0	18
Pickering, Cleveland..	25	5	0	65	Wiltse, Athletics.....	6	2	0	18
Isbell, Chicago.....	17	7	2	63	Shaw, Detroit.....	7	0	1	18
Sullivan, Chicago.....	13	7	4	63	Griffith, Chicago.....	3	1	2	17
Shugart, Chicago.....	9	12	2	62	Sugden, Chicago.....	7	1	0	17
Wood, Cleveland.....	24	3	1	61	Everett, Washington..	5	2	0	16
Duffy, Milwaukee....	14	8	2	60	Criger, Boston.....	3	3	0	15
Dolan, Athletics.....	23	2	1	56	Fraser, Athletics.....	2	3	0	13
Fultz, Athletics.....	16	8	0	56	Cronin, Detroit.....	3	2	0	12
Friel, Milwaukee.....	13	4	4	54	Jones, Milwaukee....	0	0	3	12
Clingman, Washington	12	7	2	53	Bernhard, Athletics....	4	1	0	11

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA-HIT RECORD—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H.	R.	Totals.	Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H.	R.	Totals.
Yeager, Cleveland.....	4	1	0				11	Mitchell, Boston.....	0	2	0				6
Scott, Cleveland.....	3	0	1				10	Cuppy, Boston.....	3	0	0				6
Genins, Cleveland.....	5	0	0				10	Patterson, Chicago.....	1	0	1				6
Shay, Cleveland.....	2	2	0				10	McGuire, Cleveland....	2	0	0				4
Foreman, Boston-Balt..	2	2	0				10	Gertenrich, Milwaukee	0	0	1				4
Crockett, Detroit.....	2	2	0				10	Bone, Milwaukee.....	2	0	0				4
Hawley, Milwaukee...	5	0	0				10	Bruyette, Milwaukee..	2	0	0				4
Dowling, Mil.-Cleve...	1	1	1				9	Steelman, Athletics....	2	0	0				4
Katoll, Chicago.....	1	1	1				9	Jones, Boston.....	2	0	0				4
Lewis, Boston.....	3	1	0				9	Beville Boston.....	2	0	0				4
Milligan, Athletics...	1	1	1				9	Winters, Boston.....	0	0	1				4
Husting, Milwaukee...	1	1	1				9	Reidy, Milwaukee.....	0	1	0				3
Donovan, Cleveland...	3	1	0				9	Eagan Cleveland.....	0	1	0				3
Carrick, Washington...	3	1	0				9	Nops, Baltimore.....	0	1	0				3
Luskey, Washington...	3	1	0				9	Jordan, Washington...	1	0	0				2
Frisk, Detroit.....	2	0	1				8	Brain, Chicago.....	1	0	0				2
Bracken, Cleveland...	4	0	0				8	Owen, Detroit.....	1	0	0				2
Skopec, Chicago.....	0	1	1				7	Rohe, Baltimore.....	1	0	0				2
Sparks, Milwaukee...	2	1	0				7	Yerkes, Baltimore....	1	0	0				2
McGinnity, Baltimore..	2	1	0				7	McNeal Cleveland....	1	0	0				2
Patten, Washington....	1	0	1				6	Smith, Athletics.....	1	0	0				2
Siever, Detroit.....	3	0	0				6	Murphy, Athletics....	1	0	0				2
Cristall, Cleveland....	0	2	0				6	McLean, Boston.....	1	0	0				2
Hoffer, Cleveland.....	0	2	0				6								

THESE DREW ZEROS.

The players credited with long hits number 143. The 39 individuals who did not bat for an extra-base drive were:

Plank, Ketchum, Loos, Leitner, McPherson, Carr, McKinney and Linderman. Athletics; Piatt, Athletic-Chicago; Baker, Cleveland-Athletic; Lockhead, Detroit-Athletic; Snodgrass, Latimer, Schmidt and Karns, Baltimore; Kellum, Morrissey, Slatery, Wilson, Volz and Gleason, Boston; Dupee and McAleese, Chicago; Cervak, Moore, Hart, Braggins, Hallman, Cross, Hall, McAleer, Weyhing, Hogan, Gallagher and Livingston, Cleveland; High, Detroit; McBride, King and Garvin, Milwaukee.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING FEATS.

Following is a table showing the number of times players were credited with four, five or six safeties. Lajoie and Waldron each secured a quartette of hits six times, while Clarke twice made five hits. The only six-

hit games are claimed by Donlin and Nance, each of whom batted safely every time up. The figures:

SIX HITS IN A GAME.

Donlin, Baltimore 1 | Nance, Detroit 1

FIVE HITS IN A GAME.

Clarke, Washington 2	Farrell, Washington 1
Lajoie, Athletics 1	Cross, Athletics 1
Waldron, Mil.-Wash. 1	Holmes, Detroit 1
Davis, Athletics 1	Stahl, Boston 1
Geier, Athletics-Milwaukee. 1	Gilbert, Milwaukee 1
Hallman, Milwaukee 1	Jones, Chicago 1

FOUR HITS IN A GAME.

Lajoie, Athletics 6	Foster, Washington 2
Waldron, Milwaukee 6	Scheibeck, Cleveland 2
Bradley, Cleveland 5	Cross, Athletics 2
Dowd, Boston 5	Hart, Baltimore 2
Hartman, Chicago 5	Geier, Athletics-Milwaukee. 1
Lachance, Cleveland 5	Keister, Baltimore 1
Collins, Boston 4	McGraw, Baltimore 1
Conroy, Milwaukee 4	Powers, Athletics 1
McCarthy, Cleveland 4	Wiltse, Athletics 1
Pickering, Cleveland 4	Mertes, Chicago 1
Seymour, Baltimore 4	Dungan, Washington 1
Davis, Athletics 3	McPartland, Chicago 1
Farrell, Washington 3	Winters, Boston 1
Casey, Detroit 3	Donahue, Milwaukee 1
Fultz, Athletics 3	Harvey, Chicago-Cleveland. 1
O'Brien, Washington-Cleve. 3	Williams, Baltimore 1
Freeman, Boston 2	Donlin, Baltimore 1
Stahl, Boston 2	Hallman, Milwaukee 1
Holmes, Detroit 2	Maloney, Milwaukee 1
Sugden, Chicago 2	Wood, Cleveland 1
Anderson, Milwaukee 2	Shreck, Boston 1
Gleason, Detroit 2	Shaw, Detroit 1
Seybold, Athletics 2	Patterson, Chicago 1
Brodie, Baltimore 2	Gear, Washington 1
Dillon, Detroit 2	Lee, Washington 1
Mercer, Washington 2	Burke, Milwaukee-Chicago. 1
Parent, Boston 2	Hoy, Chicago 1
Hemphill, Boston 2	Foreman, Boston-Baltimore. 1

TOTAL HITS BY TEAMS.

The Athletics during the season of 1901 made the most base hits. They got in 1,404 good drives and have the satisfaction of being the only team which averaged more than 10 hits in each contest, the Baltimores being 0.04

shy of earning that distinction. The averages of the clubs were:

	Base Hits.	Av. per Game.		Base Hits.	Av. per Game.
Athletics	1,404	10.24	Opponents	1,339	9.77
Baltimore	1,335	9.96	Opponents	1,319	9.84
Boston	1,342	9.72	Opponents	1,165	8.44
Detroit	1,283	9.50	Opponents	1,314	9.73
Cleveland	1,306	9.46	Opponents	1,350	9.78
Chicago	1,297	9.46	Opponents	1,219	9.89
Washington ..	1,276	9.24	Opponents	1,388	10.05
Milwaukee	1,238	8.90	Opponents	1,387	9.97
Totals	10,481	9.56	Totals	10,481	9.56

HEAVY SCORING GAMES.

During 1901, in 40 American League games, one team scored 13 or more runs, while in five contests both clubs were credited with 13 or more tallies. There was also a quartette of games in which teams secured 20 or more tallies. The Detroit-Cleveland game of September 15th (21 to 0) was the most one-sided contest of the year, while the Boston-Athletic match of May 2d (23 to 12) was productive of the greatest number of tallies. The hoodoo number 13 turned up 17 times, Washington and the Athletics playing a tie game with that score July 1st. Following is the list:

- April 25th.—Detroit, 14; Milwaukee, 13.
- April 27th.—Detroit, 13; Milwaukee, 9.
- April 28th.—Chicago, 13; Cleveland, 1.
- May 1st.—Chicago, 19; Detroit, 9.
- May 1st.—Athletics, 14; Boston, 1.
- May 2d.—Boston, 23; Athletics, 12.
- May 5th.—Milwaukee, 21; Chicago, 7.
- May 7th.—Baltimore, 14; Athletics, 10.
- May 13th.—Baltimore, 14; Athletics, 5.
- May 16th.—Chicago, 14; Milwaukee, 1.
- May 19th.—Chicago, 14; Milwaukee, 3.
- May 20th.—Detroit, 13; Cleveland, 1.
- May 23d.—Cleveland, 14; Washington, 13.
- May 28th.—Baltimore, 14; Chicago, 5.
- May 30th.—Milwaukee, 13; Washington, 3.
- May 31st.—Athletics, 15; Cleveland, 14.
- June 2d.—Boston, 13; Milwaukee, 2.
- June 7th.—Chicago, 15; Washington, 4.
- June 8th.—Cleveland, 13; Baltimore, 5.
- June 10th.—Cleveland, 13; Baltimore, 6.
- June 10th.—Chicago, 13; Washington, 10.
- June 14th.—Boston, 16; Detroit, 7.
- June 24th.—Baltimore, 17; Detroit, 8.
- June 29th.—Baltimore, 15; Athletics, 13.
- July 1st.—Washington, 13; Athletics, 13.
- July 9th.—Chicago, 17; Milwaukee, 9.

July 10th.—Athletics, 13; Boston, 6.
 July 12th.—Chicago, 14; Milwaukee, 1.
 July 12th.—Washington, 14; Baltimore, 12.
 July 13th.—Detroit, 19; Cleveland, 12.
 July 18th.—Baltimore, 13; Milwaukee, 11.
 July 24th.—Chicago, 17; Washington, 3.
 Aug. 2d.—Boston, 16; Athletics, 0.
 Aug. 5th.—Milwaukee, 19; Detroit, 4.
 Aug. 8th.—Chicago, 18; Detroit, 8.
 Aug. 8th.—Athletics, 14; Washington, 7.
 Aug. 10th.—Athletics, 13; Washington, 0.
 Aug. 11th.—Detroit, 16; Milwaukee, 5.
 Aug. 12th.—Chicago, 17; Cleveland, 2.
 Aug. 13th.—Chicago, 14; Cleveland, 1.
 Aug. 29th.—Washington, 13; Cleveland, 11.
 Aug. 31st.—Cleveland, 16; Washington, 4.
 Sept. 7th.—Washington, 20; Milwaukee, 8.
 Sept. 15th.—Detroit, 21; Cleveland, 0.
 Sept. 21st.—Washington, 18; Cleveland, 7.

SOME LARGE INNINGS.

Thrice during the season did clubs make 10 runs in an inning. Detroit surprised Milwaukee in this manner in the ninth, April 25th, and the Brewers returned the compliment in the fourth, August 4th. The Bostons, on May 2d, flushed 10 tallies in the third round of their affair with the Athletics. These were the large innings of 1901:

April 25th.—Detroit, 10 runs in ninth off Dowling and Husting, of Milwaukee.

May 1st.—Chicago, 8 runs in the second off Yeager, of Detroit.

May 2d.—Boston, 9 runs in second off Loos and Bernhard, of Athletics, and 10 runs in third off Bernhard, of Athletics.

May 5th.—Milwaukee, 8 runs in fourth off Patterson, of Chicago.

May 20th.—Detroit, 8 runs in ninth off Hart, of Cleveland.

May 23d.—Cleveland, 9 runs in ninth off Patten and Lee, of Washington.

June 2d.—Boston, 9 runs in ninth off Reidy, of Milwaukee.

June 8th.—Boston, 8 runs in fourth off Sparks, of Milwaukee.

June 10th.—Washington, 8 runs in eighth off Katoll, of Chicago.

June 14th.—Boston, 9 runs in eighth off Cronin, of Detroit.

July 9th.—Chicago, 9 runs in sixth off Garvin and Husting, of Milwaukee.

July 20th.—Baltimore, 8 runs in second off Sparks, of Milwaukee.

Aug. 4th.—Milwaukee, 10 runs in fourth off Cronin, of Detroit.

Aug. 31st.—Cleveland, 9 runs in seventh off Mercer, of Washington.

Sept. 7th.—Washington, 9 runs in fifth off Husting, of Milwaukee.

Sept. 18th.—Chicago, 8 runs in sixth off McGinnity and Dunn, of Baltimore.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 BATTING FEATS.

THE American League campaign of 1901 was marked by some remarkable batting feats by teams. In 16 games teams hit opposing pitchers for 20 or more safe hits. Roy Patterson, the St. Croix wonder, failed to live up to his title, May 5th, when the Brewers batted him for 25 hits, for a total of 36 bases. Dale Gear was walloped for an aggregate of 41 bases August 10th. Bernhard got badly bumped by the Bostons three times. Following is the record of the heaviest batting feats:

April 28th.—Chicago, 23 singles off Baker, of Cleveland.

May 2d.—Boston, 13 singles, 5 doubles and 3 triples off Loos and Bernhard, of Athletics.

May 5th.—Milwaukee, 17 singles, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 1 home run off Patterson, of Chicago.

May 8th.—Boston, 16 singles, 1 double, 4 triples and 1 home run off Bernhard, of Athletics.

May 31st.—Athletics, 15 singles, 4 doubles, 1 triple and 1 home run off Moore, Braggins and Hoffer, of Cleveland.

June 24th.—Baltimore, 14 singles, 3 doubles and 5 triples off Miller, of Detroit.

June 29th.—Athletics, 17 singles, 5 doubles and 1 triple off Foreman and McGinnity, of Baltimore.

July 24th.—Chicago, 14 singles, 4 doubles and 2 triples off Patten, of Washington.

Aug. 2d.—Boston, 18 singles and 4 doubles off Bernhard, of Athletics.

Aug. 8th.—Chicago, 16 singles, 4 doubles and 1 triple off Siever and Cronin, of Detroit.

Aug. 10th.—Athletics, 13 singles, 4 doubles, 4 triples and 2 home runs off Gear, of Washington.

Aug. 11th.—Detroit, 16 singles and 4 doubles off Reidy and Hawley, of Milwaukee.

Aug. 13th.—Chicago, 19 singles, 2 triples and 1 home run off McNeal, of Cleveland.

Aug. 29th.—Cleveland, 16 singles, 4 doubles and 1 triple off Lee and Mercer, of Washington.

Sept. 15th.—Detroit, 15 singles, 7 doubles and 1 home run off Bracken, of Cleveland.

Sept. 21st.—Washington, 20 singles, 1 double and 2 triples off McNeal, of Cleveland.

NOTEWORTHY FEATS.

Here are the noteworthy batting incidents of the American League's 1901 campaign given in detail and by month:

APRIL.

April 25th.—The Detroiters made 9 two-baggers off the Milwaukee pitchers, four of them coming in the ninth inning, when 10 Tigers found their way over the pan. Dillon made 4 doubles

In this game and two of them in this inning, his last swipe bringing Gleason in with the winning tally.

April 26th.—The Baltimores batted Kellum for 11 hits, of which 5 were doubles and 3 were triples. In the first six rounds the Orioles did not get such an insignificant thing as a base hit.

April 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th.—In four games played with the Milwaukeees, the Detroits made 45 runs and 61 hits for a total of 81 bases. Each contest was won by the Tigers in their last time at bat, they securing 10, 2 and 4 runs in the ninth and 5 in the eighth.

April 29th.—Home runs by Dillon and Elberfeld in the sixth, following an error by Brain, brought in all of Detroit's runs and enabled the Tigers to defeat the White Socks, 3 to 2.

April 30th.—Freeman's home run in the ninth, scoring Stahl, enabled the Bostons to tie the Athletics and win in the tenth.

MAY.

May 2d.—Eleven two-baggers were made in the Boston-Athletic game, 6 by the Quakers and 5 by the Somersets.

May 7th.—In a game with Milwaukee, Detroit scored 9 runs, each player making one.

May 8th.—Baltimore defeated Washington 5 to 1, making all her runs in the initial inning. The game was played in one hour and five minutes.

May 11th.—Washington defeated Boston 3 to 2, the Senators getting all their tallies right at the start on a trio of gifts and Quinn's double.

May 17th.—Home runs in the ninth inning by Foster and Coughlin were the deciding factors in the Athletics-Washington game, which the Senators won 8 to 7.

May 18th.—Isbell's three hits—a single, double and homer—helped the Chicago to four of their five runs, and their victory over Milwaukee was due to him.

May 31st.—Holmes' home run in the ninth inning of the Detroit-Baltimore game tied the score. In a wrangle over Ducky's hit, the Orioles forfeited to the Tigers.

JUNE.

June 2d.—Eleven two-baggers were made in the Milwaukee-Boston game, eight by the Collinsites and three by the Brewers.

June 5th.—Buelow's home run in the eighth decided the Detroit-Athletic game in favor of the former.

June 10th.—The Washingtons made four singles, a double and two home runs in the eighth inning of the game with Chicago, scoring eight runs and tying the score. In the tenth Hartman's home run with two men on bases gave the White Socks the victory.

June 11th.—The Detroits whipped the Athletics 4 to 1, making all their runs in the first inning on two doubles and three singles. Thereafter, Fraser held the Tigers down to two doubles.

June 20th.—The Clevelandes batted Bernhard, of the Athletics, for 17 hits and scored but 6 runs. A queer feature of this queer game was that the first nine swats, two of which were doubles, netted just one run.

June 24th.—The Athletics swatted Callahan, of Chicago, for 19 hits and scored only 5 tallies, 4 of which were made in the first inning and the other in the fourteenth.

June 28th.—Parent's homer in the eighth scored 4 runs and decided the Washington-Boston game in favor of the latter team, 6 to 5.

JULY.

July 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th.—In six games the Washingtons scored but six runs, as follows: 1, 0, 1, 1, 1 and 2.

July 10th.—Chicago's 16 hits off Sparks, of Milwaukee, produced only 5 runs. The Brewers scored 4 runs off five hits.

July 13th.—Seventeen hits were made off the Cleveland pitchers by five of the Detroit players.

July 30th.—Before a man was put out in the sixth inning, the Athletics had scored 6 runs and the bases were full, Earle Moore, of Cleveland, being the sufferer. Lajoie's home run in this inning chased three men in ahead of him.

AUGUST.

Aug. 3d.—Scott made a home run in the tenth inning, enabling Cleveland to defeat Milwaukee, 8 to 7.

Aug. 4th.—The Brewers scored 10 of their 11 runs in a game with Detroit, in the fourth inning.

Aug. 8th.—In the double-header between the Washington and Athletic Clubs, 18 two-baggers were made, 11 by the Quakers and 7 by the Senators.

Aug. 10th.—In the eighth and ninth innings the Athletics scored 9 runs and made 12 hits, for twice as many bases, off Gear, of Washington. Between them the Quakers' battery—Wiltse and Powers—scored 7 runs and made 8 hits, for an aggregate of 19 pillows.

Aug. 12th.—Anderson made a home run over the left field fence at Bennett Park, Detroit, being the third player to accomplish the feat since the grounds were opened. Fifield and Williams are the other men who have duplicated "Handy Andy's" feat.

Aug. 17th.—Hartman made two doubles and a triple off Lewis, and yet failed to score or bring in a run.

Aug. 22d.—Chicago's 18 hits off Howell, of Baltimore, produced but 6 runs.

Aug. 22d.—Foster's home run in the ninth, scoring Dungan, enabled Washington to beat Milwaukee, 4 to 3.

Aug. 30th.—McAllister's home run in the eighth, bringing in a man ahead of him, was the cause of Detroit's 6-to-4 victory over Boston in the first game of the double-header.

SEPTEMBER.

Sept. 5th.—Boston defeated Milwaukee 4 to 2. The Somersets did all their scoring in the eighth, a home run by Stahl being responsible for three tallies.

Sept. 7th.—Seybold's homer in the ninth inning of the Cleveland-Athletic contest, sending in two men ahead of him, won the game for the latter, 7 to 4.

Sept. 8th.—Keister's three hits—a double and two triples—brought in four of the Orioles five runs in a game with Detroit.

Sept. 9th.—A drive for the circuit by Foster in the eighth inning of the Boston-Chicago game gave the White Socks victory, 4 to 3.



1—Mercer, p. 2—Carrick, p. 3—Clingman, ss. 4—Gear, p. 5—Grady, c. 6—Everett, 1b.
 7—Clarke, c. 8—Farrell, l. f. 9—Quinn, 2b. 10—Lee, p. 11—Coughlin, 3b.
 12—O'Brien, c. f. 13—Patton, p. 14—Dungan, r. f.

WASHINGTON AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM OF 1901.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 BASE-RUNNING.

THE American League teams of 1901 were particularly showy in base running, in which department they excelled the rival National League by a total of 1,465 stolen bases to 1,390. The champion Chicagos were the American League leaders in base stealing, and to their swift and heady work on the paths the White Socks owed a large percentage of their victories. Comiskey's men pilfered more cushions than any other team in the American League, viz., 268. Baltimore was the second best base stealing team. Following are the team records of stolen bases:

Clubs.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	First Basemen.	Second Basemen.	Third Basemen.	Shortstops.	Left Fielders.	Center Fielders.	Right Fielders.	Totals.
Chicago	15	16	59	46	21	24	33	25	38	268
Baltimore	29	18	5	23	26	33	31	22	39	226
Detroit	9	17	12	26	33	23	10	25	40	195
Milwaukee.....	4	27	35	16	26	20	23	15	17	183
Athletics	4	14	23	31	20	11	17	42	20	182
Boston.....	1	14	17	11	16	17	31	27	11	145
Cleveland.....	1	7	13	7	17	4	12	43	29	133
Washington.....	13	21	6	32	20	12	12	7	10	133
Totals	76	134	161	192	179	144	169	206	204	1465

Recapitulation—Infielders, 676; outfielders, 579; battery men, 210.

INDIVIDUAL BASE STEALING.

Following is the record of the bases stolen of the individual players of the American League during the 1901 race:

Player—Club.	S.B.	Player—Club.	S. B.
Isbell, Chicago	50	Callahan, Chicago	10
Mertes, Chicago	46	Powers, Athletics	10
Fultz, Athletics	42	Hallman, Milwaukee ..	10
Pickering, Cleveland ...	41	Bresnahan, Baltimore ..	9
Holmes, Detroit	40	Robinson, Baltimore ..	9
Seymour, Baltimore	39	Brodie, Baltimore	9
Jones, Chicago	38	Mercer, Washington ...	9
Anderson, Milwaukee...	35	Hemphill, Boston	9
McFarland, Chicago	33	Criger, Boston	8
Keister, Baltimore	33	Beck, Cleveland	7
Casey, Detroit	33	Quinn, Washington	7
Dowd, Boston	31	Ely, Athletics	6
Lajoie, Athletics	31	Shreck, Boston	6
Donlin, Baltimore	31	McGinnity, Baltimore ..	6
Stahl, Boston	27	Howell, Baltimore	6
Gleason, Detroit	26	Everett, Washington ..	6
Farrell, Washington ...	25	Clarke, Washington	6
Hoy, Chicago	25	Sugden, Chicago	5
Barrett, Detroit	25	Wood, Cleveland	5
McGraw, Baltimore	25	Hart, Baltimore	5
Williams, Baltimore	23	Hayden, Athletics	5
Elberfeld, Detroit	23	Dolan, Athletics	5
Davis, Athletics	23	Reidy, Milwaukee	4
Hartman, Chicago	21	Fraser, Athletics	4
Coughlin, Washington .	20	Jones, Milwaukee	4
Conroy, Milwaukee	20	Leahy, Milwaukee-Ath...	4
Cross, Athletics	20	Connor, Milw-Cleve.....	4
Waldron, Mil.-Wash. ...	20	Yeager, Detroit	4
Friel, Milwaukee	19	Buelow, Detroit	3
Burke, Milwaukee-Chi...	18	Donahue, Milwaukee ..	3
Bradley, Cleveland	17	Gear, Washington	3
Maloney, Milwaukee ...	17	Schelbeck, Cleveland ..	3
Parent, Boston	17	Conrin, Detroit	2
Freeman, Boston	17	Miller, Detroit	2
Gilbert, Milwaukee	16	Genins, Cleveland	2
O'Brien, Wash-Cleve. ..	16	Jones, Boston	2
Dunn, Baltimore	16	Steelman, Athletics	1
Collins, Boston	16	Ketchum, Athletics	1
Grady, Washington ...	15	Murphy, Athletics	1
Harvey, Chicago-Cleve..	15	Smith, Athletics	1
McAllister, Detroit	13	Young, Boston	1
Shugart, Chicago	13	Rohe, Baltimore	1
Hogriever, Milwaukee ..	13	Foreman, Boston-Balti..	1
Lachance, Cleveland ..	13	Lee, Washington	1
Jackson, Baltimore	13	Yeager, Cleveland	1
Clingman, Washington .	12	Shay, Cleveland	1
McCarthy, Cleveland...	12	Moore, Cleveland	1
Geter, Athletics-Mil. ...	12	Donovan, Cleveland	1
Seybold, Athletics	12	Skopec, Chicago	1
Dillon, Detroit	11	Griffith, Chicago	1
Sullivan, Chicago	11	Katoll, Chicago	1
Duffy, Milwaukee	11	Patterson, Chicago	1
Ferris, Boston	11	Siever, Detroit	1
McIntyre, Athletics	11	Shaw, Detroit	1
Nance, Detroit	10	Crockett, Detroit	1
Dungan, Wash	10		
Foster, Washington-Chi.	10		
		Total	1,465

Of the above list of base stealers Chicago, Milwaukee and Athletic had 16 men each, Detroit, Baltimore and Cleveland 15 each, Washington 14, and Baltimore 11. Twenty-one players, taking part in 15 or more games, failed to steal even one base. The list is:

Wiltse, Plank and Bernhard, Athletics; Nops and Foutz, Baltimore; Winters, Cuppy, Lewis and Mitchell, Boston; Hart, Hoffer and Scott, Cleveland; Platt, Athletics and Chicago; Dowling, Milwaukee and Cleveland; Sparks, Hawley, Garvin, Hustling and Bruyette, of Milwaukee, and Patten and Carrick, of Washington.

All but two of the above men (Foutz and Bruyette) are pitchers.

CLUB SACRIFICE-HIT RECORD.

During the American League 1901 campaign there were 797 sacrifice hits; Chicago making 130, Detroit 124, Milwaukee 112, Boston 97, Athletics 89, Baltimore 88, Cleveland 79 and Washington 78. The first division clubs used the sacrifice on 440 occasions, while the second divisioners utilized the play 357 times. Western teams 445 and Eastern teams 352 represent the sectional records. This compilation will show the sacrifice hits made by the outfielders, infielders and battery men of each team:

Clubs.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	Infielders.	Outfielders.
Chicago	16	16	53	45
Detroit.....	17	24	44	39
Milwaukee	19	8	51	34
Boston.....	7	11	45	34
Athletics.....	16	7	27	39
Baltimore.....	26	9	16	37
Cleveland.....	10	12	24	33
washington	12	10	36	20
Totals.....	123	97	296	281

INDIVIDUAL SACRIFICE-HIT RECORD.

Outfielder Nance, of Detroit, led the American League sacrifice hitters with 23, and Mertes, of Chicago, was a close second. Following is a record of all sacrifice hits:

Player—Club.	S. H.	Player—Club.	S H
Nance, Detroit	23	Lachance, Cleveland	6
Mertes, Chicago	21	Hayden, Athletics	6
Fultz, Athletics	20	McIntyre, Athletics	6
Gilbert, Milwaukee	19	Bresnahan, Baltimore ...	6
Stahl, Boston	19	Williams, Baltimore	6
Hoy, Chicago	18	Connor, Mil.-Cleveland...	5
McCarthy, Cleveland	17	McGinnity, Baltimore ..	5
Jones, Chicago	16	Jackson, Baltimore	5
Hallman, Milwaukee	16	Seybold, Athletics	5
Parent, Boston	15	Fraser, Athletics	5
Dunn, Baltimore	14	Bernhard, Athletics	5
Burke, Milwaukee-Chi. ..	14	Yeager, Cleveland	5
Seymour, Baltimore	13	Wood, Cleveland	5
Gleason, Detroit	13	Anderson, Milwaukee	5
Sullivan, Chicago	12	Maloney, Milwaukee	5
Conroy, Milwaukee	12	Reidy, Milwaukee	5
Brodie, Baltimore	12	Hartman, Chicago	5
Duffy, Milwaukee	11	Patterson, Chicago	5
Isbell, Chicago	11	Callahan, Chicago	5
McFarland, Chicago	11	Shreck, Boston	5
Collins, Boston	11	Quinn, Washington	5
Ferris, Boston	11	Patten, Washington	5
Dungan, Washington	11	Shaw, Detroit	5
Elberfeld, Detroit	11	Kelster, Baltimore	4
Waldron, Mil.-Wash.	10	Genins, Cleveland	4
Buelow, Detroit	10	Pickering, Cleveland	4
Casey, Detroit	10	Garvin, Milwaukee	4
Clingman, Washington ..	10	Husting, Milwaukee	4
Friel, Milwaukee	10	Sugden, Chicago	4
Holmes, Detroit	9	Lewis, Boston	4
McAllister, Detroit	9	Mercer, Washington	4
O'Brien, Wash.-Cleve. ..	8	Cronin, Detroit	4
Coughlin, Washington ...	8	Harvey, Chicago-Cleve ...	3
Clarke, Washington	8	Crockett, Detroit	3
Freeman, Boston	8	Griffith, Chicago	3
Scheibeck, Cleveland	8	Moore, Cleveland	3
Dolan, Athletics	8	Powers, Athletics	3
Ely, Athletics	8	Steelman, Athletics	3
Donlin, Baltimore	7	Nops, Baltimore	3
Cross, Athletics	7	Hart, Baltimore	3
Beck, Cleveland	7	Robinson, Baltimore	3
Shugart, Chicago	7	McGraw, Baltimore	2
Dowd, Boston	7	Howell, Baltimore	2
Hemphill, Boston	7	Lajoie, Athletics	2
Farrell, Washington	7	Davis, Athletics	2
Dillon, Detroit	7	Plank, Athletics	2
Barrett, Detroit	7	Wiltse, Athletics	2
Siever, Detroit	7	Bradley, Cleveland	2
Everett, Washington	6	Scott, Cleveland	2
Criger, Boston	6	Hawley, Milwaukee	2

INDIVIDUAL SACRIFICE-HIT RECORD—*Continued.*

Player—Club.	S. B.	Player—Club.	S. B.
Young, Boston	2	McNeill, Cleveland	1
Sparks, Milwaukee	2	Cristall, Cleveland	1
Owen, Detroit	2	Donovan, Cleveland	1
Yeager, Detroit	2	Cuppy, Boston	1
Leahy, Mil.-Athletics	2	Jones, Boston	1
Miller, Detroit	2	Milligan, Athletics	1
Grady, Washington	2	Smith, Athletics	1
Carrick, Washington	2	Linderman, Athletics	1
Lee, Washington	1	Karns, Baltimore	1
Luskey, Washington	1	Foutz, Baltimore	1
Hogriever, Milwaukee	1	Foreman, Boston-Balti... .	1
Bruyette, Milwaukee	1	Piatt, Athletics-Chicago.. .	1
Katoll, Chicago	1	Geier, Athletics-Mil.	1
Shay, Cleveland	1	Dowling, Mil.-Cleveland... .	1
Braggins, Cleveland	1	Foster, Washington Chi... .	1
Hart, Chicago	1		

The American League's best sacrifice batting team would be: Pitcher Dunn, of Baltimore; catcher, Sullivan, of Chicago; first base, Isbell, of Chicago; second base, Mertes, of Chicago; third base, Burke, of Milwaukee; shortstop, Parent, of Boston; outfielders, Nance, of Detroit, Fultz, of Philadelphia and Jones, of Chicago.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 PITCHING.

DESPITE the fact that the American League teams of 1901 excelled in batting, the pitchers held up their end very well, and some of them made phenomenal records. As a corps the Chicago pitchers excelled all others—one, Griffith, led all the pitchers in percentage of victories; another, Callahan, ranked fourth; and another, Patterson, stood eleventh in a large field; Katoll also won a majority of his games. Philadelphia comes next with four pitchers who won more games than they lost, its corps consisting of Wiltse, Bernhard, Fraser and Plank. Boston had three such pitchers—Young, Lewis and Winters—and Baltimore three in McGinnity, Foreman and Nops. Detroit shows up at the finish with three winners in Miller, Yeager and Sievers. Washington had two in Patten and Lee; Cleveland had one in Moore and Milwaukee had not any. Following is the complete 1901 record of the American League pitchers:

PITCHERS' AVERAGES.

Name and Club.				Name and Club.			
	Won.	Lcst.	Percentage.		Won.	Lcst.	Percentage.
Woods, Cleveland.....	1	0	1000	Cuppy, Boston.....	4	5	.444
Kearns, Baltimore.....	1	0	1000	Mercer, Washington....	10	13	.434
Wilson, Boston.....	1	0	1000	Cronin, Detroit.....	12	16	.428
Voltz, Boston.....	1	0	1000	Mitchell, Boston.....	5	7	.416
Griffith, Chicago.....	24	7	.774	Hoffer, Cleveland.....	5	7	.416
Young, Boston.....	31	10	.756	Carrick, Washington....	14	19	.414
Wiltse, Philadelphia....	13	5	.722	Howell, Baltimore.....	14	21	.400
Skopec, Chicago.....	6	3	.666	Kellum, Boston.....	2	3	.400
Miller, Detroit.....	23	13	.639	Piatt, Chicago.....	9	14	.391
Foreman, Baltimore....	12	7	.631	Hart, Cleveland.....	7	11	.388
Bernhard, Philadelphia..	17	10	.629	Husting, Milwaukee....	9	15	.375
Callahan, Chicago.....	15	9	.625	Gear, Washington.....	5	9	.357
Frisk, Detroit.....	5	3	.625	Hawley, Milwaukee....	7	13	.350
Siever, Detroit.....	18	11	.620	Bracken, Cleveland....	4	8	.333
Plank, Philadelphia....	17	11	.607	Dowling, Milwaukee....	12	25	.324
Patten, Washington....	17	12	.582	Harvey, Chicago.....	3	7	.300
McGinnity, Baltimore...	26	19	.573	Garvin, Milwaukee....	8	21	.275
Frazer, Philadelphia....	20	15	.571	Sparks, Milwaukee....	6	17	.260
Winters, Boston.....	16	12	.571	Owen, Detroit.....	1	4	.200
Nops, Baltimore.....	12	10	.545	Cristall, Cleveland....	1	5	.166
Moore, Cleveland.....	15	13	.535	Yerkes, Baltimore.....	0	1	.000
Katoll, Chicago.....	11	10	.523	Bresnahan, Baltimore...	0	1	.000
Patterson, Chicago.....	16	15	.516	Beville, Boston.....	0	1	.000
Lee, Washington.....	15	15	.500	Braggins, Boston.....	0	1	.000
Yeager, Detroit.....	12	12	.500	Loose, Philadelphia....	0	1	.000
Dunn, Baltimore.....	3	3	.500	Milligan, Philadelphia..	0	2	.000
Lewis, Boston.....	16	17	.484	Baker, Philadelphia....	0	2	.000
Scott, Cleveland.....	6	7	.461	Schmidt, Baltimore.....	0	2	.000
Reidy, Milwaukee.....	15	18	.454				

RUNS SCORED OFF PITCHERS.

The record of 1901 shows that in the 548 games played from April 24 to September 28, inclusive, the American League batsmen made 5,857 runs and 10,481 base hits, an average per contest of the first commodity of 5.34 and of the second of 9.56, these figures representing each club's share, of course. The Boston club pitchers were the leading corps, for in addition to ranking first in accuracy and strike outs they stand at the top in runs and hits made off their deliveries. Young and his assistants were scored on 608 times, 24 less tallies than were

marked up against Griffith, Callahan & Co. The average of runs scored on the Bostons' opponents per game was 4.40 and by the Chicagos' 4.61. Then follow, in the order named, Detroit (5.04), Athletics (5.54), Baltimore (5.57), Washington (5.58), Milwaukee, (5.95) and Cleveland (6.02). This table shows the number of times the pitchers of each team were found for from one to 23 tallies, not forgetting their 55 shut outs:

Games of.	Boston.	Chicago.	Detroit.	Baltimore.	Athletics.	Washington.	Milwaukee.	Cleveland.	Totals.
0 Run.....	7	11	9	4	6	8	3	7	55
1 Run.....	14	13	11	9	15	9	9	7	87
2 Runs.....	23	12	15	11	12	13	9	6	101
3 Runs.....	18	24	15	14	8	12	15	17	123
4 Runs.....	21	19	26	14	21	14	16	20	151
5 Runs.....	14	16	15	22	16	20	20	22	145
6 Runs.....	11	7	11	15	16	17	14	7	98
7 Runs.....	7	6	5	9	6	13	16	13	75
8 Runs.....	8	9	6	9	8	2	13	8	63
9 Runs.....	5	8	5	8	10	11	4	7	58
10 Runs.....	3	7	3	10	4	4	4	5	40
11 Runs.....	2	2	5	2	5	4	4	5	29
12 Runs.....	2	1	3	3	3	2	2	3	19
13 Runs.....	2	0	1	3	1	4	3	4	18
14 Runs.....	1	1	0	1	3	2	4	2	14
15 Runs.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
16 Runs.....	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4
17 Runs.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	4
18 Runs.....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3
19 Runs.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
20 Runs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
21 Runs.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
23 Runs.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Games.....	138	137	135	134	137	138	139	138	1096
Runs.....	608	632	681	747	759	771	828	831	5857

SUMMARY.

Single-figure games, Boston, 128; Chicago, 125; Milwaukee, 119; Washington, 119; Athletics, 118; Detroit, 118; Baltimore, 115; Cleveland, 114. Double-figure games,

Boston, 10; Chicago, 12; Detroit, 17; Athletics, 19; Baltimore, 19; Washington, 19; Milwaukee, 20; Cleveland, 24.

RUNS SCORED BY CLUBS.

In the matter of runs scored by clubs one finds that the Chicagos captured the most—viz., 821, or an average of 5.99 per game. Some idea of the ability of the White Socks in successfully steering themselves around the bases may be gained when it is stated that they tallied their 821 runs on 1,297 hits, while the Athletics, who are credited with 1,404 safe drives, only secured 804 counts and the Bostons, with 1,342 bingles, but 750. It may be remarked that in the difference of runs per game between each club and its opponents, the teams stand exactly as they did at the close of the pennant race. The figures:

	Av. per			Av. per	
	Runs.	Game.		Runs.	Game.
Chicago	821	5.99	Opponents	632	4.61
Athletics	804	5.83	Opponents	759	5.54
Baltimore	762	5.68	Opponents	747	5.57
Detroit	743	5.51	Opponents	681	5.04
Boston	750	5.40	Opponents	608	4.40
Washington ...	681	4.93	Opponents	771	5.58
Cleveland	658	4.76	Opponents	831	6.02
Milwaukee	638	4.58	Opponents	828	5.95
Totals	5,857	5.34	Totals	5,857	5.34

WORK OF EACH PITCHING CORPS.

The following table shows the work of each club's pitching corps in the matter of hits per game. Based on the average of hits per game the Boston pitching corps again leads, with Chicago second, Detroit third, Athletics fourth, Cleveland fifth, Baltimore sixth, Milwaukee seventh, and Washington last:

Games of	Boston.	Chicago.	Detroit.	Baltimore.	Athletics.	Cleveland.	Milwaukee.	Washington.	Totals.
1 Hit.....	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
2 Hits.....	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	11
3 Hits.....	6	1	1	2	0	0	3	3	16
4 Hits.....	5	7	7	5	10	4	4	4	46
5 Hits.....	6	8	7	7	8	12	9	9	66
6 Hits.....	21	17	12	15	6	8	5	6	90
7 Hits.....	18	22	14	11	15	12	12	14	118
8 Hits.....	20	16	12	10	10	17	11	13	109
9 Hits.....	11	9	15	13	16	16	21	15	116
10 Hits.....	13	12	18	16	19	13	13	17	121
11 Hits.....	16	16	13	15	13	12	16	10	111
12 Hits.....	7	5	5	12	6	12	10	11	68
13 Hits.....	3	4	11	7	8	2	10	13	58
14 Hits.....	6	5	7	6	10	8	5	8	55
15 Hits.....	1	6	2	4	6	3	6	4	32
16 Hits.....	0	2	4	5	2	2	7	1	23
17 Hits.....	1	2	4	3	1	5	0	2	18
18 Hits.....	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	8
19 Hits.....	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	10
20 Hits.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
21 Hits.....	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4
22 Hits.....	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	4
23 Hits.....	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5
25 Hits.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Games.....	138	137	135	134	134	137	138	138	1096
Hits	1165	1219	1314	1319	1339	1350	1387	1388	10481

Single-figure games, Boston, 89; Chicago, 83; Cleveland, 74; Detroit, 68; Athletics, 67; Milwaukee, 67; Washington, 65; Baltimore, 63. Double-figure games, Boston, 49; Chicago, 54; Cleveland, 64; Detroit, 67; Athletics, 70; Baltimore, 71; Milwaukee, 72; Washington, 73.

THE YEAR'S PITCHING PERFORMANCES.

The full crop of pitching feats was reaped during the season of 1901, there being 143 instances of teams making less than 6 hits, a decrease of 18 compared with the preceding year. Not a pitcher last season succeeded in shutting out an opposing team without hit or run. There were four 1-hit feats, eleven 2-hit feats and sixteen 3-hit feats. Following is the complete record:

Pitcher and Club.	1-Hit Games.	2-Hit Games.	3-Hit Games.	4-Hit Games.	5-Hit Games.	Total Pitching Feats.
Moore, Cleveland.....	1	2	0	1	5	9
Young, Boston.....	0	0	4	0	4	8
Patten, Washington.....	0	0	2	2	3	7
Callahan, Chicago.....	1	0	1	2	2	6
Plank, Athletics.....	0	1	0	3	2	6
Dowling, Milwaukee-Cleveland...	2	0	0	1	2	5
Garvin, Milwaukee.....	0	2	0	0	3	5
Reidy, Milwaukee.....	0	0	1	1	3	5
Carrick, Washington.....	0	0	1	0	4	5
Miller, Detroit.....	0	0	0	3	2	5
Fraser, Athletics.....	0	0	0	2	3	5
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	0	0	0	2	3	5
Lewis, Boston.....	0	2	1	1	0	4
Wiltse, Athletics.....	0	1	0	3	0	4
Piatt, Athletics-Chicago.....	0	1	0	1	2	4
Foreman, Baltimore.....	0	0	2	1	1	4
Sparks, Milwaukee.....	0	0	2	0	2	4
Winters, Boston.....	0	0	1	3	0	4
Yeager, Detroit.....	0	0	1	1	2	4
Husting, Milwaukee.....	0	0	0	3	1	4
Griffith, Chicago.....	0	0	0	2	2	4
Patterson, Chicago.....	0	1	0	1	1	3
Cronin, Detroit.....	0	0	0	2	1	3
Lee, Washington.....	0	0	0	2	1	3
Nops, Baltimore.....	0	0	0	1	2	3
Skopec, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	3	3
Bernhard, Athletics.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Howell, Baltimore.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Scott, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Siever, Detroit.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Mitchell, Boston.....	0	0	0	0	2	2
Gear, Washington.....	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hart, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Harvey, Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Katoll, Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kellum, Boston.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bracken, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cristall, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Frisk, Detroit.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hoffer, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
McNeal, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mercer, Washington.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Totals.....	4	11	16	46	66	143
Right-handers.....	2	8	14	30	49	103
Left-handers.....	2	3	2	16	17	40
Totals.....	4	11	16	46	66	143

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 SHUT-OUTS.

DURING the American League race of 1901 there were 55 shut-out games, a decrease of 23 from the 1900 season. There was not one 0-0 game. The Chicago team shut out most teams and Milwaukee the least. The Chicago record was remarkable from the fact that of its 11 shut-out games, 4 were inflicted on the hard-hitting Athletics. Detroit was a clever second, with 9, and the Tigers claimed as victims every club but Chicago. The Milwaukeees could only shut out their opponents 3 times, and on 13 occasions their run column presented unbroken naughts. Following is the complete shut-out record:

Clubs.	Chicago.	Detroit.	Baltimore.	Washington.	Boston.	Cleveland.	Athletics.	Milwaukee.	Victories.	Percentage.
Chicago.....	..	3	2	0	0	0	4	2	11	.846
Detroit	0	..	1	1	1	3	1	2	9	.692
Baltimore.....	0	0	..	0	2	1	0	1	4	.571
Washington.....	1	0	0	..	2	2	0	3	8	.500
Boston.....	0	0	0	2	..	2	2	1	7	.466
Cleveland.....	1	0	0	1	2	..	1	2	7	.437
Athletics.....	0	1	0	2	1	0	..	2	6	.423
Milwaukee.....	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	..	3	.187
Defeats.....	2	4	3	8	8	9	8	13	55	

Victories by first division clubs, 33; defeats, 22; percentage, .600. Victories by second division teams, 22; defeats, 33; percentage, .400. Victories by Western teams, 30; defeats, 28; percentage, .517. Victories by Eastern clubs, 25; defeats, 27; percentage, .480.

PITCHERS' SHUT-OUT RECORD.

The above tabulated 55 shut-outs were apportioned between 28 twirlers, the two veterans—Griffith and Young—each having 5. Moore, Patten and Patterson, each with 4, and Miller and Yeager, each with 3, are other pitchers who ranked well up in "Chicago" victories. The South-

paws did exceptionally well, capturing 16 goose-egg events. The following men were credited with two white-wash victories over the same team: Griffith against Athletics; Young against Washington; Patten against Cleveland and Milwaukee; Patterson against Athletics; Dowling against Milwaukee; Lee against Boston, and Wiltse against Washington. Following is the record:

Pitchers.	Chicago.	Baltimore.	Detroit.	Washington.	Boston.	Athletics.	Cleveland.	Milwaukee.	Totals.
Griffith .....	..	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	5
Young	0	0	0	2	..	1	1	1	5
Moore	1	0	0	1	1	1	..	2	4
Patten	0	0	0	..	0	0	2	0	4
Patterson .....	..	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	4
Miller	0	0	..	1	1	0	0	1	3
Yeager	0	1	..	0	0	1	1	0	3
Dowling	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	2	2
Fraser	0	0	0	0	1	..	0	1	2
Lee	0	0	0	..	2	0	0	0	2
Reidy	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	..	2
Siever	0	0	..	0	0	0	1	1	2
Wiltse	0	0	0	2	0	..	0	0	2
Bernhard	0	0	1	0	0	..	0	0	1
Callahan .....	..	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cristall	0	0	0	0	1	0	..	0	1
Cronin	0	0	..	0	0	0	1	0	1
Foreman	0	..	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Garvin	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	..	1
Gear	0	0	0	..	0	0	0	1	1
Howell	0	..	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lewis	0	0	0	0	..	0	1	0	1
McGinnity	0	..	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mercer	1	0	0	..	0	0	0	0	1
Nops	0	..	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Piatt .....	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Plank	0	0	0	0	0	..	0	1	1
Winters	0	0	0	0	..	1	0	0	1
Total	2	3	4	8	8	8	9	13	55
RECAPITULATION.									
Right-handers	2	3	4	6	4	8	6	6	39
Left-handers	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	7	16
Totals	2	3	4	8	8	8	9	13	55

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1901 RACE INCIDENTS.

FOLLOWING is a review of some of the more important or remarkable incidents of the American League 1901 race, as gleaned from an exhaustive review compiled by Ernest J. Lanigan, the well-known Montreal statistician. The list of championship games marked by remarkable ninth-inning finishes was as follows:

APRIL.

- April 25th.—Detroit, 14; Milwaukee, 12; 10 runs.
 April 26th.—Detroit, 6; Milwaukee, 5; 2 runs.
 April 28th.—Detroit, 12; Milwaukee, 11; 4 runs.

MAY.

- May 2d.—Detroit, 7; Chicago, 5; 5 runs. (Game awarded to Detroit by score of 9 to 0 on account of Chicago's dilatory tactics.)
 May 2d.—Milwaukee, 9; Cleveland, 7; 4 runs.
 May 9th.—Milwaukee, 7; Detroit, 6; 3 runs.
 May 10th.—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4; 1 run.
 May 13th.—Detroit, 8; Chicago, 7; 1 run.
 May 16th.—Baltimore, 8; Boston, 7; 1 run.
 May 17th.—Chicago, 7; Milwaukee, 6; 1 run.
 May 17th.—Washington, 8; Athletics, 7; 2 runs.
 May 20th.—Washington, 5; Athletics, 4; 3 runs.
 May 22d.—Boston, 9; Detroit, 5; 4 runs.
 May 23d.—Cleveland, 14; Washington, 13; 9 runs.
 May 25th.—Chicago, 6; Athletics, 5; 1 run.
 May 28th.—Athletics, 4; Milwaukee, 3; 1 run.

JUNE.

- June 2d.—Washington, 7; Chicago, 5; 2 runs.
 June 11th.—Cleveland, 8; Baltimore, 5; 4 runs.
 June 20th.—Washington, 8; Detroit, 7; 2 runs.
 June 20th.—Boston, 4; Chicago, 3; 2 runs.
 June 26th.—Milwaukee, 8; Cleveland, 5; 4 runs.
 June 26th.—Washington, 5; Athletics, 4; 4 runs.
 June 27th.—Detroit, 4; Milwaukee, 3; 1 run.

JULY.

- July 4th.—Cleveland, 6; Chicago, 5; 1 run.
 July 5th.—Chicago, 8; Detroit, 4; 4 runs.
 July 13th.—Milwaukee, 3; Chicago, 2; 1 run.
 July 16th.—Boston, 10; Cleveland, 8; 5 runs.
 July 27th.—Detroit, 1; Baltimore, 0; 1 run.

AUGUST.

- Aug. 1st.—Baltimore, 6; Washington, 5; 2 runs.
 Aug. 6th.—Detroit, 8; Milwaukee, 4; 4 runs.
 Aug. 7th.—Cleveland, 5; Milwaukee, 4; 2 runs.

Aug. 9th.—Athletics, 5; Washington, 4; 1 run.
 Aug. 10th.—Baltimore, 4; Boston, 3; 1 run.
 Aug. 21st.—Athletics, 8; Cleveland, 7; 2 runs.
 Aug. 22d.—Chicago, 6; Baltimore, 5; 1 run.
 Aug. 22d.—Washington, 4; Milwaukee, 3; 3 runs.
 Aug. 30th.—Boston, 5; Detroit, 4; 2 runs.

SEPTEMBER.

Sept. 2d.—Athletics, 10; Chicago, 9; 4 runs.
 Sept. 5th.—Washington, 9; Chicago, 7; 2 runs.
 Sept. 7th.—Athletics, 7; Cleveland, 4; 3 runs.
 Sept. 8th.—Chicago, 4; Boston, 3; 2 runs.
 Sept. 12th.—Baltimore, 4; Athletics, 3; 2 runs.
 Sept. 12th.—Athletics, 5; Baltimore, 4; 1 run.
 Sept. 12th.—Detroit, 5; Cleveland, 4; 2 runs.
 Sept. 13th.—Milwaukee, 5; Chicago, 3; 4 runs.
 Sept. 14th.—Athletics, 3; Baltimore, 2; 1 run.
 Sept. 24th.—Athletics, 5; Milwaukee, 4; 1 run.
 Sept. 26th.—Boston, 3; Chicago, 2; 1 run.
 Sept. 26th.—Baltimore, 10; Cleveland, 9; 2 runs.

TWIRLED FOR THE DEFEATED TEAMS.

Thirty-one men did the twirling for the defeated teams in the above list of games decided in the ninth. "Zaza" Harvey and Wiley Piatt each let four contests escape at the eleventh hour. Garvin dropped three and so did Pete Dowling. Here are the boxmen against whom ninth-inning victories were secured:

Bracken, Cleveland	1	Patten, Washington	1
Braggins, Cleveland	1	Plank, Athletics	1
Carrick, Washington	1	Reidy, Milwaukee	1
Cronin, Detroit	1	Cristall, Cleveland	2
Fraser, Athletics	1	Griffith, Chicago	2
Gear, Washington	1	Hart, Cleveland	2
Husting, Milwaukee	1	Howell, Baltimore	2
Katoll, Chicago	1	McGinnity, Baltimore	2
Lewis, Boston	1	Sievers, Detroit	2
McNeal, Cleveland	1	Sparks, Milwaukee	2
Miller, Detroit	1	Young, Boston	2
Milligan, Athletics	1	Dowling, Milwaukee	3
Moore, Cleveland	1	Garvin, Milwaukee	3
Nops, Baltimore	1	Harvey, Chicago	4
Owen, Detroit	1	Piatt, Athletics-Chicago	4

GAMES WON AND LOST BY A RUN.

There were 119 games in which the winning team's margin was one run, as against 149 such contests in 1900 and 134 in 1899. There were games of such variety in every series, the Milwaukee-Detroit contests being most productive of these narrow margin affairs. The Detroit's

won five contests in this series by one run and the Brewers corralled four. Detroit took the lead in one-run victories and Milwaukee was most often defeated in this manner. The season's record:

Clubs.	Detroit.	Chicago.	Baltimore.	Athletics.	Boston.	Milwaukee.	Washington.	Cleveland.	Victories.	Percentage.
Detroit.....	..	3	1	3	3	5	1	3	19	.558
Chicago	1	..	1	1	3	3	3	3	15	.555
Baltimore.....	2	0	..	2	2	2	2	4	14	.538
Athletics	2	3	4	..	0	2	2	3	16	.516
Boston	3	3	0	1	..	2	3	2	14	.500
Milwaukee.....	4	1	3	4	1	..	3	1	17	.485
Washington.....	3	0	2	3	2	1	..	1	12	.428
Cleveland.....	0	2	1	1	3	3	2	..	12	.387
Defeats	15	12	12	15	14	18	16	17	119	.500

Won by first division clubs, 64; lost, 56; percentage, .533. Won by second division clubs, 55; lost, 63; percentage, .466.

Won by Western teams, 63; lost, 62; percentage, .504. Won by Eastern teams, 56; lost, 57; percentage, .495.

NINTH INNING VICTORIES AND DEFEATS.

In 1900 an even half century of games were decided in the ninth, and in 1901 49 contests were marked by eye-lash finishes, being snatched as brands from the burning in the last regularly scheduled round. Of 49 games, one tally decided 22 contests. In 14 games two runs reversed the result: 4 were lost by three runs; 10 by four runs; 2 by five runs; 1 by nine runs and 1 by the margin of ten runs. This last number was marked up by the Detroit in their first game of the season, April 25th, while on May 23th the Cleveland sent nine men over the pan in their wind-up with the Washingtons, the rally coming after two men were out. Detroit won the most games of this character, though Washingtons had the superior percentage, while the Chicagos and the Milwaukeees were least successful in contests of this variety, each dropping 10 at the terminal.

Milwaukee's percentage was, however, lower than Chicago's. The club record of these games:

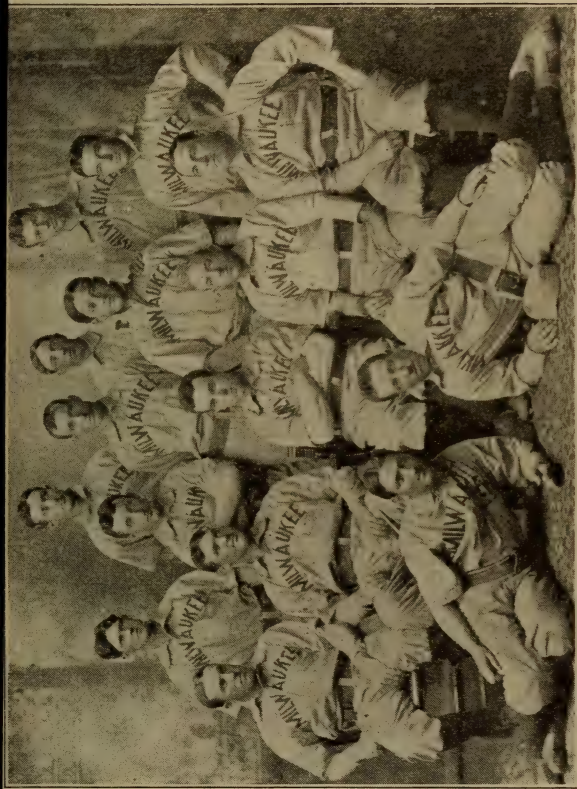
Clubs.	Washington.	Detroit.	Boston.	Athletics.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Milwaukee.	Victories.	Percentage.
Washington.....	..	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	7	.700
Detroit.....	0	..	0	0	1	2	1	5	9	.642
Boston.....	0	2	..	0	0	2	1	0	5	.625
Athletics.....	1	0	0	..	2	1	2	2	8	.614
Baltimore.....	1	0	2	1	..	0	1	0	5	.500
Chicago.....	0	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	6	.375
Cleveland.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	..	1	4	.333
Milwaukee.....	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	..	5	.333
Defeats	3	5	3	5	5	10	8	10	49	

Won by first division clubs, 28; lost, 23; percentage, .549. Won by second division clubs, 21; lost, 26; percentage, .446.

Won by Eastern teams, 25; lost, 16; percentage, .609. Won by Western teams, 24; lost, 43; percentage, .421.

AMERICAN LEAGUE RELEASES OF 1901.

DURING the season of 1901 there were many releases of players in the two major leagues. The decapitations were about even, the National League Clubs freeing 59 men and the American League Clubs 57. Of the managers who were most active in distributing 10-day notices, the three Macs—McGillicuddy, McAleer and McPhee—take the cake and all the rest of the bakery. Connie and Jimmie each chased 14 wonders to the tall timbers, while “King” Bid parted with 13 world-beaters, including that rising young twirler, Aggie Weyhing. Jack Dunn, Morris Steelman, George Yeager, “Dummy” Leitchner, Joe Dolan, “Truck” Eagan, Fred Ely, Lew Wiltse, Billy Hallman, “Jiggs” Donahue and Gus Weyhing saw service in both camps, and the last named youngster had the proud distinction of being one of the two players who got it where Kittie wore the beads from the American and National Leagues. Eagan, who went to California, shared honors with the Louisvillian in this respect.



Maloney, c. Reidy, p. Conroy, ss. Connor, c.
 Burke, 3b. Leahey, c. Garvin, p. Sparks, p.
 Anderson, 1b. Duffy, Manager. Hustling, p. Hawley, p.
 Hallman, c. f. Waldron, r. f. Gilbert, 2b.

THE MILWAUKEE AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM OF 1901.

EXTRA-INNING GAMES OF 1901.

THE first major league campaign of the American League was marked by many remarkable games, a résumé of which is herewith given. There was quite a decrease in the extra-inning games as compared with 1900. In 1901 there were 32 overtime events, as against 51 drawn-out battles in 1900. Last season's longest game (16 innings, July 3d, between Detroit and Milwaukee) failed to equal by one round the 1900 banner battle, when the Brewers bested the White Socks 3 to 2, and "Rube" Waddell covered himself with glory by pitching 22 consecutive innings, being on the slab in a five-round contest started immediately at the close of the first event. All but two of last year's extra-inning games were decided, Baltimore and Milwaukee playing an 11-inning draw (5 to 5) on August 27th, and Boston and Washington indulging in a 10-round tie (6 to 6) on September 12th.

NOTEWORTHY CONTESTS.

Comiskey's superb team earned honors in extra-inning games by capturing eight out of twelve, three of their victories being over Cleveland. They scored a notable triumph at Philadelphia on June 24th, when they defeated the Athletics 7 to 5 in 14 rounds, after Mack's Minions had chased four runners over the pan in the first inning.

Boston ranked second in capturing lengthy contests, taking five and giving away three, and playing one draw. The Collinsites' first win of the season came after 10 innings of play with the Athletics on April 30th, while their red-letter triumph put in an appearance on August 27th, when they scalped the Wolverines, 2 to 1, in 15 rounds.

Baltimore broke even in extra-inning struggles, while Detroit took four and dropped five. Detroit got the decision in the longest game of the year, over Milwaukee on July 3d, Miller outpitching Garvin, who weakened in the sixteenth and allowed the first three men to bat out singles and win the game, after having shut them out the previous nine innings. Milwaukee took four out of nine lengthy inning games; Washington, three out of seven; Cleveland, two out of five, and the Athletics, three out of eight, two of their three wins being over the champions. Eleven extra-inning games were played in July, seven in June, seven in August, three in May, three in

September and one in April. A record showing the over-time events won and lost by each club is given below:

CLUB RECORD OF EXTRA-INNING GAMES.

Clubs.	Chicago.	Boston.	Baltimore.	Detroit.	Milwaukee.	Washington.	Cleveland.	Athletics.	Won.	Percentage.
Chicago.....	..	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	8	.666
Boston.....	0	..	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	.625
Baltimore.....	0	0	..	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500
Detroit.....	1	1	0	..	1	0	0	1	4	.444
Milwaukee.....	0	0	1	2	..	0	0	1	4	.444
Washington.....	1	0	0	2	0	..	0	0	3	.428
Cleveland.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	..	0	2	.400
Athletics.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	..	3	.375
Lost.....	4	3	1	5	5	4	3	5	30	

Tie Games—Baltimore-Milwaukee, 1; Boston-Washington, 1.

Won by first division clubs, 20; by second division, 10.

Lost by first division clubs, 17; by second division, 13.

Percentage of victories of first division clubs, .540; of second division, .434.

Won by Western teams, 18; by Eastern, 12.

Lost by Western teams, 17; by Eastern, 13.

Percentage of victories of Western teams, .514; of Eastern, .480.

LIST OF EXTRA-INNING AFFRAYS.

A list of the games of extraordinary length in the American League's 1901 race is herewith presented:

APRIL.

April 30th.—Boston, 8; Athletics, 6; 10 innings; Young and Milligan.

MAY.

May 9th.—Chicago, 4; Cleveland, 2; 10 innings; Katoll and Moore.

May 22d.—Athletics, 9; Chicago, 5; 10 innings; Piatt, Skopec and Patterson.

May 26th.—Milwaukee, 6; Athletics, 5; 11 innings; Hawley, Bernhard and Milligan.

JUNE.

June 3d.—Washington, 5; Chicago, 3; 10 innings; Patten and Patterson.

June 4th.—Chicago, 3; Washington, 2; 10 innings; Katoll and Gear.

June 10th.—Chicago, 13; Washington, 10; 10 innings; Katoll and Griffith, Patten and Gear.

June 10th.—Detroit, 5; Athletics, 4; 10 innings; Miller and Piatt.

June 17th.—Milwaukee, 7; Baltimore, 6; 10 innings; Reidy and McGinnity.

June 24th.—Chicago, 7; Athletics, 5; 14 innings; Callahan and Fraser.

June 28th.—Chicago, 7; Cleveland, 6; 10 innings; Patterson, Hart and Dowling.

JULY.

July 3d.—Detroit, 7; Milwaukee, 5; 16 innings; Miller and Garvin.

July 3d.—Chicago, 4; Cleveland, 3; 11 innings; Katoll and Dowling.

July 4th.—Milwaukee, 8; Detroit, 7; 10 innings; Reidy, Cronin and Sievers.

July 6th.—Detroit, 6; Chicago, 5; 11 innings; Miller and Katoll.

July 9th.—Baltimore, 3; Washington, 1; 10 innings; McGinnity and Patten.

July 10th.—Chicago, 5; Milwaukee, 4; 11 innings; Callahan and Sparks.

July 16th.—Washington, 8; Detroit, 5; 10 innings; Patten and Cronin.

July 19th.—Cleveland, 2; Boston, 1; 10 innings; Moore and Young.

July 22d.—Detroit, 6; Boston, 5; 12 innings; Miller and Young.

July 22d.—Athletics, 2; Chicago, 1; 12 innings; Plank and Patterson.

July 27th.—Chicago, 8; Boston, 7; 13 innings; Callahan, Mitchell and Lewis.

AUGUST.

August 3d.—Cleveland, 8; Milwaukee, 7; 10 innings; Scott, Sparks and Reidy.

August 4th.—Milwaukee, 4; Detroit, 3; 11 innings; Garvin and Yeager.

August 13th.—Boston, 4; Athletics, 3; 13 innings; Lewis and Wiltse.

August 19th.—Boston, 6; Milwaukee, 5; 13 innings; Winters and Husting.

August 27th.—Boston, 2; Detroit, 1; 15 innings; Young and Miller.

August 27th.—Baltimore, 5; Milwaukee, 5; 10 innings; Foreman and Sparks.

August 30th.—Athletics, 3; Milwaukee, 1; 10 innings; Wiltse and Garvin.

SEPTEMBER.

September 3d.—Washington, 4; Detroit, 2; 10 innings; Mercer and Yeager.

September 12th.—Boston, 6; Washington, 6; 10 innings; Lewis and Patten.

September 16th.—Boston, 6; Washington, 5; 10 innings; Lewis, Young and Patten.

AMERICAN LEAGUE'S LONGEST GAMES.

In the history of the American League, from its minor league start to the present time, no game has been played of a greater length than 17 innings. There have been three such contests and four that ran into 16 rounds. These were:

July 3d, 1887, Northwestern League—Milwaukee defeated Oshkosh, 4 to 3, in 17 innings. For 15 successive innings neither side scored.

September 7th, 1896, Western League—Grand Rapids defeated Kansas City, 10 to 9, in 16 innings.

May 8th, 1899, Western League—St. Paul defeated Milwaukee, 5 to 4, in 17 innings. Roger Denzer retired the Brewers with six hits.

September 4th, 1899, Western League—St. Paul defeated Indianapolis, 3 to 2, in 16 innings. Roy Patterson held the Hoosiers down to eight hits.

July 22d, 1900, American League—Chicago and Cleveland played a 16-inning draw, each team scoring 5 runs.

August 19th, 1900, American League—Milwaukee defeated Chicago, 3 to 2, in 17 innings.

THE PITCHERS' WORK.

Glancing at the pitchers who worked in the extra-inning games last season, Patten's name appeared most frequently. The Westport, N. Y., lad butted into half-a-dozen events that required extra-innings, winning two, letting three escape and getting one draw. Jack Katoll and Roscoe Miller each figured in five overtime contests and each won four. Jimmy Callahan brought home all his extra-inning games, while Cy Young broke even. The records of the twirlers in this respect follow:

EXTRA-INNING VICTORIES.

Katoll, Chicago.....	4	McGinnity, Baltimore.....	1
Miller, Detroit.....	4	Mercer, Washington.....	1
Callahan Chicago.....	3	Moore, Cleveland.....	1
Lewis, Boston.....	2	Patterson, Chicago.....	1
Patten, Washington.....	2	Piatt, Athletics.....	1
Reidy, Milwaukee.....	2	Plank, Athletics.....	1
Young, Boston.....	2	Scott, Cleveland.....	1
Garvin, Milwaukee.....	1	Wiltse, Athletics.....	1
Hawley, Milwaukee.....	1	Winters, Boston.....	1

EXTRA-INNING DEFEATS.

Dowling, Cleveland.....	1	Skopec, Chicago.....	1
Fraser, Athletics.....	1	Wiltse, Athletics.....	1
Gear, Washington.....	1	Cronin, Detroit.....	2
Hart, Cleveland.....	1	Garvin, Milwaukee.....	2
Husting, Milwaukee.....	1	Milligan, Athletics.....	2
Katoll Chicago.....	1	Patterson, Chicago.....	2
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	1	Sparks, Milwaukee.....	2
Miller, Detroit.....	1	Yeager, Detroit.....	2
Mitchell, Boston.....	1	Young, Boston.....	2
Moore, Cleveland.....	1	Patten, Washington.....	3
Piatt, Athletics.....	1		

EXTRA-INNING DRAWN GAMES.

Foreman, Baltimore.....	1	Patten, Washington.....	1
Lewis, Boston.....	1	Sparks, Milwaukee.....	1

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 TEAMS.

THE American League managers, encouraged by the amazing success of the first season of the American League as a major organization, bent all their energies last fall and winter toward still further strengthening their respective teams with the result that for 1902 the American League will present to its patrons the strongest and best balanced teams ever put into the field by any League. Following is a correct and official roster of the American League teams as they are alleged to enter the campaign of 1902:

CHICAGO—*Manager*, Clark Griffith. *Pitchers*—Griffith, Callahan, Garvin, Katoll, Skopec and Patterson. *Catchers*—McFarland and Sullivan. *Infielders*—Isbel, Tom Daly, George Davis and Strang. *Outfielders*—Jones, Mertes, McFarlan and Green.

ST. LOUIS—*Manager*, James McAleer. *Pitchers*—Powell, Sudhoff, Donahue, Husting, Reidy and Harper. *Catchers*—Douglas, Sugden and Malony. *Infielders*—Anderson, Padden, Wallace, McCormick and Friel. *Outfielders*—Burkett, Heidrick and D. Jones.

DETROIT—*Manager*, Frank Dwyer. *Pitchers*—Miller, Sievers, Yeager, Mercer, Cronin, Mullins and Crystal. *Catchers*—Buelow and McAllister. *Infielders*—Dillon, Gleason, Casey and Eberfeld. *Outfielders*—Harley, Barrett and Holmes.

CLEVELAND—*Manager*, W. A. Armour. *Pitchers*—Wright, Moore Vosbinder, L. Taylor, Kenna. *Catchers*—Wood, Bemis. *Infielders*—Schrecongost, Bonner, Bradley, Gochnaur, Nattress, Thoney, Shea. *Outfielders*—McCarthy, Pickering, Hemphill, Hoy, Harvey.

PHILADELPHIA—*Manager*, Connie Mack. *Pitchers*—Fraser, Bernhard, Plank, Wiltse and Duggleby. *Catchers*—Steelman and Powers. *Infielders*—Harry Davis, Lajoie, Lave Cross, Robinson and Monte Cross. *Outfielders*—Hartsell, Fultz, Seybold and Flick.

BOSTON—*Manager*, James Collins. *Pitchers*—Young, Winters, Dineen, Prentice and Mitchell. *Catchers*—Warner and Criger. *Infielders*—Lachance, Ferris, Collins and Parent. *Outfielders*—Hickman, Stahl, Dougherty and Freeman.

BALTIMORE—*Manager*, John McGraw. *Pitchers*—McGinnity, Howell, Hughes, Foreman and Nops. *Catchers*—Robinson, Bresnahan and Erickson. *Infielders*—McGann, Williams, McGraw and Gilbert. *Outfielders*—Selbach, Donlin, J. Kelly, Seymour.

WASHINGTON—*Manager*, Tom Loftus. *Pitchers*—Carrick, Lee, Orth, Patten and Townsend. *Catchers*—Donahue and Clark. *Infielders*—Carey, Wolverton, Keister, Coughlin and Ely. *Outfielders*—Delahanty, Ryan and Gettman.

The umpire corps will consist of Messrs. Robert Caruthers, Frank O'Loughlin, John Sheridan and Joseph Cantillon—the best corps of umpires President Johnson could possibly select.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS USED.

DURING the season of 1901 the American League Clubs put into the field 301 players, many shifts being necessitated by injuries and ejections by the umpires. Seymour, Gleason, Hoy and Fielden Jones were the only players who played in every inning of every championship game. The following table shows the number of men used in each position of the eight American League Clubs:

Club.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	First Basemen.	Second Basemen.	Third Basemen.	Shortstops.	Left Fielders.	Center Fielders.	Right Fielders.	Totals.
Philadelphia.....	10	5	5	4	4	7	7	5	8	55
Cleveland.....	11	3	3	3	4	6	3	3	8	44
Milwaukee.....	6	3	2	4	5	2	5	9	4	40
Washington.....	5	2	6	2	3	3	6	5	5	37
Baltimore.....	9	3	5	2	4	3	6	3	1	36
Detroit.....	7	3	4	1	2	4	4	2	4	31
Boston.....	9	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	3	30
Chicago.....	9	2	2	3	5	3	2	1	1	28
Totals.....	66	23	32	22	29	30	35	30	34	301

THE NATIONAL LEAGUE 1901 SEASON.

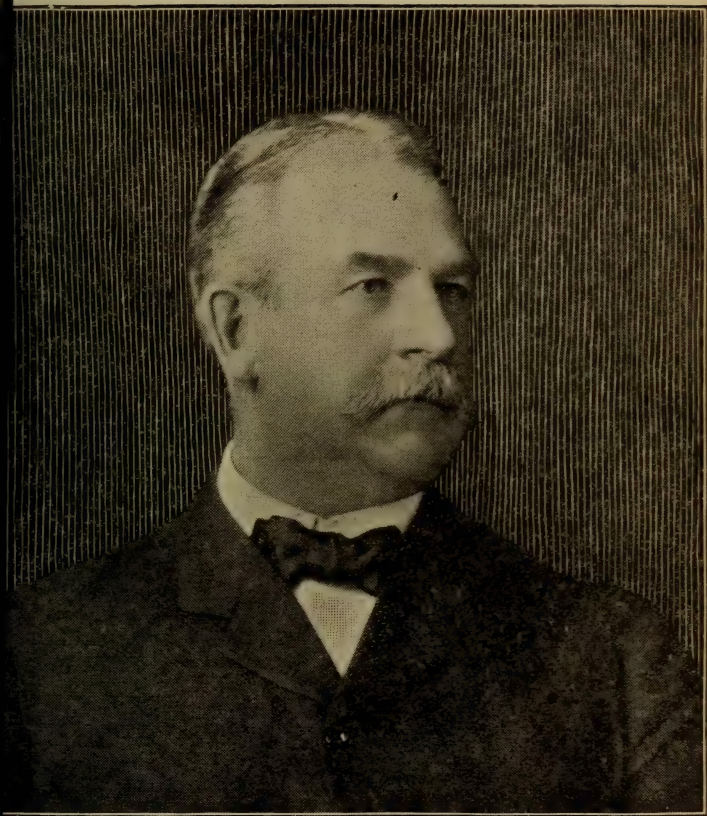
THE 1901 season of the National League—the last under the twelve-club Indianapolis compact—was more successful than was hoped or expected, considering the state of war that prevailed, the inroads made by the American into the National League's territory and teams, and the heavy conflicts in dates that prevailed in the earlier and most remunerative part of the season; also considering that the race was good only in spots.

THE ATTENDANCE

was excellent in most of the cities and grew better as the season advanced, thus showing that after all was said and done the old organization, with the prestige and record of a quarter of a century clinging to it, still had a strong hold upon the public, and that it needed only decent management, liberal catering to the public and a friendlier attitude toward the press on part of the League magnates for the old organization to at least hold its own for the future. Age, prestige, previous good repute and past great achievements count for a good deal after all in this mundane sphere; and if the League magnates had always been as mindful of dignity and diplomacy as they were jealous of their prerogatives the old League would have escaped much abuse, loss and trouble.

THE FINANCIAL RESULT.

That the season was measurably successful financially is shown by the fact that the League clubs, in the aggregate, played to about 1,900,000 people, outdrawing the American League by nearly a quarter of a million—as they should have done, considering their more populous circuit. For this good result, in a state of war, the National League was indebted first, to rigid adherence of its policy of going along as though there were no war and no rival league; and second, to the splendid showing made by the St. Louis, New York and Pittsburg clubs, which enjoyed a monopoly of their productive territory. In fact, the League's drawing power was only affected in the three cities where



A. G. SPALDING

OPPOSITION CLUBS

were located, and there more largely owing to the incapacity of the teams than to American League opposition. Viewing the situation broadly it may be said that the war benefited rather than injured the sport from the standpoint of public interest and enthusiasm, although it undoubtedly had some effect upon club exchequers by reason of increased expenses. It is safe to say, however, that the St. Louis, New York and Pittsburg clubs made big money, that the Brooklyn and Cincinnati clubs also cleared enough to declare dividends, that the Philadelphia club broke about even, and that the Chicago and Boston clubs were the only losers.

NATIONAL LEAGUE REORGANIZATION.

THE season of 1901 of the National League was the final one under the twelve-arrangement, commonly known as the Indianapolis agreement. Regarding this there was a rather hazy conflict of opinion. Some magnates argued that with the end of the ten years' term the League itself dissolved and required entire reorganization; other magnates held that the League was perpetual and that only the twelve-club membership ended with the expiration of the ten years. This radical difference of opinion not only paralyzed all the energies of the National League during the conflict with the American League, and caused it to drift aimlessly and almost hopelessly, but produced such friction as to divide the League magnates into hostile and eventually irreconcilable factions.

REORGANIZATION SCHEMES.

During the summer of 1901 President Robison, of the St. Louis Club, opened correspondence with the various club presidents with a view to inducing Mr. A. G. Spalding to accept the National League presidency. Somewhat later Mr. Spalding endeavored to secure options on various clubs, with a view, as he afterward declared, of putting local backing into the Cincinnati and St. Louis Clubs and buying Mr. Freedman altogether out of the New York Club. Failing to secure the needed options Mr. Spalding abandoned his

scheme. About the same time Mr. Brush evolved a scheme to make of the National League one large corporation on the lines of a trust; in which the club owners should be merely pro rata stockholders, and which should be administered by a Board of Control, which would govern managers and players thoroughly and apportion them at will by a system of licenses instead of contracts. For this plan Mr. Brush secured the coöperation of the New York, St. Louis and Boston Clubs, at a secret conference at Red Bank, N. J. Believing that the scheme would surely go through it was decided at this meeting to abrogate the old National Agreement and abolish the National Board of Arbitration on September 30, 1901, which was done on the appointed date, thereby causing the National League to abdicate its leadership in base ball and compelling the minor magnates to band themselves together as a National Association under their own National Agreement.

THE TRUST ISSUE.

A week before the National League meeting Mr. Brush visited Mr. Dreyfus, in Pittsburg, to secure his assent to the reorganization plan, which Mr. Dreyfus refused. On the day before the meeting several New York papers printed the Brush trust plan in full, thus giving the Brooklyn, Philadelphia and Chicago Clubs their first intimation of what was proposed. The scheme was killed on the first day of the meeting, December 10th, when, after a long debate, the League, by a vote of 5 to 3, adopted a resolution, by Col. Rogers, declaring that the League did not lapse with the expiration of the ten-year agreement, but was perpetual. As the Brush plan was predicated on the belief that the League would have to be reorganized after dissolution on December 10th, the League's declaration to the contrary settled the trust scheme of reorganization. At this session an attempt was made to elect Mr. Spalding president, out of the regular order of business, but this failed on a tie vote, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Chicago and Pittsburg voting for and the remaining four clubs against Mr. Spalding. At this session Mr. Spalding appeared before the delegates and made a powerful speech in favor of preserving the old organization.

THE BRUSH PLAN REJECTED.

Three more days were spent in settling the National League's financial affairs and discussing the Brush trust plan, which was introduced in various informal ways for expression of opinion. On the night of Thursday, December 12th, after a long discussion, Mr. Brush handed the papers to Mr. Rogers for perusal, after adjournment, by himself and the other three clubs not in the combine. After going over the scheme carefully the Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Pittsburg and Chicago Clubs unanimously rejected it as impracticable as applied to the National game of base ball. Mr. Brush was notified to this effect, and he so reported to the League at Friday afternoon's session.

MR. SPALDING'S RADICAL MOVE.

While all this was going on within the League Mr. Spalding, irritated over the everlasting trust scheme discussion and the intentional staving off of the presidential election, on Thursday evening called the local and visiting reporters together in a room at the Fifth Avenue Hotel and exposed the true inwardness of the situation. He charged Messrs. Freedman and Brush with scheming to force the trust scheme on the League, and with intention to hold-up the League indefinitely until they could succeed. He also charged that the combine against him was due to his opposition to the trust scheme. In support of his statement he gave out a mass of interesting correspondence, all of which was subsequently published. Mr. Spalding also strongly denounced Mr. Freedman's course in base ball, and declared that if he were elected president Mr. Freedman would have to get out of base ball. Mr. Spalding also defied Mr. Soden, of Boston, to vote against him.

THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

On Friday evening, December 13th, after more wrangling over the trust scheme, the League at last reached the election of officers. Mr. Spalding was placed in nomination for president by Pittsburg, seconded by Philadelphia and Brooklyn. There being no other nomination a vote was taken. Pittsburg, Philadelphia, Brooklyn and Chicago voted for Mr. Spalding, and St. Louis, Cincinnati, New York and Boston against him.

Chairman Soden then declared that Mr. Spalding not having received a majority of the votes cast had failed of election. Mr. Ebbetts held that Mr. Spalding had been elected, because the four "no" votes were blank votes, not having been cast for anybody, but Chairman Soden overruled him. Upon motion the election was then resumed, the voting being done by ballot, two tellers being appointed by the chair.

LOCKED AND UNLOCKED.

The voting was then resumed, and on the next ballot four clubs—Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Pittsburg and Chicago—again voted for Mr. Spalding, while the remaining four clubs—New York, Boston, St. Louis and Cincinnati—voted for Mr. N. E. Young, thus causing a tie and no election. Twenty-five ballots, always with the same tie, had been taken, when near 1 o'clock, Saturday morning, Chairman Soden, tired out, resigned the chair to Mr. Young, and retired. Then Mr. Conant (who did the voting for Boston), Brush, Freedman and Robison, after a consultation with Young, left the room, one by one. When they had gone Mr. Rogers moved for another ballot. Chairman Young declared there was no quorum, and no business could be transacted. Mr. Rogers raised the point that under Congressional ruling, the eight clubs were all constructively present, their delegates having left the room without notice or permission, while the regular order of business was in progress and no recess had been taken. This view Chairman Young refused to entertain, and he, too, left the room.

THE BATTLE WON.

Colonel John I. Rogers was elected chairman pro tem., and Charles H. Ebbetts temporary secretary, by the clubs remaining. The official stenographer was then appointed teller in place of Mr. Knowles, who had left. The twenty-sixth ballot was ordered. Brooklyn, Chicago, Philadelphia and Pittsburg voted for Mr. Spalding. The other clubs were called, but did not vote, and no proxies were presented. Under Congressional precedent Colonel Rogers announced that the vote must count, four members being absent without leave they were constructively present, but declining to vote. Mr. Spalding was therefore declared unanimously elected. The

meeting then adjourned until 2 o'clock, Saturday afternoon.

SPALDING IN OFFICE.

Early on Saturday morning, December 14th, Mr. Spalding, notified of his election, visited Mr. Young's room and on behalf of the League took possession of the records of the organization. When the League went into session at 2 P. M. Mr. Spalding assumed the chair. The bolting clubs were not represented, but as Secretary Knowles, of the New York Club, stood in the doorway Mr. Spalding declared the New York Club as present, thus yielding a quorum, though Mr. Knowles hurried away. Mr. Spalding then announced his policy of conducting the National League with the best interests and elevation of the National game always the main object. He also announced that he would be perfectly independent, serving all alike and taking orders from no one. He also reiterated his intention of driving Andrew Freedman out of base ball.

THE MEETING COMPLETED.

After that the League proceeded with the election of a Board of Directors, Brooklyn, Boston, Chicago and Pittsburg being declared elected directors for the year 1902. President Spalding then appointed the following committees:

Constitution—Rogers, Hart and Brush.

National Agreement—Brush, Hart and Rogers.

Playing Rules—Hart, Hanlon and Reach.

The Board of Arbitration was elected as follows: Spalding, Young, Soden, Hart, Rogers and Pulliam. The president received full power to prepare a playing schedule for the season of 1902. A motion was made and unanimously carried that duly accredited representatives of the press be invited to all subsequent meetings of the League. The meeting then adjourned subject to the call of the president.

MR. SPALDING ENJOINED.

While all this was going on the bolting combine was not idle, and on Monday, December 16th, Mr. Spalding was served with papers in a suit brought by Andrew Freedman, on behalf of the Boston, New York, St.

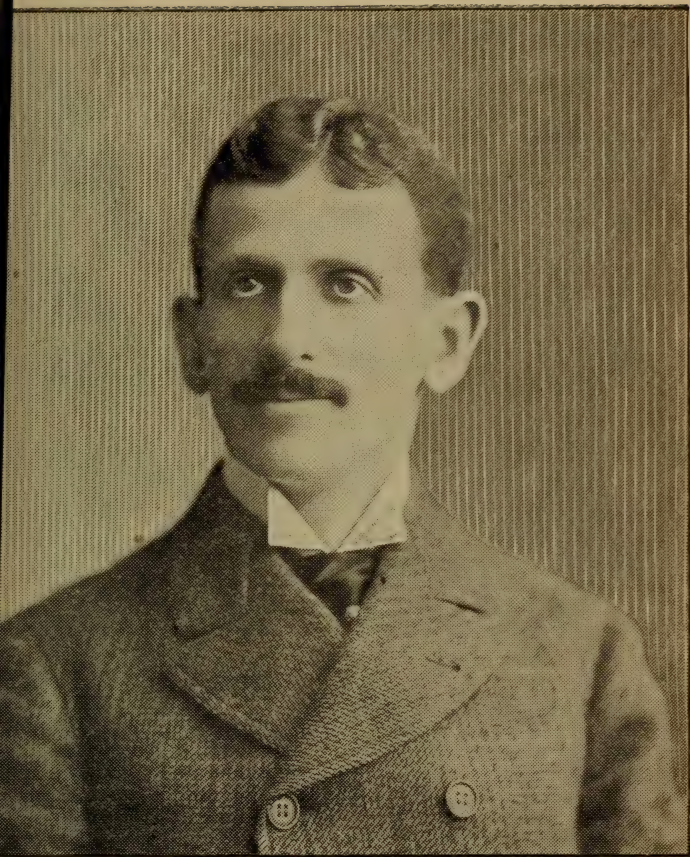
Louis and Cincinnati Clubs, for a temporary injunction restraining Mr. Spalding from "exercising, or claiming, or pretending to exercise, any of the powers of president, secretary, treasurer or other officer of the National League, or from possessing or interfering with the books or records of the League; and that the pretended election of A. G. Spalding be declared null and void, and that a permanent injunction be granted to the same effect as the temporary injunction." The case came up before Judge Scott in the New York Supreme Court, December 20th. Without argument, Mr. Kiddle, counsel for Mr. Spalding, consented to have the temporary injunction stand pending trial, thus tying up both factions and putting it up to the plaintiff to bring the case to trial: Subsequently, Mr. Spalding returned the League records and papers to Mr. Young.

AN EPISTOLARY WAR.

Following this there was an epistolary war of several weeks duration, during which Mr. Spalding answered a number of attacks made upon him by Messrs. Brush, Robison and Freedman, and also published a lot of correspondence which shed much light on League affairs. The main contention was over the trust issue, which came to a head when Mr. Brush declared that the only trust scheme discussed in the League meeting had been the trust Mr. Spalding had attempted to create last summer. In answer to this Mr. Spalding called for the publication, at his expense, of the National League minutes, after which he left New York for a prolonged visit to Southern California. En route he stopped at Chicago, had a conference with President Ban Johnson, of the American League, and arranged for a joint meeting of the American League, National League and National Association Rules Committees, to agree upon a uniform code of playing rules. The meeting was subsequently held at Buffalo, February 10-11, 1902.

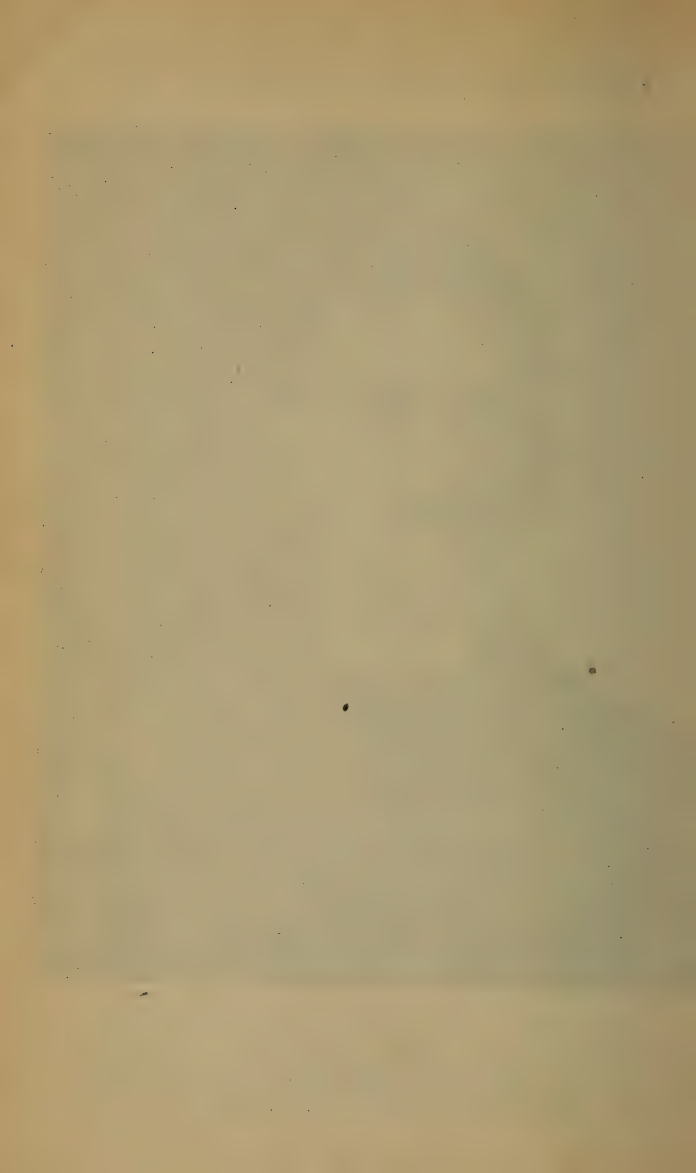
THE FACTIONS DEADLOCKED.

While Mr. Spalding was in California the factional deadlock in the National League continued, neither faction showing any disposition to break ground. Each side maintained stubbornly that it would never give in,



BARNEY DREYFUS

President League Champion Pittsburg Club



even should it be necessary to play on a four-club basis. Occasionally, however, some member of the Freedman faction would break into print with a suggestion of a compromise president. Mr. John B. Day also made a suggestion that the League choose himself, Young and Spalding as an Executive Committee, to conduct the League for one year. This fell flat. After some weeks of delay the official minutes of the League were published in full by the *Philadelphia Sporting Life*, of February 8th, which showed that, while Mr. Spalding's option scheme was discussed, by far the greater portion of the League's time was taken up by Messrs. Freedman, Brush and Robison in discussing and urging Mr. Brush's reconstruction scheme, thus sustaining Mr. Spalding's contention that the real issue, which resulted in the bolt and the disruption of the National League, was the question of trust reorganization or continuance on the old lines.

RENEWED ALLEGIANCE.

On February 24th Mr. Spalding sent to Mr. Dreyfus a letter containing his resignation, to be accepted in case his supporting clubs should deem it best to give their votes to a new compromise candidate. A conference of the Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Chicago and Pittsburg clubs was then held at Pittsburg, February 20th, at which the situation was fully discussed, after which a resolution was passed pledging unalterable support to Mr. Spalding until the court rendered a decision in the injunction suit.

THE INJUNCTION SUIT

dragged along all winter. In January counsel for the Freedman faction amended his bill to include the four Spalding clubs as well as Mr. Spalding. In February the Spalding clubs accepted service and filed demurrers. A hearing for the demurrers in the New York Supreme Court was set for March 4th, but at the request of the defendants' counsel it was postponed until March 6th. At that time it was again postponed until March 11th, this time at request of the plaintiff. As this "Guide" goes to press the case is down for a hearing, but the result cannot here be given. Each side professes itself confident of victory.

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1901 RACE.

THE twenty-sixth annual campaign of the old National League began April 18th and ended October 6th, with Pittsburg as the champion team.

This result was novel and pleasing for the reason that it was the first time since 1887 that the pennant went West; the first time since 1886 that a player-manager captured the championship; and the first time in ten years that the letter B coincidence, which always brought the pennant to a city whose name began with the second letter of the alphabet, was broken.

THE RACE

was a fairly good one, made so chiefly from the fact that the raid of the American League had partially destroyed the preponderance of the Eastern teams, particularly Brooklyn, and made Pittsburg and St. Louis championship possibilities. In this respect the raid was a blessing in disguise. The work of the teams was, on the whole, up to National League standard despite the inroads made by the American League. The particular feature of the campaign was the increased effectiveness of the pitchers, due, doubtless, to the foul-strike rule which somewhat affected the batting and reduced runs, but correspondingly helped the fielding. The chief purpose of the rule—to expedite the game—was not achieved, as there was but little time shortening, and that little was doubtless due to keeping the catcher continuously under the bat.

DISCIPLINE MAINTAINED.

A bright feature of the race was the decorum maintained by the players, there being fewer outbreaks of rowdiness on the field and less scandal off the field than in many years—in fact, in the matter of deportment the season of 1901 will stand as the best in a decade. The discipline maintained all around was admirable and remarkable, considering the state of war and the alleged managerial tampering with players for future services during the active season.

THE CHAMPION TEAM.

The Pittsburg team, which was the favorite at the start, won the pennant after a harder fight than was expected, owing to its inherent strength and its superior all-around equipment for the great battle, it having lost in the American League raid but one player of value—less than any other League team. The team was strong in every department, particularly in pitchers, was ably handled and won the pennant fairly on merit without fluke or scratch. It went into first place on June 12th, and after June 16th was never again headed, although New York, St. Louis, Brooklyn and Philadelphia all pushed the new champions from time to time and had to be shaken off in turn. The hardest rub given the Pirates was by Philadelphia, which clung to their flank from July 27th clear to the finish, except for two days in August, when Brooklyn made a brief rally. On the September Eastern trip of the Western teams Pittsburg made almost a clean sweep, shook off Philadelphia and thereafter cantered in an easy winner.

THE FIRST DIVISION.

Philadelphia won second place after a rather poor start, thanks to good pitching, hard hitting and steady fielding. The team was judiciously strengthened from time to time. The Brooklyn team, which finished third—the lowest position for a Hanlon team in eight years—never could get into the running, every spurt being succeeded by a corresponding fall-down. The club never was able to replace Cross, Jones and Jennings, and was, moreover, handicapped by an erratic pitching department. The St. Louis team, after occupying first, second and third places at various times, giving all comers a hard battle, and looking occasionally like pennant winners, had to be content with fourth place, owing to pitching weakness.

THE SECOND DIVISION.

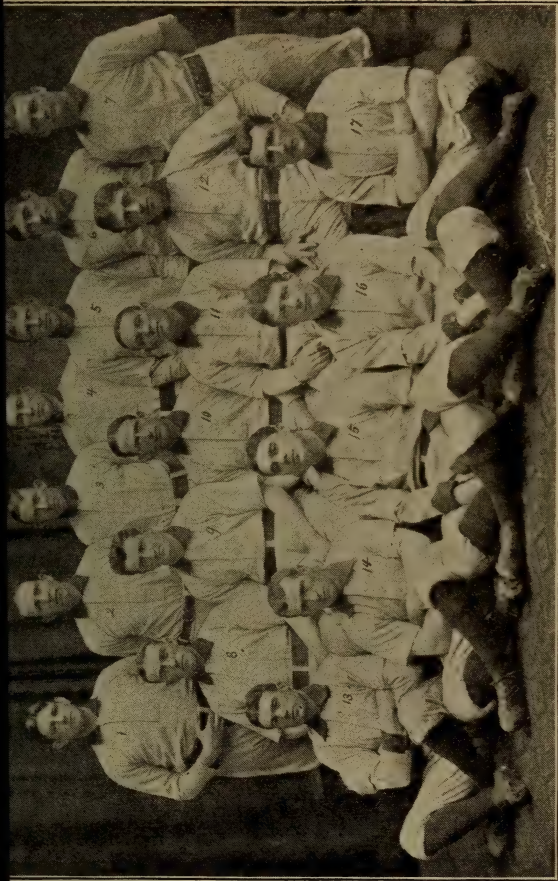
Of the second division teams Boston made the poorest start and the best finish, coming up from next to last to fifth place. The team fielded finely and had one of the strongest pitching corps in the League, but the American

League had stripped it of batting strength. The New York team went the whole gamut, from first place to last place, and finally finished in seventh place. The team played beyond its speed from the start, and this, aided by the **phenomenal** pitching of Matthewson and the surprisingly effective work of the other pitchers, carried the team along and kept it at or near the top for a long time. Two Western clubs, Chicago and Cincinnati, had an interesting struggle pulling each other down, the Chicagos finally managing to crowd into sixth place ahead of New York and Cincinnati. The Chicago team was weak all around, particularly in batting. To Cincinnati falls the ignomy of the tail end—its failure made doubly conspicuous by the fact that the team suffered little from raiding and at one time led the League—namely, for three days in April and for the better part of May. On May 23d New York dislodged the Reds from first place. After one week's fight to recover the Reds quit cold, and by successive stages fell to the tail end, where they finished. The complete record for the season of 1901 is as follows:

	Boston.	Brooklyn.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	New York.	Philadelph'ia.	Pittsburg.	St. Louis.	Won.	Percentage.
Boston.....	..	10	13	11	14	7	5	9	69	.500
Brooklyn.....	10	..	13	14	11	11	11	9	79	.581
Chicago.....	6	7	..	10	11	3	6	10	53	.381
Cincinnati.....	8	6	10	..	8	4	7	9	52	.374
New York.....	6	6	9	12	..	8	4	7	52	.380
Philadelphia.....	12	9	17	16	12	..	7	9	83	.593
Pittsburg.....	15	8	14	13	16	13	..	11	90	.647
St. Louis.....	11	11	10	11	13	11	9	..	76	.543
Lost.....	69	57	86	87	85	57	49	64	554	

SUMMARY.


	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Pittsburg.....	90	49	.647	Boston.....	69	69	.500
Philadelphia.....	83	57	.593	Chicago.....	53	86	.381
Brooklyn.....	79	57	.581	New York.....	52	85	.380
St. Louis.....	76	64	.543	Cincinnati.....	52	87	.374



1—Chesbro, p. 2—Zimmer, c. 3—Merritt, p. 4—Phillipi, p. 5—Poole, p. 6—Wagner, ss. 7—Yeager, c.
 8—Burke, Sub. 9—Doheny, p. 10—Clarke, l. f. 11—O'Connor, c. 12—Braunfield, 1b. 13—Davis, r. f.
 14—Leach, 3b. 15—Tannehill, p. 16—Beaumont, c. f. 17—Ritchey, 2b.

PITTSBURG TEAM, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1902.

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1901 AVERAGES.

 **OUTFIELDER** Jesse Burkett, of the St. Louis team, during the season of 1901 supplanted Wagner as the National League champion batsman. Burkett easily led in number of runs scored and in batting, with the splendid average of .382, followed by Delahanty, with .357. Little Keeler, of Brooklyn, was next to the big Philadelphia outfielder, with .355. The first ten men were all outfielders, of which Philadelphia had two, St. Louis two, Brooklyn two and Pittsburg, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati each one. Wagner, 1900's champion batsman, last year ranked fifth.

HOW DISTRIBUTED.

Of the twenty-four men having a batting average of 300 and over, every club had one or more men among the number. The Phillies had five, they being in the order of their percentages, as follows: Delahanty, Flick, Douglass, Wolverton and Thomas. Brooklyn also had five, although one, McCreary, was a substitute for more than half the season. St. Louis, Pittsburg and Cincinnati each had three, while New York and Chicago had two and Boston one. Ten men made 100 or more runs, and 47 men made 100 or more base hits. Only two men—Burkett and Keeler—made over 200 hits. Despite the operation of the foul strike rule, 36 National Leaguers the past season made larger batting percentages than in 1900. Seven of these men were pitchers, Waddell and Nichols passing their 1900 records by .095 and .092 respectively.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORD.

Herewith are given the official batting averages of all National League players who have participated in 15 or more championship games during the season of 1901, as compiled by Secretary N. E. Young:

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Hits.	Total Bases.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentages.
Burkett, St. Louis.....	142	597	139	228	314	3	27	.382
Delahanty, Philadelphia..	138	538	106	192	285	10	28	.357
Keeler, Brooklyn.....	136	589	124	209	262	22	31	.355
Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	133	558	116	197	299	3	42	.353
Wagner, Pittsburg.....	141	556	100	196	273	10	48	.352
Van Haltren, New York...	133	544	83	186	230	7	25	.342
Hartzell, Chicago.....	140	563	110	190	261	3	46	.339
Heidrick, St. Louis.....	115	498	94	169	224	15	35	.339
Flick, Philadelphia.....	138	542	111	182	270	13	26	.336
Crawford, Cincinnati.....	124	523	89	175	277	4	12	.334
Douglass, Philadelphia....	47	171	16	59	64	3	10	.333
Beaumont, Pittsburg.....	132	555	118	182	226	12	32	.328
Wallace, St. Louis.....	135	556	69	179	252	10	17	.322
Green, Chicago.....	132	530	82	168	225	6	35	.317
Clarke, Pittsburg.....	128	525	118	166	239	13	22	.316
Peitz, Cincinnati.....	73	267	24	84	110	2	3	.311
Daly, Brooklyn.....	132	519	87	161	226	10	34	.310
Kelley, Brooklyn.....	120	493	77	152	210	4	20	.309
Davis, New York.....	130	495	69	153	214	5	26	.309
Wolverton, Philadelphia..	92	374	40	114	134	6	13	.308
DeMont, Boston.....	140	570	83	174	210	24	23	.305
Thomas, Philadelphia.....	128	482	99	147	157	15	26	.305
McCreery, Brooklyn.....	84	331	46	100	147	1	19	.302
Beckley, Cincinnati.....	140	590	80	177	254	20	6	.300
Nichols, Boston.....	46	157	16	47	80	4	0	.299
Leach, Pittsburg.....	93	375	62	112	149	10	16	.298
Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	140	543	66	162	191	19	16	.298
Donovan, St. Louis.....	129	524	91	154	188	14	24	.294
Farrell, Brooklyn.....	76	287	36	84	109	2	7	.293
McGuire, Brooklyn.....	84	297	28	87	109	4	4	.293
Hamilton, Boston.....	99	349	70	102	125	9	19	.292
Selbach, New York.....	125	507	89	148	194	6	10	.292
Strang, New York.....	135	491	55	143	174	20	39	.291
Davis, Pittsburg.....	113	442	100	127	165	9	27	.289
Chance, Chicago.....	63	228	37	66	85	4	30	.289
McGann, St. Louis.....	113	426	72	113	161	7	16	.288
Hickman, New York.....	101	401	43	115	158	0	6	.287
Schriver, St. Louis.....	44	161	18	46	65	7	2	.286
Orth, Philadelphia.....	35	128	14	36	45	0	3	.281
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	32	128	22	36	48	1	0	.281
Dexter, Chicago.....	112	456	46	127	150	5	23	.278
Tenney, Boston.....	113	457	63	127	148	17	11	.278
McFarland, Philadelphia..	72	291	33	81	103	3	10	.278
Dobbs, Cincinnati.....	108	428	70	118	150	11	18	.276
Bransfield, Pittsburg.....	139	565	92	165	227	9	28	.274
Kruger, St. Louis.....	142	529	78	145	187	13	19	.274
Jennings, Philadelphia....	81	302	38	83	114	6	13	.274
White, Philadelphia.....	27	95	15	26	45	7	11	.273
Dolan, Brooklyn.....	105	418	63	114	133	5	20	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORD—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	H.	T. B.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Cooley, Boston	60	244	30	66	84	8	11	.270
McBride, New York	92	378	46	102	130	6	3	.269
Harley, Cincinnati	133	542	69	145	173	21	37	.268
Yeager, Pittsburg	24	90	9	24	27	4	1	.267
Kling, Chicago	70	253	25	67	78	3	7	.266
Doheny, Pittsburg	20	57	11	15	20	0	1	.263
Dahlen, Brooklyn	130	513	69	134	182	7	23	.261
Lowe, Boston	129	498	47	129	148	8	19	.259
P. Childs, St. Louis	68	240	31	62	68	3	5	.259
C. Childs, Chicago	63	237	23	61	70	1	3	.257
Waddell, Chicago	32	142	16	26	41	0	2	.255
Padden, St. Louis	123	489	72	124	164	10	24	.253
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia ..	31	119	13	30	40	0	3	.252
Magoon, Cincinnati	128	465	48	117	151	8	14	.251
Menefee, Chicago	46	155	19	39	52	7	3	.251
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati	105	383	39	96	147	10	7	.250
Murphy, St. Louis	20	64	11	16	21	1	0	.250
Nichols, St. Louis	82	295	49	73	92	10	11	.247
Kittridge, Boston	113	389	24	96	114	13	2	.247
Doyle, Chicago	73	278	19	67	77	2	11	.241
Slagle, Philadelphia	113	437	55	105	122	13	23	.240
Warner, New York	77	284	19	69	79	3	5	.239
Phillips, Cincinnati	33	105	11	25	26	1	0	.238
Long, Boston	138	518	55	118	155	15	19	.238
Crolius, Boston	50	202	20	48	60	3	4	.238
Poole, Pittsburg	23	76	6	18	25	0	1	.237
Barry, Philadelphia	74	288	35	68	82	12	13	.236
Raymer, Chicago	118	463	41	108	127	9	17	.235
McCormick, Chicago	115	427	44	100	128	4	13	.234
Gatins, Brooklyn	49	196	20	45	59	3	6	.229
Taunehill, Pittsburg	40	140	18	32	44	3	0	.226
Irwin, Brooklyn	131	503	50	113	148	8	17	.224
Zimmer, Pittsburg	67	239	16	53	66	7	7	.222
Ganzel, New York	139	326	41	116	141	7	6	.220
Ely, Pittsburg	62	232	19	51	61	5	4	.219
Murphy, New York	79	303	23	66	86	6	7	.218
Kahoe, Chicago	69	252	21	55	74	6	6	.218
Bowerman, New York	52	180	20	39	50	3	3	.217
Taylor, Chicago	32	106	12	23	29	2	0	.217
Moran, Boston	53	185	12	40	53	7	4	.216
Mathewson, New York	37	128	10	28	30	4	0	.211
Richardson, St. Louis	15	52	7	11	19	2	1	.211
Gammons, Boston	26	90	11	19	20	4	5	.211
Phillipi, Pittsburg	33	109	11	23	31	2	2	.211
Chesbro, Pittsburg	33	119	9	25	33	4	0	.210
Jones, New York	21	91	10	19	30	0	1	.209
Dinneen, Boston	40	143	13	30	35	4	0	.209
O'Brien, Cincinnati	15	53	1	11	15	0	0	.208
Bay, Cincinnati	34	151	23	31	36	4	5	.205
Nelson, New York	36	122	10	25	27	5	4	.205
Donovan, Brooklyn	41	130	17	26	35	8	2	.200
O'Connor, Pittsburg	56	200	16	40	53	6	3	.200
Cross, Philadelphia	139	483	50	95	114	7	22	.197
Ryan, St. Louis	80	306	28	60	78	13	5	.196

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORD—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	H.	T. B.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Hallman, Philadelphia....	122	443	46	85	108	29	13	.194
Willis, Boston.....	34	109	8	21	24	3	1	.192
Bernard, New York.....	19	73	12	14	19	0	3	.192
Corcoran, Cincinnati....	30	114	13	21	25	1	7	.184
Fox, Cincinnati.....	44	164	9	30	34	7	8	.183
Hughes, Brooklyn ...	30	95	17	17	19	5	0	.178
Phyle, New York.....	20	65	8	12	15	0	0	.178
Delahanty, Chicago	16	63	4	11	15	3	4	.174
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	40	139	9	24	28	4	0	.173
Harper, St. Louis	36	116	13	20	26	3	3	.172
Bergen, Cincinnati.....	82	301	15	52	67	10	2	.172
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	33	111	11	19	25	2	0	.171
Leaver, Pittsburg.....	19	71	10	12	13	2	1	.169
Smith, New York.....	29	107	10	18	25	1	3	.168
Duggleby, Philadelphia...	33	114	9	19	23	3	2	.166
Newton, Brooklyn....	33	110	10	18	20	1	0	.164
Powell, St. Louis.....	37	118	14	19	27	9	0	.161
Gannon, Chicago.....	15	63	2	10	10	1	5	.159
Smith, Pittsburg.....	22	77	6	12	16	1	2	.158
Eason, Chicago.....	25	87	4	12	13	1	1	.138
Miller, New York.....	18	59	3	8	8	1	1	.136
Taylor, New York.....	42	136	12	17	17	1	0	.125
Buelow, New York.....	19	71	3	8	12	0	0	.112
Pittinger, Boston.....	32	100	3	11	12	2	1	.110
Hughes, Chicago.....	33	119	7	13	14	4	1	.109
Townsend, Philadelphia..	18	64	4	7	11	0	1	.109
Donahue, Philadelphia....	34	113	11	11	13	3	0	.097
Stimmel, Cincinnati.....	20	62	1	5	7	2	0	.080

Filling the same position which they were playing when the season ended, the strongest hitting team that could be gotten together from the averages would be Nichols, Boston, pitcher; Douglass, Philadelphia, catcher; Kelley, Brooklyn, first base; Daly, Brooklyn, second base; Wolverton, Philadelphia, third base; Wagner, Pittsburg, short stop; Burkett, St. Louis, left field; Van Haltren, New York, center field, and Keeler, Brooklyn, right field.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Herewith are given the official fielding averages of all National League players who participated in fifteen or more championship games during the season of 1901:

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Schriver, St. Louis.	19	181	19	2	202	.990
McGann, St. Louis.	113	1018	48	15	1081	.986
Ganzel, New York.	139	1420	75	23	1518	.984
Kelley, Brooklyn.	115	982	81	27	1090	.983
Dexter Chicago.	52	499	41	9	549	.983
Richardson, St. Louis.	15	156	5	3	164	.981
Bransfield, Pittsburg.	139	1566	47	27	1442	.981
Jennings Philadelphia.	78	725	39	15	779	.980
Beckley, Cincinnati.	140	1353	69	32	1454	.978
Delahanty, Philadelphia.	56	545	19	13	577	.977
Tenney, Boston.	113	1069	87	28	1184	.976
Farrell, Brooklyn.	18	149	10	4	163	.975
Doyle, Chicago.	73	687	62	17	766	.973
SECOND BASEMEN.						
Peitz, Cincinnati.	19	50	52	2	104	.980
Hallman, Philadelphia.	89	187	248	10	445	.977
Miller, New York.	18	26	50	3	79	.962
DeMontreville, Boston.	120	267	336	24	627	.961
Padden, St. Louis.	115	263	338	28	650	.955
Lowe, Boston.	18	52	51	5	108	.954
Fox, Cincinnati.	44	106	134	12	252	.952
Daly, Brooklyn.	131	369	358	38	765	.950
C. L. Childs, Chicago.	63	151	192	20	363	.945
Ritchey, Pittsburg.	140	341	386	43	779	.944
Strang, New York.	37	59	94	10	163	.938
P. Childs, Chicago-St. Louis.	67	139	201	23	363	.937
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.	50	139	133	22	284	.925
Barry, Boston-Philadelphia.	36	77	90	18	185	.903
O'Brien, Cincinnati.	15	36	38	9	83	.891
Nelson, New York.	33	40	113	23	176	.869
Murphy, Boston-New York.	24	36	63	18	117	.846
THIRD BASEMEN.						
Davis, New York.	17	27	45	2	74	.973
Hallman, Philadelphia.	33	42	53	3	98	.969
Lowe, Boston.	111	149	191	31	371	.947
Gattins, Brooklyn.	45	56	63	7	126	.944
Wolverton, Philadelphia.	92	113	186	26	327	.920
Irwin, Cincinnati-Brooklyn.	131	174	246	38	458	.917
Leach, Pittsburg.	90	120	187	31	338	.908
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.	55	61	126	19	206	.907
Wagner, Pittsburg.	26	39	51	10	100	.900
Krueger, St. Louis.	142	178	271	52	501	.896
Dexter, Chicago.	28	35	47	11	93	.881
Hickman, New York.	16	24	34	10	78	.872

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.						
Delahanty, Chicago	16	22	31	8	61	.869
Raymer, Chicago	82	73	140	34	247	.862
DeMontreville, Boston	20	24	66	15	95	.862
Strang, New York	91	126	193	52	371	.859
Buelow, New York	17	16	41	10	67	.850
SHORTSTOPS.						
Davis, New York	113	298	397	42	737	.943
Long, Boston	138	291	466	43	800	.941
Dalhen, Brooklyn	128	306	446	51	803	.936
Wallace, St. Louis	135	329	541	61	931	.934
Raymer, Chicago	28	49	82	10	141	.929
Cross, Philadelphia	139	347	449	60	856	.929
Ely, Pittsburg	62	107	211	26	344	.924
Corcoran, Cincinnati	30	72	106	15	193	.922
Wagner, Pittsburg	61	177	226	35	438	.920
Magoon, Chicago	114	253	342	52	647	.919
McCormick, Chicago	112	204	405	57	666	.914
Hickman, New York	22	48	69	15	134	.873
OUTFIELDERS.						
Gannon, Chicago	15	17	2	0	19	1000
Keeler, Brooklyn	125	183	18	3	204	.985
Donovan, St. Louis	129	216	17	5	238	.979
Wagner, Pittsburg	54	83	2	2	87	.977
Thomas, Philadelphia	128	282	9	8	299	.973
Nichols, St. Louis	36	66	7	2	75	.973
Barry, Boston-Philadelphia	27	57	3	3	63	.968
Clarke, Pittsburg	127	283	14	10	307	.967
Bay, Cincinnati	34	78	4	3	85	.964
Hartzell, Chicago	140	280	15	12	307	.964
Flick, Philadelphia	138	275	22	12	309	.961
Delahanty, Philadelphia	82	178	5	8	191	.958
Dubbs, Cincinnati	101	191	12	9	212	.957
Sheekard, Brooklyn	120	287	17	14	318	.956
Davis, Pittsburg-Brooklyn	113	186	16	10	212	.952
Heidrick, St. Louis	115	255	13	14	282	.950
Selbach, New York	125	316	9	14	339	.947
McBride, Cincinnati-New York	92	147	16	9	172	.947
McCreery, Brooklyn	83	187	10	11	208	.947
Cooley, Boston	50	116	7	7	130	.946
Van Haltren, New York	133	259	24	18	301	.940
Beaumont, Pittsburg	132	289	7	19	315	.939
Murphy, Boston-New York	55	114	10	8	132	.939
Burkett, St. Louis	142	305	17	21	343	.939
Green, Chicago	132	312	15	21	348	.939
Dexter, Chicago	19	29	1	2	32	.938
Menefee, Chicago	22	33	5	3	46	.935
Dolan, Chicago-Brooklyn	105	171	17	13	201	.935
Slagle, Philadelphia-Boston	113	196	21	15	232	.935

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS—Continued.						
Chance, Chicago.....	48	63	7	5	75	.933
Hamilton, Boston.....	99	234	7	20	261	.923
Crawford, Cincinnati.....	124	208	20	20	248	.919
Hickman, New York.....	48	55	10	7	72	.903
Harley, Cincinnati.....	133	243	24	29	296	.902
Jones, New York.....	20	32	4	4	40	.900
Crolius, Boston.....	50	66	2	8	76	.895
Gammons, Boston.....	26	44	8	8	60	.866
Smith, Boston-Pittsburg.....	16	21	1	4	26	.846

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances	Percentage.
CATCHERS.							
Zimmer, Pittsburg.....	67	279	71	6	5	361	.969
Kittredge, Boston.....	113	568	133	14	11	726	.965
Ryan, St. Louis.....	62	293	79	8	6	386	.963
Bergen, Cincinnati.....	82	387	114	15	6	522	.959
Kahoe, Cincinnati-Chicago.....	64	367	75	11	9	462	.956
Pietz, Cincinnati.....	50	264	60	9	7	340	.953
Douglass, Philadelphia.....	40	198	31	4	8	241	.950
O'Connor, Pittsburg.....	56	265	57	7	10	339	.949
McGuire, Brooklyn.....	82	418	100	16	14	548	.945
McFarland, Philadelphia.....	72	309	103	11	14	437	.943
Farrell, Brooklyn.....	58	255	87	8	14	384	.942
Warner, New York.....	77	364	103	14	16	497	.939
Schriver, St. Louis.....	25	91	43	4	6	144	.937
Moran, Boston.....	27	157	19	6	7	189	.931
Nichols, St. Louis.....	46	183	55	11	10	259	.919
Kling, Chicago.....	69	338	70	20	16	444	.919
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia.....	30	131	39	5	10	185	.918
Bowerman, New York.....	43	256	71	16	17	360	.908
Yeager, Pittsburg.....	19	80	16	3	7	100	.906
Smith, New York.....	25	107	22	7	13	149	.865

NATIONAL LEAGUE EXTRA-HITTING.

DURING 1901 the National League clubs were credited with 1,405 doubles, 562 triples and 225 home runs, a decrease, as compared with the previous year, of 7 doubles, 23 triples and 26 home runs. In 1900 Pittsburg led in the long hit count, Brooklyn second, while last season the leading club was St. Louis, with the Superbas again next to the top. Following is the team record of extra-base hits:

Clubs.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.
St. Louis	202	98	39	854
Brooklyn	198	97	32	815
Pittsburg	180	92	28	745
Cincinnati	179	69	38	717
Philadelphia	199	58	23	664
Chicago	150	62	18	558
New York	159	46	19	532
Boston	138	40	28	508
Totals	1405	562	225	5396

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA HITS.

In 1900 Hans Wagner stood No. 1 in extra base hitting, with 169 (45 doubles, 21 triples and 4 homers). The leader in 1901 was Jimmy Sheckard, who fell two points short of the Pittsburger's previous season's performance. Brooklyn's left fielder banged out 30 doubles, 21 triples and 11 home runs, leading all in the second respect. Wagner and Beckley divided honors in doubles, each with 39, Delahanty being but 1 behind and Daly but 2. In home runs no one could compare with "Wahoo Sam" Crawford, who had 16, few of which, by the way, aided the Reds to victories. Sheckard made 11, Burkett 10 and Delahanty, Flick and Beaumont, 8. Thirteen men were over the century mark, as against 7 in 1900. Following is the individual record:

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA HITS.

Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.	Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.
Sheckard, Brooklyn...	30	21	11	167	Hamilton, Boston...	11	2	3	40
Crawford, Cincinnati...	22	16	16	156	Lowe, Boston...	12	1	3	39
Delahanty, Phila...	38	16	8	156	Nichols, St. Louis...	13	3	1	39
Flick, Philadelphia...	31	17	8	145	Kittredge, Boston...	15	0	2	38
Burkett, St. Louis...	21	17	10	133	Dexter, Chicago...	9	5	1	37
Wagner, Pittsburg...	39	9	6	129	Cooley, Boston...	14	3	0	37
Beckley, Cincinnati...	39	13	3	129	Tenney, Boston...	13	2	1	36
Hartsell, Chicago...	26	16	7	128	Dolan, Chicago-Brook...	13	3	0	35
Wallace, St. Louis...	34	16	2	124	Schrivier, St. Louis...	11	3	1	35
Clarke, Pittsburg...	26	14	6	118	Chance, Chicago...	11	4	0	34
Daly, Brooklyn...	37	9	3	113	Slagle, Phila.-Boston...	12	2	1	34
Heidrick, St. Louis...	24	12	6	108	F. Murphy, Bos.-N. Y.	10	3	1	33
Bransfield, Pittsburg...	26	17	0	103	Farrell, Brooklyn...	7	5	1	33
Kelley, Brooklyn...	21	12	4	94	Cross, Philadelphia...	13	1	1	33
Green, Chicago...	16	11	6	89	Raymer, Chicago...	13	2	0	32
Davis, New York...	21	6	7	88	Kahoe, Cin.-Chicago...	11	2	1	32
Keeler, Brooklyn...	16	15	2	85	Ryan, St. Louis...	8	5	0	31
Selbach, New York...	30	6	1	82	Bergen, Cincinnati...	7	4	1	30
McGann, St. Louis...	14	10	6	82	Doyle, Chicago...	10	2	0	26
Krueger, St. Louis...	18	12	2	80	Barry, Boston-Phila...	11	0	1	26
Dahlen, Brooklyn...	17	10	4	80	Waddell, Pitts.-Chi...	3	3	2	23
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati...	17	7	6	79	Zimmer, Pittsburg...	7	3	0	23
Beaumont, Pittsburg...	14	6	8	78	O'Connor, Pittsburg...	7	3	0	23
Hickman, New York...	20	6	4	74	Gatins, Brooklyn...	6	2	1	22
McCreery, Brooklyn...	11	13	3	73	Moran, Boston...	5	1	2	21
Van Haltren, New York...	22	7	1	69	Ely, Pittsburg...	6	3	0	21
Leach, Pittsburg...	13	13	1	69	Kitson, Brooklyn...	5	2	1	20
Donovan, St. Louis...	23	6	1	68	Menefee, Chicago...	4	4	0	20
Padden, St. Louis...	19	7	2	67	Tannehill, Pittsburg...	3	3	1	19
Long, Boston...	15	8	3	66	Kling, Chicago...	5	3	0	19
Demont, Boston...	14	5	5	63	Bowerman, New York...	5	3	0	19
Irwin, Cin.-Brooklyn...	23	5	0	61	Orth, Philadelphia...	7	0	1	18
Magoon, Cincinnati...	18	7	1	61	Thomas, Philadelphia...	4	2	1	18
Dobbs, Cincinnati...	19	4	2	58	C. Childs, Chicago...	9	0	0	18
Davis, Brooklyn-Pitts...	6	12	2	56	Sudhoff, St. Louis...	4	2	1	18
Ritchey, Pittsburg...	21	3	1	55	Powell, St. Louis...	3	1	2	17
McCormick, Chicago...	15	7	1	55	Crolius, Boston...	5	1	1	17
Jennings, Philadelphia...	22	2	1	54	Jones, New York...	4	3	0	17
Nichols, Boston...	7	7	4	51	Jacklitz, Philadelphia...	4	3	0	17
Strang, New York...	14	6	1	50	P. Childs, St. Louis-Chi.	6	1	0	15
McBride, Cin.-N. Y...	17	0	4	50	Chesbro, Pittsburg...	4	1	1	15
McFarland, Phila...	19	2	1	48	Warner, New York...	6	1	0	15
Hallman, Philadelphia...	17	4	0	46	Douglass, Philadelphia...	6	1	0	15
Harley, Cincinnati...	12	2	4	46	Corcoran, Cincinnati...	4	2	0	14
Peitz, Cincinnati...	13	5	1	45	Donovan, Brooklyn...	3	0	2	14
McGuire, Brooklyn...	16	4	0	44	White, Philadelphia...	3	2	0	12
Wolverton, Phila...	15	4	0	42	Taylor, Chicago...	6	0	0	12
Ganzel, New York...	12	3	2	41	Bay, Cincinnati...	1	2	1	12

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA HITS—*Continued*

Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H.	R.	E.	B.	Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H.	R.	E.	B.
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	3	2	0				12		Duggleby, Phila.....	1	1	0					5
Richardson, St. Louis..	2	0	2				12		Townsend, Phila.....	1	1	0					5
Heydon, St. Louis.....	2	1	1				11		Newton, Cin.-Brooklyn	2	0	0					4
G. Smith, New York...	2	1	1				11		Hughes, Brooklyn....	2	0	0					4
Poole, Pittsburg.....	3	0	1				10		Delahanty, Chicago....	2	0	0					4
Murphy, St. Louis.....	3	0	1				10		Donahue, Philadelphia	2	0	0					4
Dinneen, Boston.....	3	0	1				10		Phyle, New York.....	2	0	0					4
Willis, Boston.....	1	1	1				9		Gammons, Boston.....	0	1	0					3
Harper, St. Louis.....	1	1	1				9		Magee, St. Louis-N. Y.	0	1	0					3
Phillippe, Pittsburg...	1	1	1				9		Merritt, Pittsburg....	0	1	0					3
Phillips, Cincinnati...	3	1	0				9		Leever, Pittsburg.....	0	1	0					3
Buelow, New York....	4	0	0				8		Mathewson, New York.	0	1	0					3
Rickert, Boston.....	1	2	0				8		Haberer, Cincinnati...	0	1	0					3
Carney, Boston.....	2	1	0				7		Helleman, Cincinnati	1	0	0					2
E. Smith, Pitts.-Boston	2	1	0				7		Stimmel, Cincinnati...	1	0	0					2
Fox, Cincinnati.....	2	1	0				7		Hughes, Chicago.....	1	0	0					2
Yeager, Pittsburg.....	2	1	0				7		Hoffman, Chicago.....	1	0	0					2
Bernard, New York....	0	2	0				6		Eason, Chicago.....	1	0	0					2
Lauzon, Boston.....	1	0	1				6		Schaffer, Chicago.....	1	0	0					2
O'Brien, Cincinnati...	1	0	1				6		Conn, Philadelphia...	1	0	0					2
Doheny, Pitts.-N. Y....	1	1	0				5		Denzer, New York....	1	0	0					2
Lush, Boston.....	1	1	0				5		Nelson, New York....	1	0	0					2
Jones, St. Louis.....	1	1	0				5		Mills, New York.....	1	0	0					2
Carr, Pittsburg.....	1	1	0				5		Pittinger, Boston....	1	0	0					2

Here are the National Leaguers of 1901 who failed to make any drives for extra bases:

F. Brown, Hinton and Grosart, Boston; McJames, Steelman, McCann, Carsey, Ahearn, Gochnaur, Kennedy and Wright, Brooklyn; Ferguson, Croft, Gannon, Hickey and Cunningham, Chicago; Rusie, McFadden, Parker, Scott, Case, Guese, Weyhing, Sutthoff, Hurley, Swormstedt and Heisman, Cincinnati; G. Brown, Dunn and J. Dolan, Philadelphia; Burke, Jud Smith, Turner, Egan, "Jiggs" Donahue and Wiltse, Pittsburg; Fisher, New York and St. Louis; L. Taylor, A. Smith, D. Murphy, Deegan, Van Zandt, Leitner, Felix, Livingstone, Maul, Hesterfer, Miller and Wall, New York; B. Jones, Breitenstein, Burns, Wicker, Joyce and Yerkes, St. Louis.

EXCEPTIONAL SCORES.

Twenty-six hits for a total of 37 bases were made by the Brooklyns at Cincinnati on September 24th. This was the second hardest-hitting game of the 1901 season. On June 9th the New Yorks made 31 hits for a total of 40 bases in a game with the Cincinnati.

NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING FEATS.

DURING the National League campaign of 1901 there was considerable doing in the way of remarkable batting feats and exciting finishes. In 15 games pitchers were pounded for a score or more hits, and in four of these contests 20 or more runners registered at the plate. The Pittsburgs performed a unique feat July 24th, when they scored a run in every inning in a game with Cincinnati. These were the heavy hitting games of 1901:

June 9th.—New York, 25 runs and 31 hits, for a total of 39 bases, off Phillips, Rusie and McFadden, of Cincinnati.

June 21st.—Brooklyn, 21 runs and 26 hits, for a total of 33 bases, off Parker, of Cincinnati.

June 22d.—Chicago, 16 runs and 20 hits, for a total of 24 bases, off McJames and Donovan, of Brooklyn.

June 24th.—Philadelphia, 19 runs and 22 hits, for a total of 31 bases, off Phillips, of Cincinnati.

June 26th.—Brooklyn, 16 runs and 20 hits, for a total of 32 bases off Tannehill and Wiltse, of Pittsburg.

June 27th.—Philadelphia, 16 runs and 21 hits, for a total of 28 bases, off Eason, of Chicago.

July 5th.—Brooklyn, 12 runs and 20 hits, for a total of 26 bases, off Hughes, of Chicago.

Aug. 5th.—St. Louis, 20 runs and 21 hits, for a total of 30 bases, off Chesbro and Doheny, of Pittsburg. The Cardinals made 11 runs in the eighth inning.

Aug. 20th.—Pittsburg, 14 runs and 22 hits, for a total of 25 bases, off Murphy and Wicker, of St. Louis.

Sept. 5th.—Pittsburg, 15 runs and 21 hits, for a total of 30 bases, off Maul, of New York.

Sept. 6th.—Pittsburg, 15 runs and 24 hits, for a total of 31 bases, off Hickman and Livingstone, of New York.

Sept. 22d.—Pittsburg, 15 runs and 21 hits, for a total of 25 bases, off Taylor, of Chicago.

Sept. 23d.—Brooklyn, 25 runs and 26 hits, for a total of 37 bases, off Stimmel and Sutthoff, of Cincinnati. The Superbas scored 11 runs in the fifth inning and 7 in the second.

Sept. 24th.—Brooklyn, 26 runs and 21 hits, for a total of 31 bases, off Phillips, of Cincinnati.

Sept. 30th.—St. Louis, 12 runs and 21 hits, for a total of 25 bases, off G. Smith, of New York.

THE INDIVIDUAL FEATS.

The individual batting feats of the year, wherein a player made four or more hits, three for extra bases or two drives for the circuit in any contest, are here presented:

April 18th.—Sheckard, 3 triples.

April 19th.—Heidrick, 1 single, 1 double, 2 triples.

April 19th.—Doyle, 4 singles.
 April 23d.—Ritchey, 4 singles.
 April 27th.—Wallace, 3 doubles.
 April 27th.—Keeler, 3 singles, 1 double.
 April 27th.—Crawford, 2 singles, 1 triple, 1 home run.
 April 29th.—Wolverton, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 2d.—McBride, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 2d.—Harley, 4 singles.
 May 3d.—Wagner, 3 doubles.
 May 4th.—Wallace, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 May 4th.—E. Delahanty, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
 May 8th.—G. Davis, 4 singles.
 May 8th.—Wolverton, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 May 8th.—A. Nichols, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
 May 8th.—Heidrick, 5 singles.
 May 11th.—Wolverton, 4 singles.
 May 14th.—Keeler, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 16th.—Hallman, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 May 16th.—Ritchey, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 21st.—Wolverton, 4 singles.
 May 22d.—Keeler, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 23d.—Burkett, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
 May 24th.—Keeler, 2 singles, 2 triples.
 May 24th.—Green, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 May 28th.—Sheckard, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 May 30th.—Wagner, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 30th.—Heidrick, 3 singles, 1 double.
 May 30th.—P. Donovan, 4 singles.
 May 30th.—Hickman, 2 singles, 1 triple, 1 home run.
 June 1st.—Burkett, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 3d.—Van Haltren, 4 singles, 1 double.
 June 6th.—E. Delahanty, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 June 9th.—Van Haltren, 3 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 9th.—Selbach, 4 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 9th.—Hickman, 3 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 9th.—G. Davis, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 9th.—Beckley, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 9th.—Crawford, 4 singles.
 June 10th.—A. Nichols, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 11th.—Sheckard, 4 singles.
 June 13th.—Hartsell, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 14th.—Crolus, 4 singles.
 June 16th.—Burkett, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 16th.—Heidrick, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 June 16th.—Padden, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 16th.—A. Davis, 4 singles.
 June 19th.—P. Donovan, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 19.—McGuire, 1 single, 1 double, 2 triples.
 June 20th.—Farrell, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
 June 20th.—Wallace, 4 singles.
 June 20th.—Keeler, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 June 20th.—Wagner, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 20th.—Gammons, 4 singles.
 June 21st.—Keeler, 3 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
 June 21st.—Dahlen, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 22d.—E. Delahanty, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 22d.—Green, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 22d.—Burkett, 4 singles.
 June 22d.—Padden, 4 singles.

- June 22d.—Heidrick, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
 June 24th.—Bransfield, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 24th.—White, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 June 25th.—Van Haltren, 4 singles.
 June 26th.—Keeler, 3 singles, 1 double.
 June 26th.—Daly, 1 single, 3 doubles, 1 triple.
 June 27th.—E. Delahanty, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 June 27th.—Flick, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 June 27th.—Crawford, 3 singles, 1 triple, 1 home run.
 June 27th.—Burkett, 4 singles.
 June 29th.—Selbach, 2 singles, 2 triples.
 July 4th.—Burkett, 4 singles.
 July 4th.—C. Childs, 3 singles, 1 double.
 July 4th.—Demont, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
 July 5th.—Sheckard, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 July 5th.—C. Nichols, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 July 8th.—G. Davis, 2 singles, 2 home runs.
 July 10th.—Lowe, 4 singles.
 July 13th.—Daly, 2 doubles, 2 singles.
 July 17th.—Sheckard, 2 triples, 1 home run.
 July 18th.—Demont, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 July 20th.—Hamilton, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 July 20th.—Bransfield, 4 singles.
 July 21st.—Burkett, 4 singles, 1 home run.
 July 23d.—Clarke, 1 single, 1 double, 1 triple, 1 home run.
 July 24th.—Beaumont, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 July 24th.—Strang, 4 singles.
 July 24th.—Selbach, 4 singles.
 July 25th.—Beaumont, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 July 26th.—Wallace, 4 singles.
 July 27th.—Flick, 4 singles.
 July 27th.—McFarland, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 July 29th.—Beaumont, 4 singles.
 July 29th.—Green, 4 singles.
 July 29th.—Thomas, 3 singles, 1 double.
 July 31st.—Dobbs, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 Aug. 1st.—McBride, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 5th.—Hartsell, 1 single, 2 home runs.
 Aug. 5th.—Padden, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Aug. 5th.—Heidrick, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 7th.—Beckley, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 7th.—Crawford, 3 singles, 1 home run.
 Aug. 8th.—Ritchey, 4 singles.
 Aug. 9th.—Harley, 4 singles.
 Aug. 10th.—Burkett, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Aug. 10th.—Dobbs, 4 singles.
 Aug. 14th.—Thomas, 4 singles.
 Aug. 15th.—Selbach, 2 singles, 3 doubles.
 Aug. 15th.—Slagle, 4 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 19th.—A. Davis, 4 singles.
 Aug. 20th.—Clarke, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 Aug. 20th.—Sheckard, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
 Aug. 21st.—Wallace, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 Aug. 21st.—Hartsell, 2 singles, 2 triples.
 Aug. 23d.—Demont, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 28th.—Sheckard, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 Aug. 28th.—Keeler, 2 singles, 2 triples.
 Aug. 28th.—Cross, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 28th.—Crawford, 4 singles.

Aug. 31st.—Padden, 4 singles, 1 triple.
 Sept. 3d.—Doyle, 3 singles, 2 doubles.
 Sept. 3d.—Sheckard, 4 singles.
 Sept. 3d.—Burkett, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 6th.—Keeler, 4 singles, 1 triple.
 Sept. 6th.—Sheckard, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 6th.—Beaumont, 2 singles, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
 Sept. 9th.—Heidrick, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 10th.—Jennings, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 12th.—Crawford, 4 singles.
 Sept. 13th.—Schriver, 1 single, 3 doubles.
 Sept. 17th.—Clarke, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
 Sept. 21st.—P. Childs, 4 singles.
 Sept. 22d.—Beaumont, 4 singles.
 Sept. 23d.—Daly, 3 singles, 2 doubles.
 Sept. 23d.—J. Hughes, 4 singles.
 Sept. 23d.—Wallace, 3 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Sept. 24th.—Sheckard, 3 singles, 1 home run.
 Sept. 24th.—McGuire, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 Sept. 24th.—Kitson, 3 singles, 1 home run.
 Sept. 26th.—E. Delahanty, 4 singles.
 Sept. 26th.—Dobbs, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 29th.—Burkett, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 Sept. 30th.—Wallace, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Oct. 5th.—Keeler, 4 singles.
 Oct. 6th.—Burkett, 3 singles, 1 home run.

A REMARKABLE DAY'S WORK.

On September 13th, 1901, an exceptional record for one day's play in the National League was made, inasmuch as eight games were played, with the surprising result of a grand total of one hundred and eighteen innings being played in the eight games without a run being scored. Then, too, all of the eight games were won by single figure scores, the highest total score made being eight only, while three of the eight victories were marked by "Chicago" scores. Four victories were won by a single run; three others were won by two runs only, and two of the games were marked by extra innings, one of fourteen and the other of eleven. Another remarkable feature of the day's exceptional record was the fact that in the Boston-Chicago games, the home team at Boston won their two games by only three runs scored, and these were only made after twenty innings; while the visiting Chicagos could only score a single run in their twenty innings play.

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1901 BASE RUNNING.

IN the National League during the past season a total of 1,390 bases were stolen. Chicago excelled as a team, with Brooklyn second and Philadelphia third. The champion Pittsburg only ranked fourth in total of stolen bases, but excelled all others in the matter of judgment. Following is the team record:

Clubs.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	First Basemen.	Second Basemen.	Third Basemen.	Shortstops.	Left Fielders.	Center Fielders.	Right Fielders.	Totals.
Chicago	9	36	34	8	18	12	40	37	10	204
Brooklyn	2	12	18	32	8	24	42	26	32	196
Philadelphia	6	21	41	28	13	22	10	24	29	194
St. Louis	2	22	17	24	20	20	26	33	28	192
Pittsburg	4	8	22	16	16	47	21	33	21	188
Boston	12	7	13	23	21	23	16	21	17	153
New York	0	11	7	8	38	29	9	28	7	137
Cincinnati	0	5	7	7	16	22	36	17	16	126
Totals	35	122	159	146	150	199	200	219	160	1390

Recapitulation—Infielders, 654; outfielders, 579; battery men, 157.

INDIVIDUAL BASE STEALING.

Following is the record of bases stolen by the individual players of the National League during 1901:

Player—Club.	S. B.	Player—Club.	S. B.
Sheppard, Brooklyn	42	Davis, New York	29
Wagner, Pittsburg	41	Donovan, St. Louis	28
Hartzell, Chicago	40	Keeler, Brooklyn	27
Strang, New York	38	Delahanty, Philadelphia.	27
Green, Chicago	37	Burkett, St. Louis	26
Harley, Cincinnati	36	Van Haltren, New York.	26
Heidrick, St. Louis ...	33	Davis, Brook.-Pitts'bg..	26
Beaumont, Pittsburg ..	33	Chance, Chicago	25
Daly, Brooklyn	32	Dexter, Chicago	24
Flick, Philadelphia	29	Thomas, Philadelphia ..	24

INDIVIDUAL BASE STEALING—*Continued*

Player—Club.	S. B.	Player—Club.	S. B.
Padden, St. Louis	23	McGuire, Brooklyn	5
Dahlen, Brooklyn	23	Warner, New York	5
Demont, Boston	23	Hickman, New York...	4
Long, Boston	23	Gatins, Brooklyn	4
Cross, Philadelphia	22	Ray, Cincinnati	4
Bransfield, Pittsburg ..	22	Childs, Chicago	4
Clarke, Pittsburg	21	Menefee, Chicago	4
Hamilton, Boston	21	Moran, Boston	4
Lowe, Boston ..	21	Zimmer, Pittsburg	4
Slagle, Phila.-Boston ..	20	O'Connor, Pittsburg ..	3
Krueger, St. Louis	20	Kittredge, Boston	3
Wallace, St. Louis	20	Crolius, Boston	3
Kelley, Brooklyn	18	Waddell, Chicago	3
Magoon, Cincinnati	17	Orth, Philadelphia	3
Dobbs, Cincinnati	17	Peitz, Cincinnati	3
Dolan, Chicago-Brook...	16	A. Smith, New York ..	3
Leach, Pittsburg	16	Bowerman, New York..	3
Ritchey, Pittsburg	16	McBride, Cincinnati..	3
McGann, St. Louis	16	Nelson, New York	3
McCreary, Brooklyn ..	15	Bernard, New York	2
Hallman, Philadelphia..	15	Miller, New York	2
Irwin, Cincinnati-Brook.	15	Donovan, Brooklyn ..	2
Jennings, Philadelphia..	14	Bergen, Cincinnati	2
Barry, Boston-Phila....	14	Duggleby, Philadelphia.	2
Wolverton, Philadelphia.	13	Jacklitz, Philadelphia ..	2
Tenney, Boston	13	Brown, Philadelphia ..	2
Nichols, St. Louis	13	Hughes, Chicago	2
Crawford, Cincinnati ..	12	Schrivver, St. Louis	2
McCormick, Chicago ..	12	Heydon, St. Louis	2
Raymer, Chicago	11	Smith, Pitts.-Boston ..	2
Doyle, Chicago	10	Leever, Pittsburg	1
Douglas, Philadelphia ..	10	Egan, Pittsburg	1
McFarland, Philad.	9	Phillippe, Pittsburg ...	1
Dinneen, Boston	9	Poole, Pittsburg	1
Selbach, New York....	8	Yeager, Pittsburg	1
Beckley, Cincinnati	7	Doheny, New York-Pitts.	1
Fox, Cincinnati	7	Willis, Boston	1
Farrell, Brooklyn	7	Lawson, Boston	1
Ganzel, New York	7	Pittinger, Boston	1
Kling, Chicago	6	Rickert, Boston	1
Gammons, Boston	6	Burns, St. Louis	1
Childs, St. Louis-Chi....	5	Harper, St. Louis	1
Murphy, Boston-N. Y....	5	Richardson, St. Louis ..	1
Ely, Pittsburg	5	Hoffman, Chicago	1
Cooley, Boston	5	Hickey, Chicago	1
Ryan, St. Louis	5	Townsend, Philadelphia.	1
Delahanty, Chicago ...	5	Gochnaur, Brooklyn ...	1
Gannon, Chicago	5	Jones, New York	1
Kahoe, Cin.-Chicago ..	5	G. Smith, New York ..	1
Corcoran, Cincinnati ..	5		
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati...	5		
		Total	1,390

CLUB SACRIFICE-HIT RECORD.

During the National League 1901 race 712 sacrifice hits were recorded; 85 less than the American League. Bos-

ton was the only club to use the sacrifice hit to any extent, the others utilizing the hit-and-run game. The Bostons made 134 sacrifice hits, the Phillies 111, the Pittsburgs 102, the St. Louis 94, the Cincinnati 78, the Chicagos 69, the Brooklyns 65 and the New Yorks 59. The first division teams made 372, those of the second division 340, while the sectional results were: Eastern clubs, 369; Western, 343. The record:

Clubs.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	Infielders.	Outfielders.
Boston.....	14	18	66	36
Philadelphia.....	12	5	60	34
Pittsburg.....	9	15	49	29
St. Louis.....	14	24	30	26
Cincinnati.....	8	7	39	24
Chicago.....	20	14	27	8
Brooklyn.....	11	4	24	26
New York.....	3	4	38	14
Totals.....	91	91	333	197

INDIVIDUAL SACRIFICE HITTING.

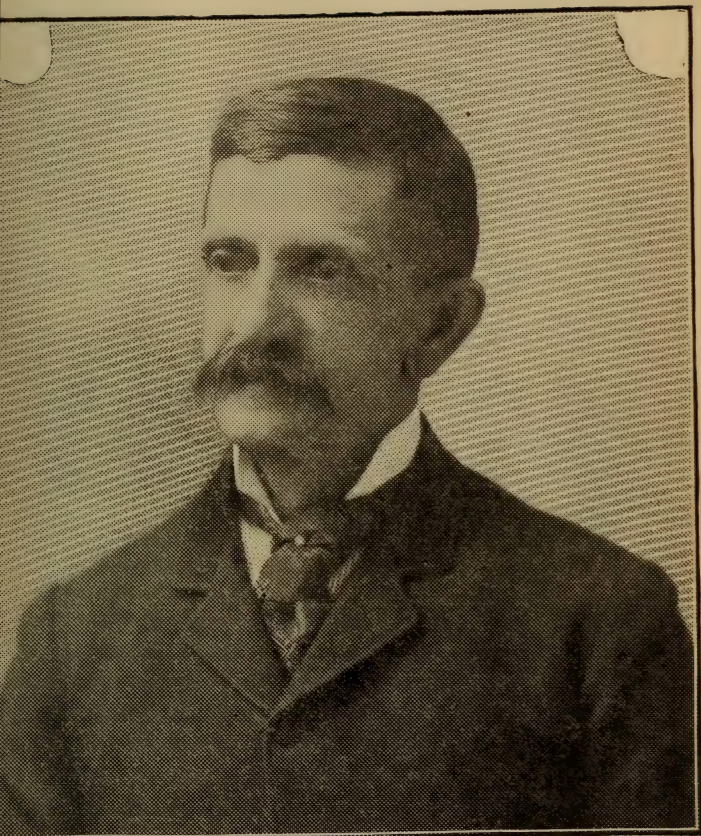
Infielder William Hallman, of the Phillies, led the National League players in sacrifice hitting, with Demontreville, of Boston, second. Following is the individual record:

Player—Club.	S. H.	Player—Club.	S. H.
Hallman, Philadelphia ..	27	Cooley, Boston	11
Demont, Boston	25	Ryan, St. Louis	10
Strang, New York	18	Daly, Brooklyn	10
Tenney, Boston	18	Flick, Philadelphia	9
Ritchey, Pittsburg	18	Leach, Pittsburg	9
Keeler, Brooklyn	17	Harley, Cincinnati	9
Long, Boston	15	Dobbs, Cincinnati	9
Heidrick, St. Louis	14	Steinfeldt, Cincinnati	9
Thomas, Philadelphia ...	13	Donovan, St. Louis	9
Barry, Boston-Phila.	12	Menefee, Chicago	8
Beaumont, Pittsburg	12	Padden, St. Louis	8
Beckley, Cincinnati	12	Wallace, St. Louis	8
Clarke, Pittsburg	12	Magoon, Cincinnati	8
Slagle, Philadelphia-Bos..	11	Hamilton, Boston	8
Kittredge, Boston	11	Lowe, Boston	8

INDIVIDUAL SACRIFICE HITS—*Continued.*

Player—Club.	S. B.	Player—Club.	S. B.
Wagner, Pittsburg	8	Gatins, Brooklyn	3
Bransfield, Pittsburg	8	McCreery, Brooklyn	3
Cross, Philadelphia	8	Burkett, St. Louis	3
F. Murphy, Boston-N. Y.	7	Sudhoff, St. Louis	3
Davis, Brooklyn-Pittsb'g..	7	Tannehill, Pittsburg	3
Delahanty, Philadelphia..	7	Doyle, Chicago	3
White, Philadelphia	7	Chance, Chicago	3
Jennings, Philadelphia ..	7	Taylor, Chicago	3
Moran, Boston	7	Pittinger, Boston	2
Fox, Cincinnati	7	Lawson, Boston	2
Krueger, St. Louis	7	Harper, St. Louis	2
Nichols, St. Louis	7	Richardson, St. Louis ...	2
Powell, St. Louis	7	Miller, New York	2
Raymer, Chicago	7	Crawford, Cincinnati	2
Kahoe, Cin.-Chicago	7	Phillips, Cincinnati	2
Irwin, Cin.-Brooklyn	6	Leever, Pittsburg	2
Green, Chicago	6	Phillippe, Pittsburg	2
Dexter, Chicago	6	Burke, Pittsburg	2
Hughes, Chicago	6	Douglass, Philadelphia ..	2
Schriver, St. Louis	6	Duggleby, Philadelphia ..	2
Selbach, New York	6	McGuire, Brooklyn	2
Wolverton, Philadelphia..	6	Farrell, Brooklyn	2
Zimmer, Pittsburg	6	Sheckard, Brooklyn	2
O'Connor, Pittsburg	5	Cunningham, Chicago ...	2
Davis, New York	5	C. Childs, Chicago	2
Nelson, New York	5	Kitson, Brooklyn	1
Bergen, Cincinnati	5	McCann, Brooklyn	1
Hahn, Cincinnati	5	Eason, Chicago	1
Donovan, Brooklyn	5	Hoffman, Chicago	1
Dolan, Chicago-Brooklyn..	4	Hartsell, Chicago	1
P. Childs, St. Louis-Chi..	4	Delahanty, Chicago	1
McBride, Cincinnati-N. Y.	4	Wiltse, Pittsburg	1
McCormick, Chicago	4	Chesbro, Pittsburg	1
Kling, Chicago	4	Doheny, New York-Pitts.	1
McGann, St. Louis	4	Crolius, Boston	1
Dahlen, Brooklyn	4	Brown, Boston	1
Hughes, Brooklyn	4	Rickert, Boston	1
Van Haltren, New York..	4	Jones, St. Louis	1
Ganzel, New York	4	Heydon, St. Louis	1
Dinneen, Boston	4	Yerkes, St. Louis	1
Gammons, Boston	4	Hickman, New York	1
Ely, Pittsburg	4	Warner, New York	1
Yeager, Pittsburg	4	Taylor, New York	1
McFarland, Philadelphia..	3	Phyle, New York	1
Donahue, Philadelphia ..	3	G. Smith, New York	1
Willis, Boston	3	Peitz, Cincinnati	1
Nichols, Boston	3	Corcoran, Cincinnati	1
Bowerman, New York ..	3	Sutthoff, Cincinnati	1
Rav, Cincinnati	3	Hurley, Cincinnati	1
Kelley, Brooklyn	3		

The National League's best sacrifice hitting team would be: Pitcher, Menefee, of Chicago; catcher, Kitt-ridge, of Boston; first base, Tenney, of Boston; second base, Demontreville, of Boston; third base, Hallman, of Philadelphia; shortstop, Long, of Boston; outfielders, Barry, Heidrick and Keeler.



N. E. YOUNG.

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1901 PITCHING.

IN the National League race of 1901 pitcher Leever carried off the honors as the star winning pitcher, closely followed by Chesbro. It will be observed that Pittsburgs corps contained four men among the first ten pitchers who participated in ten or more games. Following is the complete pitching record of the National League, every man who pitched a full game being credited:

PITCHERS' AVERAGES.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	Percentage.	Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	Percentage.
Merritt, Pittsburg.....	3	0	1000	McJames, Brooklyn.....	5	6	.454
Wright, Brooklyn.....	1	0	1000	Phyle, New York.....	7	9	.437
Carsey, Brooklyn.....	1	0	1000	Dineen, Boston.....	14	19	.424
Yerkes, St. Louis.....	3	1	.750	Phillips, Cincinnati.....	14	20	.411
Leever, Pittsburg.....	14	5	.737	Taylor, New York.....	18	27	.400
Chesbro, Pittsburg.....	21	9	.700	Menefee, Chicago.....	8	12	.400
McCann, Brooklyn.....	2	1	.666	Taylor, Chicago.....	13	20	.393
Swormstead, Cincinnati.	2	1	.666	Newton, Cin.-Brooklyn..	11	18	.379
Phillippe, Pittsburg.....	21	12	.636	Kennedy, Brooklyn.....	3	5	.375
Orth, Philadelphia.....	21	12	.636	Eason, Chicago.....	8	14	.363
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	17	10	.629	Hickman, New York....	3	6	.333
Donovan, Brooklyn.....	25	15	.625	Case, Cincinnati.....	1	2	.333
Harper, St. Louis.....	20	12	.625	Hughes, Chicago.....	10	22	.312
Townsend, Philadelphia.	10	6	.625	Denzer, New York.....	2	5	.285
Hughes, Brooklyn.....	18	11	.620	Jones, St. Louis.....	2	6	.250
Tannehill, Pittsburg....	17	11	.607	Suthoff, Cincinnati.....	1	3	.250
Donohue, Philadelphia..	20	13	.606	Stimmell, Cincinnati...	4	15	.210
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	18	12	.600	Guese, Cincinnati.....	1	4	.200
Nichols, Boston.....	20	14	.588	Smith, New York.....	0	1	.000
Duggleby, Philadelphia.	16	12	.571	Jones, New York.....	0	1	.000
Mathewson, New York..	20	17	.555	Fisher, New York.....	0	1	.000
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	22	18	.550	Hesterfer, New York....	0	1	.000
Doheny, Pittsburg-N. Y..	8	7	.533	Rusie, Cincinnati.....	0	1	.000
Willis, Boston.....	19	17	.527	Weyhing, Cincinnati...	0	1	.000
Murphy, St. Louis.....	10	9	.526	Parker, Cincinnati.....	0	1	.000
White, Philadelphia.....	14	13	.518	Cunningham, Chicago...	0	1	.000
Powell, St. Louis.....	21	20	.512	Breitenstein, St. Louis..	0	2	.000
Poole, Pittsburg.....	4	4	.500	Scott, Cincinnati.....	0	2	.000
McFadden, Cincinnati...	3	3	.500	Heisman, Cincinnati...	0	2	.000
Joyce, St. Louis.....	2	2	.500	Maul, New York.....	0	2	.000
Lawson, Boston.....	2	2	.500	Mills, New York.....	0	2	.000
Waddell, Chicago.....	14	6	.466	Magee, New York.....	0	4	.000

THE TEAM SHUT-OUT RECORD.

During the season there were played 70 shut-out games, as against 67 in 1900. Pittsburg and Philadelphia each gave away zeros in 15 games and the Quakers had the additional honor of blanking all their opponents. Chicago is credited with the fewest shut-out wins, while New York had 15 defeats of this character marked up against her, every club indulging in its whitewashing proclivities when facing the Giants. Pittsburg presented Boston with an even half-dozen basket of duck eggs (three in one series in Pittsburg), while the Bostons took their revenge on the unfortunate Chicagos, whom they "Chicagoed" a quintette of times. Three of the Phillies' five shut-outs came at the hands of St. Louis. The club record:

Clubs.	Pittsburg.	Philadelphia.	Brooklyn.	St. Louis.	Boston.	New York.	Cincinnati.	Chicago.	Victories.	Percentage.
Pittsburg .....	..	0	0	1	6	3	4	1	15	.937
Philadelphia	1	..	1	2	2	3	4	2	15	.789
Brooklyn	0	0	..	0	2	3	0	2	7	.583
St. Louis	0	3	0	..	0	1	1	0	5	.555
Boston	0	0	2	0	..	3	1	5	11	.440
New York	0	1	1	1	2	..	4	2	11	.423
Cincinnati	0	0	1	0	1	1	..	1	4	.222
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	..	2	.133
Defeats	1	4	5	4	14	15	14	13	70	

Victories by first division clubs, 42; defeats, 14; percentage, .750. Victories by second division teams, 28; defeats, 58; percentage, .333. Victories by Eastern teams, 44; defeats, 38; percentage, .536. Victories by Western clubs, 26; defeats, 32; percentage, .448.

PITCHERS' SHUT-OUT RECORD.

Twenty-seven pitchers took a hand in the 70 whitewashing jobs, Chesbro, Orth and Willis proving the best decorators. Each of the trio secured six shut-outs, the Bostonian getting two-thirds of his from Chicago, to whom he was an unfathomable mystery. Duggleby, Kitson and Mathewson constituted another effective trio, each man featuring goose eggs in his repertoire on five occasions. Mathewson's record in blanking three of the leaders—Philadelphia, St. Louis and Brooklyn—was not

equaled by any other League boxman. Nichols, Tannehill and Luther Taylor each worked in four shut-out victories, and there were seven men who did the trick twice. The right-handers far excelled their left-handed rivals, getting 61 out of the 70 games. Willis was the only pitcher who scored four triumphs over one club. Tannehill and Luther Taylor both blanked the Reds three times and the following men scored a couple of "Chicago" victories over the same clubs: Chesbro against Boston; Orth against Boston; Duggleby against Cincinnati and New York; Kitson against Boston and New York; Nichols against New York; Leever against New York. Following is the record of "Chicago" victories by pitchers:

Pitchers.	Pittsburg.	Philadelphia.	St. Louis.	Brooklyn.	Chicago.	Boston.	Cincinnati.	New York.	Total.
Chesbro.....	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	6
Orth.....	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	6
Willis.....	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	6
Duggleby.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	5
Kitson.....	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	5
Mathewson.....	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	5
Nichols.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4
Tannehill.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
L. Taylor.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Denzer.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Donahue.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Donovan.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Hahn.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Leever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Powell.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Townsend.....	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Doheny.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Eason.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Harper.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T. Hughes.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Joyce.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phillippe.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Phillips.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Pittinger.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Poole.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Stimmel.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Sudhoff.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total.....	1	4	4	5	13	14	14	15	70
RECAPITULATION.									
Right-handers.....	1	2	4	4	13	12	11	14	61
Left-handers.....	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	1	9
Total.....	1	4	4	5	13	14	14	15	70

THE PITCHING FEATS OF 1901.

Mathewson's performance of July 15th, when he retired St. Louis without a hit or run, was, of course, the banner pitching feat of the National League season of 1901. There were two one-hit games. Frank Kitson twirled one of them against New York on July 25th, and Victor Willis officiated in the other, on September 13th, against the Chicagos. A tabulated list of the pitching performances of 1901 follows:

Pitcher and Club.	No-Hit Games.	1-Hit Games.	2-Hit Games.	3-Hit Games.	4-Hit Games.	5-Hit Games.	Total Pitching Feats.
Mathewson, New York.....	1	0	3	2	4	5	15
Willis, Boston.....	0	1	1	1	1	4	8
Donovan, Brooklyn.....	0	0	1	1	2	4	8
Nichols, Boston.....	0	0	1	1	1	5	8
Orth, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	1	5	2	8
Chesbro, Pittsburg.....	0	0	0	3	2	2	7
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	0	0	0	1	1	5	7
Dinneen, Boston.....	0	0	2	0	2	2	6
Townsend, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	2	2	2	6
Tannehill, Pittsburg.....	0	0	0	1	2	3	6
L. Taylor, New York.....	0	0	0	1	2	3	6
Duggleby, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
Harper, St. Louis.....	0	0	1	1	2	1	5
T. Hughes, Chicago.....	0	0	1	0	2	2	5
Powell, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	1	2	2	5
Waddell, Pittsburg-Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	0	4	5
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	0	1	0	0	1	2	4
Phillippe, Pittsburg.....	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Newton, Cincinnati-Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Phillips, Cincinnati.....	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Doheny, New York-Pittsburg.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Stimmell, Cincinnati.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Eason, Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
White, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Donahue, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Leever, Pittsburg.....	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Joyce, St. Louis.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
J. Hughes, Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Pittenger, Boston.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Denzer, New York.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
J. Taylor, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Swormstedt, Cincinnati.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kennedy, Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
McCann, Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Guese, Cincinnati.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hickman, New York.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Murphy, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Poole, Pittsburg.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Totals.....	1	2	13	23	52	71	162
Right handers.....	1	2	11	17	43	53	127
Left handers.....	0	0	2	6	9	18	35
Totals....	1	2	13	23	52	71	162

NATIONAL LEAGUE MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

IN the National League during the race of 1901 there were 52 extra-inning games, as against 46 in 1900; 64 in 1899; 52 in 1898; 36 in 1897, and 25 in 1896. Of the 52 excess-round affairs of 1901 all but four were decided, 19 being of 10 innings; 16 of 11; 11 of 12; 1 of 13; 4 of 14, and 1 of 17. This last named contest was played September 21 between the Boston and Chicago clubs, and won by the latter, 1 to 0. The Bostons took part in, and won, the most extra-inning games, participating in 18, of which 10 were victories and 2 were without result. Cincinnati had the best percentage for additional-round wins, while New York secured the poorest figures. Following is the club record:

Clubs.	10-Innings.	11-Innings.	12-Innings.	13-Innings.	14-Innings.	17-Innings.	Total.
Boston	5	2	3	0	0	0	10
Cincinnati	4	1	3	0	1	0	9
Philadelphia	3	5	0	0	1	0	9
St. Louis	2	4	1	1	0	0	8
Pittsburg	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Brooklyn	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
New York	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
DEFEATS.							
Chicago	2	2	0	0	1	0	5
Cincinnati	1	2	0	1	1	0	5
Boston	1	2	2	0	0	1	6
Brooklyn	3	2	1	0	0	0	6
Philadelphia	4	1	1	0	0	0	6
Pittsburg	2	1	2	0	1	0	6
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	0	0	6
New York	5	2	1	0	0	0	8
DRAWN GAMES.							
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Cincinnati	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

SINGLE RUN VICTORIES.

One hundred and sixty-two games in the National League during the past season were settled by the small margin of a single score. The club record of games won and lost by one run during 1901 is below given:

Clubs.	Brooklyn.	St. Louis.	Philadelphia.	Boston.	Pittsburg.	Cincinnati.	Chicago.	New York.	Victories.	Percentage.
Brooklyn.....	..	4	4	4	4	5	2	2	23	.575
St. Louis.....	1	..	4	5	1	1	3	7	22	.536
Philadelphia.....	4	3	..	4	2	6	5	2	26	.530
Boston.....	3	6	5	..	0	3	4	5	26	.520
Pittsburg.....	5	2	3	2	..	0	4	1	17	.515
Cincinnati.....	2	1	1	2	5	..	4	3	18	.450
Chicago.....	2	2	2	4	1	5	..	1	17	.435
New York.....	0	1	4	3	3	2	0	..	13	.046
Defeats.....	17	19	23	24	16	22	22	19	162	.500

Won by clubs of first division, 88; lost, 75; percentage, .539. Won by clubs of second division, 74; lost, 87; percentage, .445.

Won by Eastern teams, 88; lost, 83; percentage, .514. Won by Western teams, 74; lost, 79; percentage, .483.

THE MATTER OF ERRORS.

In the National League the greatest number of errors made in a single game was nine. Contests of one error were the favorite variety in the National League. In 41 games six or more errors were made. Following is the error record:

Games of	Philadelpha.	Brooklyn.	Pittsburg.	Boston.	St. Louis.	Chicago.	New York.	Cincinnati.	Totals.
No Errors.....	29	19	15	28	19	15	13	15	153
1 Error.....	35	35	45	32	38	34	38	34	291
2 Errors.....	36	39	38	35	38	38	30	26	280
3 Errors.....	19	22	19	19	26	17	23	26	171
4 Errors.....	10	10	15	11	9	20	24	18	117
5 Errors.....	8	5	5	7	7	9	7	15	63
6 Errors.....	0	5	1	4	2	3	0	1	16
7 Errors.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	14
8 Errors.....	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	8
9 Errors.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
Total Errors.....	267	281	283	284	298	328	335	356	2432
Total Games.....	140	136	140	139	142	139	140	140	558

Errors made by first division clubs, 1,129; by second, 1,303. Errors made by Eastern teams, 1,167; by Western, 1,265.

ERRORLESS GAMES.

Philadelphia played 29 games without error, Boston 28, Brooklyn and St. Louis 19 each, Pittsburg, Chicago and Cincinnati 15 each, and New York 13. Boston played 9 errorless games against St. Louis and Philadelphia 8 against Cincinnati.

In 14 games neither side made an error. Of these, Brooklyn and Philadelphia played 3, Boston and Philadelphia 2, Chicago and Pittsburg 2, Chicago and New York, St. Louis and Boston, St. Louis and Philadelphia, Cincinnati and Boston, Pittsburg and New York, Pittsburg and Philadelphia, and Boston and New York, 1 each.

The greatest number of errors made in one series was 70, made by Cincinnati against St. Louis, and the least in any full series was 29 by Boston against New York.

OTHER RECORDS.

In the National League 1901 campaign there were two forfeits: Brooklyn to New York, May 13th, and Cincinnati

nati to New York, June 9th. Seven tie games were also played. Fifty-one games were won and lost in the ninth inning.

THE NO-HIT, NO-RUN RECORD.

IN the two major leagues last season but one pitcher succeeded in shutting out an opposing team without a hit or run, pitcher Hahn, of Cincinnati, performing the wonderful feat against the hard-hitting Phillies, on July 12 last. In the 25 years of the National League's existence the feat of retiring a club without a hit or run has been accomplished just 23 times, Larry Corcoran turning the trick twice, Jimmy Galvin twice. No other pitcher turned the trick more than once. Only twice have clubs, beside failing to make a hit or run, been unable to get a player to first base, Richmond and John Ward being the star performers in these rare instances, and Cleveland and Buffalo their victims. A list of the no-hit and no-run games in the major league annals follows:

NO-HIT AND NO-RUN GAMES.

June 12th, 1880.—Cleveland, by Richmond, of Worcester. In this game not a Cleveland player reached first base.

June 17th, 1880.—Buffalo, by Ward, of Providence. No Buffalo man got to first base in this game.

August 19th, 1880.—Boston, by Corcoran, of Chicago.

August 20th, 1880.—Worcester, by Galvin, of Buffalo.

September 20th, 1882.—Worcester, by Corcoran, of Chicago.

July 25th, 1883.—Cleveland, by Radbourne, of Providence.

September 13th, 1883.—Philadelphia, by Daly, of Cleveland.

June 27th, 1884.—Providence, by Corcoran, of Chicago.

August 4th, 1884.—Detroit, by Galvin, of Buffalo.

July 27th, 1885.—Providence, by Clarkson, of Chicago.

June 22d, 1891.—New York, by Lovett, of Brooklyn.

July 31st, 1891.—Brooklyn, by Rusie, of New York.

August 6th, 1892.—Brooklyn, by Stivetts, of Boston.

October 15th, 1892.—Pittsburg, by Jones, of Cincinnati.

August 16th, 1893.—Washington, by Hawke, of Baltimore.

September 18th, 1897.—Cincinnati, by Young, of Cleveland.

April 22d, 1898.—Boston, by Hughes, of Baltimore.

April 22d, 1898.—Pittsburg, by Breitenstein, of Cincinnati.

July 8th, 1898.—Boston, by Donahue, of Philadelphia.

August 21st, 1898.—Brooklyn, by Thornton, of Chicago.

May 28th, 1899.—New York, by Phillippe, of Louisville.

August 7th, 1899.—Washington, by Willis, of Boston.

July 12th, 1900.—Philadelphia, by Hahn, of Cincinnati.



PATRICK T. POWERS

President National Association

THE NEW NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

DURING the summer of 1901 President John T. Brush, of the Cincinnati Club, conceived a scheme to reorganize the National League on a trust basis. That institution was to be syndicated and then to be run by a Board of Regents with absolute power over clubs, officials, managers and players. At a secret meeting at Red Bank, N. J., between Messrs. Brush, of Cincinnati; Freedman, of New York; Soden, of Boston, and Robison, of St. Louis, Mr. Brush's measure was discussed and accepted, and plans were laid to bring the entire National League in line. As it was designed to gradually embrace all other leagues in the country it was decided to abolish the National Agreement, of whose Arbitration Board the above named furnished a majority. Accordingly, President Young was directed to promulgate notice of the indefinite suspension of the National Agreement on and after September 30th, 1901, which Mr. Young did.

AN INDEPENDENT ORGANIZATION.

The various minor league presidents, after considerable correspondence on the subject of forming an independent union of all minor leagues, met at the Leland Hotel, Chicago, September 5th, for the purpose of organizing. President Thos. J. Hickey, of the Western League, presided at the meeting, at which the Eastern League, Western League, Pacific Northwest League, I.-I.-I. League, Western Association, New England League and New York League were represented in person, and the Southern League, Connecticut League and California League by proxy. A permanent organization was effected of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, with P. T. Powers, of the Eastern League, as president, and J. H. Farrell, of the New York League, as secretary-treasurer. A new National Agreement, similar to the old one used by the National League, was adopted with changes to conform to the new condition of the minor leagues. The draft system, classification of leagues, salary limit and reserve system were retained and amplified. All leagues were instructed to send in their reserve lists of players to Secretary Farrell. A Board of Arbitration was elected, consisting of Messrs. T. J. Hickey, M. H. Sexton, Wm. Meyer, Jr., W. H.

Lucas and T. H. Murnane, after which the National Association adjourned to meet again in New York on October 24th.

THE ORGANIZATION PERFECTED.

At the New York meeting, October 24th-25th, the minutes of the Chicago meeting were approved. Mr. Henry Chadwick was elected an honorary member of the Association. Letters were received and read from various major league magnates expressing approval of the object of the new Association. Mr. Meyer was removed from the National Board and Mr. O'Rourke, of Connecticut, substituted. The secretary-treasurer's salary was fixed at \$1,200 and he was required to give a \$5,000 bond. President Powers resolutely refused to accept any salary whatever. The membership of the National Association was fixed at ten years. The new National Agreement was amended as to classification and salary limit of the various leagues, and penalties for violation of salary limits were provided for. A system of fines for players violating

THE RESERVE RULE

was also established, the fines grading according to the salary limit of the offending player's league from \$1,000 for Class A jumpers to \$300 for Class D deserters. A Playing Rules Committee was appointed, consisting of J. H. O'Rourke, T. H. Murnane, W. H. Lucas, C. N. Barnard and Henry Chadwick. A rule was also adopted prohibiting the farming of players by any club to a lower-class league. A rule was also adopted permitting each league for one year to select its own official ball. A uniform contract was adopted, and it was also decided that the Association publish its own Guide, through a committee consisting of Messrs. Barnard, Murnane and Farrell. The meeting then adjourned, subject to the call of the Chair.

A BANQUET.

On the evening of October 24th, President Powers tendered the visiting delegates and newspaper men a banquet at the Victoria Hotel, at which over fifty guests sat at table. Able speeches were made, in the interest of the National Association as organized, by President Powers, the various minor league presidents and by Mr. A. G. Spalding, John M. Ward, Editor Richter, of

"Sporting Life;" editor John B. Foster, representing the metropolitan press, and President Ebbetts, of Brooklyn, on behalf of the National League. The last named speaker created a sensation by intimating that Mr. A. G. Spalding would be the next National League President. Mr. Spalding, in his speech, strongly denounced the abrogation of the National Agreement by a faction of the National League.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ROSTER.

One month after this meeting President Hickey, of the Western League, was expelled from the National Association for organizing an independent league called the American Association, invading Western League territory in Kansas City, Omaha, St. Paul and Minneapolis, and Western Association territory in Toledo and Columbus. The new Western League president, Mr. James Whitfield, took Mr. Hickey's place on the National Board, of which Mr. Sexton became chairman, vice Mr. Hickey. Following is the complete roster of the National Association up to the time of going to press:

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL LEAGUES.

President, P. T. POWERS, 220 Broadway, New York.
Secretary, J. H. FARRELL, Box 214, Auburn N. Y.

CLUB MEMBERS.

Eastern League, P. T. Powers, President, New York; Western League, J. Whitfield, President, Kansas City, Mo.; New York League, J. H. Farrell, President, Auburn, N. Y.; Western Association, Chas. B. Power, President, Pittsburg, Pa.; Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, M. H. Sexton, President, Rock Island, Ill.; Southern League, J. B. Nicklin, President, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Pacific Northwest League, W. H. Lucas, President, Portland, Oregon; Connecticut League, James Whitlock, President, Huntingdon, Conn.; New England League, T. H. Murnane, President, Boston, Mass.; North Carolina League, S. Higgs, President, Raleigh, N. C.; North Carolina League, P. Busbee, President, Raleigh; Texas League, John L. Ward, President, Ft. Worth; Pennsylvania League, W. A. Witman, President, Reading, Pa.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

M. H. Sexton, W. H. Lucas, Jas. H. O'Rourke, T. H. Murnane, James Whitfield. J. H. Farrell, Secretary, Auburn, N. Y.

THE EASTERN LEAGUE.

THE tenth annual campaign of the Eastern League, which began April 25, 1901, ended September 21st with Rochester as the champion team after a hard race with Providence and Toronto. These three teams had the battle to themselves from start to finish, the five remaining teams being never dangerous and being practically merely fillers-in. Providence, the 1900 champion team, led for a long time, and Toronto also had a short season of glory at the top, but finally Manager Buckenberger's well-handled Rochester team reached the apex and was never again headed. Toronto finished second and the 1900 Providence champions had to be content with third place. Hartford, Worcester, Montreal, Syracuse and Buffalo wound up in the order named; thus showing just about the same speed as in 1900. Buffalo, the new-comer, found the Eastern League even less easy than the old American League and finished a peg lower last year; in fact as low as it could get—at the foot. Financially, the season was not successful, owing to the failure of the Buffalo, Syracuse, Hartford, Worcester and Montreal teams to come up to the expectations of their local publics, and President Powers again had his great executive ability taxed to keep things going to the official finish. The Syracuse team was transferred to Brockton July 25th, and on September 10th the Hartford club disbanded. The complete 1901 record is as follows:

	Buffalo.	Hartford.	Montreal.	Providence.	Rochester.	Syracuse.	Toronto.	Worcester.	Won.	Percent.
Buffalo.....	..	7	9	5	5	9	3	7	45	.338
*Hartford.....	12	..	9	4	4	10	12	7	58	.504
Montreal.....	11	9	..	10	6	12	6	11	65	.492
Providence.....	15	8	9	..	9	12	8	13	74	.565
Rochester.....	15	16	11	12	..	12	13	9	88	.642
†Syracuse.....	8	4	8	5	7	..	4	5	41	.357
Toronto.....	15	5	14	11	8	10	..	11	74	.583
Worcester.....	12	8	7	10	10	7	7	..	63	.500
Lost.....	88	57	67	57	49	74	53	63	508	

*Hartford disbanded September 10th.

†Transferred temporarily to Brockton July 25th.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Rochester.....	88	49	.642	Worcester.....	63	63	.500
Toronto.....	74	53	.583	Montreal.....	65	67	.492
Providence.....	74	57	.565	Syracuse.....	41	74	.357
Hartford.....	58	57	.504	Buffalo.....	45	88	.338

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official 1901 averages of the Eastern League players, as compiled by President P. T. Powers:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
L. Carr, Toronto.....	19	64	13	25	4	3	.391
Smoot, Worcester.....	120	486	81	173	8	16	.356
Greminger, Rochester.....	128	467	85	160	4	13	.343
Cooley, Syracuse.....	55	227	27	77	5	8	.340
J. Baunon, Toronto.....	130	520	125	177	15	34	.340
Bonner, Toronto.....	129	529	104	180	9	16	.340
Barclay, Rochester.....	139	573	112	194	12	46	.339
Leahy, Providence.....	40	147	13	49	1	3	.333
Carney, Worcester.....	63	261	45	87	3	3	.333
Friend, Providence.....	57	200	21	66	3	6	.330
Conn, Rochester-Providence.....	48	142	22	46	2	5	.324
Bruce, Toronto.....	101	357	62	115	14	10	.322
O'Hagan, Rochester.....	136	520	113	166	21	51	.320
Walters, Providence.....	132	543	96	174	12	13	.320
Sullivan, Providence.....	119	449	62	143	19	13	.318
Shoch, Hartford.....	114	429	54	136	15	7	.317
G. Brown, Toronto.....	103	427	72	135	11	19	.316
Carey, Buffalo.....	134	532	76	168	6	5	.316
G. Smith, Rochester.....	133	536	111	169	10	33	.315
Doran, Worcester.....	55	198	22	62	8	3	.313
G. Sullivan, Toronto.....	25	80	9	25	0	0	.313
Bean, Rochester.....	137	555	113	173	31	39	.312
Cassidy, Providence.....	116	463	79	144	20	25	.311
Lush, Rochester.....	132	491	137	152	7	50	.310
Clements, Worcester.....	61	220	41	68	1	3	.309
Grey, Rochester.....	124	473	72	145	4	36	.307
Bemis, Toronto.....	89	293	49	90	8	9	.307
Parker, Buffalo.....	24	75	6	23	0	1	.307
Pappalau, Worcester.....	35	121	141	37	0	0	.306
C. C. Carr, Toronto.....	108	444	56	135	15	18	.304
Atherton, Buffalo.....	71	281	41	85	2	8	.303
Wrigley, Worcester.....	120	483	62	146	5	20	.302
Kubns, Hartford.....	118	480	73	144	11	16	.300
Wagner, Providence.....	37	157	29	47	3	4	.299
Wilson, Montreal.....	74	291	41	87	3	6	.299
Odwell, Montreal.....	126	480	74	143	9	35	.298
Dooley, Montreal.....	98	359	48	107	4	13	.298
Gettman, Buffalo.....	99	403	76	119	0	39	.295

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	B. H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Steelman, Hartford.....	90	298	29	87	9	8	.292
J. Delahanty, Montreal.....	131	517	78	151	8	19	.292
Phelps, Rochester.....	93	328	58	95	3	18	.290
Rickert, Worcester.....	112	467	87	135	6	32	.289
Sharrott, Worcester.....	26	101	16	29	0	2	.287
Brown, Providence.....	20	70	5	20	4	0	.286
Speer, Buffalo.....	117	409	45	117	13	12	.286
Raub, Montreal.....	85	333	58	95	3	15	.285
Flournoy, Providence.....	102	404	68	115	5	36	.285
Turner, Hartford-Toronto.....	83	331	63	94	5	9	.284
Shindle, Hartford.....	121	491	70	139	16	14	.283
White, Syracuse.....	22	85	12	24	3	6	.282
Pfanmiller, Syracuse.....	39	121	15	34	0	2	.281
Andrews, Buffalo.....	127	492	56	138	8	13	.281
McGarnwell, Syracuse-Brockton.....	23	86	9	24	0	1	.279
Massey, Hartford.....	115	438	59	122	13	6	.279
Henry, Providence.....	119	438	60	121	9	6	.276
Francis, Rochester-Syracuse.....	54	207	33	57	3	1	.276
Wiley, Buffalo.....	17	69	12	19	2	2	.275
Halligan, Buffalo.....	133	518	79	142	0	21	.274
Gatins, Hartford.....	41	155	18	42	6	7	.271
Shearon, Montreal.....	119	471	59	127	22	29	.270
Lynch, Syracuse.....	44	161	23	43	12	9	.267
Stafford, Providence.....	132	505	77	134	37	20	.265
Griffin, Worcester.....	41	143	18	38	1	0	.265
J. Smith, Syracuse-Brockton.....	98	401	47	106	1	6	.264
Bierbauer, Buffalo-Hartford.....	109	390	39	94	14	1	.261
Schaub, Toronto.....	127	458	65	119	7	21	.260
Kerwin, Buffalo.....	21	73	7	19	0	1	.260
Hastings, Buffalo-Hartford.....	40	116	13	30	3	0	.259
Toft, Toronto-Hartford.....	75	248	30	64	7	3	.258
Joyce, Montreal.....	38	120	14	31	0	0	.258
Crisham, Providence-Worcester.....	84	311	32	80	4	4	.257
Williams, Toronto.....	53	173	21	44	5	1	.255
Madison, Toronto-Syracuse.....	105	388	48	99	12	2	.255
Connor, Providence.....	121	452	47	115	12	5	.254
Flemming, Hartford.....	36	151	14	38	8	5	.252
Shannon, Worcester.....	80	264	35	66	17	8	.250
Garry, Hartford.....	79	324	40	81	14	1	.250
Dunkle, Providence.....	44	153	17	38	2	2	.248
Unglaub, Worcester.....	110	441	62	109	9	12	.247
McManus, Syracuse-Brockton.....	71	263	27	65	3	3	.247
Hargrove, Toronto.....	111	411	53	101	21	17	.245
Johnson, Montreal.....	134	477	58	117	15	14	.245
Blake, Syracuse-Brockton.....	88	337	41	82	14	10	.244
Clymer, Buffalo.....	132	550	93	134	10	26	.244
Sheehan, Montreal.....	131	460	76	112	16	11	.243
Quinlan, Montreal.....	126	435	30	105	12	6	.241
McPartlin, Rochester.....	35	109	11	26	6	4	.239
Hopper, Buffalo.....	16	67	9	16	2	1	.239
T. Bannon, Syracuse-Brockton.....	114	459	76	109	3	25	.238
Roach, Syracuse-Brockton.....	70	235	31	56	10	10	.238
Flaherty, Syracuse-Toronto.....	54	156	23	37	6	6	.237

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	B. H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
McFarlan, Montreal.....	48	159	15	37	1	4	.233
McLean, Worcester.....	21	82	10	19	0	0	.232
Slater, Toronto-Worcester-Syracuse.	104	385	45	89	9	8	.231
Gardner, Hartford.....	21	65	6	15	2	0	.231
Hayward, Buffalo.....	51	208	24	48	15	6	.231
Demontreville, Syracuse.....	24	89	16	20	1	4	.225
McFall, Toronto-Syracuse.....	38	111	8	25	2	1	.225
Corridon, Providence.....	35	123	7	27	2	0	.220
Kennedy, Buffalo.....	37	114	13	25	1	0	.219
Miller, Hartford.....	29	102	13	22	2	0	.216
Morrison, Worcester.....	26	98	7	21	2	1	.214
Woods, Syracuse-Brockton.....	88	293	39	62	11	8	.212
Myers, Hartford-Syracuse.....	34	133	12	28	4	4	.211
Hooker, Buffalo.....	49	149	11	31	6	2	.208
Dixon, Rochester.....	55	175	20	36	1	4	.206
McCann, Hartford.....	21	69	5	14	4	1	.203
Felix, Montreal.....	37	125	14	25	0	1	.200
Amole, Buffalo.....	40	135	8	27	1	0	.200
Fisher, Buffalo.....	26	95	6	19	2	3	.200
McCauley, Providence.....	88	299	49	59	6	5	.198
Magee, Worcester.....	33	106	11	21	5	0	.198
Heine, Syracuse-Brockton.....	24	86	6	17	0	3	.198
Barnett, Syracuse-Brockton.....	26	87	7	17	2	1	.195
Urquhart, Hartford.....	41	133	16	26	6	0	.195
Klobedanz, Worcester.....	43	138	19	26	2	0	.188
O'Reilly, Worcester.....	61	246	31	46	4	5	.187
Hemming, Hartford.....	36	110	10	20	8	0	.182
Bowen, Rochester.....	31	92	10	16	2	0	.174
Souders, Montreal.....	40	121	12	21	2	0	.174
Gordon, Montreal.....	17	54	6	9	0	1	.167
Malarkey, Rochester.....	37	115	17	18	3	5	.157
Altrock, Toronto.....	34	98	2	13	5	0	.133

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.							
Clements, Worcester.....	61	189	57	7	6	259	.950
Bemis, Toronto.....	81	257	59	15	4	335	.943
McCauley, Providence.....	87	338	118	15	13	484	.942
Steelman, Hartford.....	87	285	110	20	5	420	.941
Wilson, Montreal.....	17	43	14	2	3	62	.939
McLean, Worcester.....	21	66	16	1	5	88	.932

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	P. B.	T. C.	Perct.
CATCHERS—<i>Continued.</i>							
Dixon, Rochester.....	44	167	43	8	9	227	.925
Toft, Toronto-Hartford.....	58	203	52	11	10	276	.924
Gordon, Montreal.....	17	43	14	2	3	62	.919
Phelps, Rochester.....	92	312	72	17	17	418	.919
Urquhart, Hartford.....	32	98	37	9	3	147	.918
Speer, Buffalo.....	117	370	121	26	19	536	.916
McManus, Syracuse-Brocton.....	....	39	77	10	7	230	.916
Crisham, Providence.....	25	104	18	9	3	134	.910
Roach, Syracuse-Brocton.....	57	178	54	17	13	262	.886
Doran, Worcester.....	55	141	34	10	13	198	.884
Raub, Montreal.....	46	134	42	12	17	205	.859
Kennedy, Buffalo.....	25	50	22	5	7	84	.857
Leahy, Providence.....	23	9	33	1	7	50	.840

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Raub, Montreal.....	23	148	7	2	157	.987
Massey, Hartford.....	115	1162	63	18	1243	.986
Dooley, Montreal.....	98	967	44	15	1026	.985
Carey, Buffalo.....	134	1471	85	26	1582	.984
Cassidy, Providence.....	99	1037	62	20	1119	.982
O'Hagan, Rochester.....	136	1321	104	33	1458	.977
Slater, Toronto-Worcester-Brockton.....	102	1064	54	27	1145	.976
Crisham, Providence.....	59	596	37	16	649	.975
C. C. Carr, Toronto.....	108	1021	91	30	1142	.974
Cooley, Syracuse-Brockton.....	55	582	34	20	636	.969
Toft, Toronto-Hartford.....	17	159	4	6	169	.965
Leahy, Providence.....	16	153	6	6	165	.964
SECOND BASEMEN.						
Woods, Syracuse-Brockton.....	17	40	49	3	92	.967
Bonner, Toronto.....	129	360	401	29	790	.963
Connor, Providence.....	121	300	432	33	765	.957
Wrigley, Worcester.....	120	314	372	31	717	.957
Bierbauer, Hartford.....	106	227	293	25	545	.954
Johnson, Montreal.....	134	328	371	38	737	.948
G. Smith, Rochester.....	133	349	369	40	758	.947
Atherton, Buffalo.....	40	116	99	17	232	.927
Madison, Toronto-Syracuse.....	25	58	78	11	147	.925
Myers, Hartford-Syracuse.....	34	69	92	15	176	.915
Clvmer, Buffalo.....	52	116	160	26	302	.914
Heine, Syracuse-Brockton.....	24	43	56	10	109	.908

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
THIRD BASEMEN.						
Shindle, Hartford.....	121	190	295	37	522	.929
Sheehan, Montreal.....	131	220	300	42	562	.925
Henry, Providence.....	119	161	221	37	419	.912
Greminger, Rochester.....	128	177	241	41	459	.911
Sullivan, Providence.....	18	43	46	9	98	.908
Schaub, Toronto.....	127	192	284	56	532	.895
Unglaub, Worcester.....	110	151	229	50	430	.884
Andrews, Buffalo.....	127	154	308	61	523	.883
J. Smith, Syracuse-Brockton.....	98	133	212	46	391	.882
SHORTSTOPS.						
Sullivan, Providence.....	99	207	298	42	547	.923
Beam, Rochester.....	137	276	464	73	813	.910
Demontreville, Syracuse-Brockton.....	24	47	72	12	131	.908
Shannon, Worcester.....	80	139	203	36	378	.905
Shoch, Hartford.....	53	113	164	29	306	.905
Wagner, Providence.....	37	100	114	23	237	.903
Gatins, Hartford.....	41	111	139	31	281	.890
Madson, Toronto-Syracuse.....	80	183	229	52	464	.888
Quinlan, Montreal.....	125	291	389	87	767	.887
O'Reilly, Worcester.....	51	82	161	32	275	.884
Kuhns, Hartford.....	33	77	97	24	198	.879
Hayward, Buffalo.....	47	93	151	34	278	.878
Fisher, Buffalo.....	23	36	97	19	152	.875
Bruce, Toronto.....	80	123	203	47	373	.874
Francis, Rochester-Syracuse.....	24	62	54	17	133	.872
L. Carr, Toronto.....	19	25	44	12	81	.826
Atherton, Buffalo.....	25	45	81	27	153	.824
OUTFIELDERS.						
Morrison, Worcester.....	26	53	3	1	57	.982
Clymer, Buffalo.....	67	159	11	4	174	.977
White, Syracuse.....	22	52	1	2	55	.964
Garry, Hartford.....	79	175	4	7	186	.962
J. Delahanty, Montreal.....	118	287	17	12	316	.962
Lush, Rochester.....	132	362	27	16	405	.961
Odwell, Montreal.....	125	305	17	13	335	.961
Hargrove, Toronto.....	111	280	20	13	313	.958
Rickert, Providence.....	112	286	16	14	316	.956
Carney, Worcester.....	53	78	7	4	89	.955
Shearon, Montreal.....	119	198	13	12	223	.946
Blake, Syracuse-Brockton.....	88	234	10	15	259	.942
Walters, Providence.....	132	210	26	16	252	.937
Smoot, Worcester.....	120	254	13	20	287	.937
Stafford, Providence.....	132	209	22	16	247	.935
Woods, Syracuse-Brockton.....	167	35	14	5	221	.934
J. Bannon, Toronto.....	130	275	28	22	325	.932
Kuhns, Hartford.....	85	191	10	15	216	.931
Turner, Hartford-Toronto.....	83	122	9	10	141	.929
Sharrott, Worcester.....	25	34	4	3	41	.927
Flournoy, Providence.....	102	193	20	17	230	.926

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS—<i>Continued.</i>						
Lynch, Syracuse-Brockton.....	39	77	10	7	94	.926
Grey, Rochester.....	124	181	19	18	218	.917
Shoch, Hartford.....	59	112	19	12	143	.916
Gettman, Buffalo.....	97	240	12	23	275	.916
Fleming, Hartford.....	36	103	4	10	117	.915
Flaherty, Syracuse-Brockton.....	22	49	5	5	59	.915
G. Brown, Toronto.....	103	176	17	22	215	.898
Barclay, Rochester.....	139	220	8	27	255	.894
Hopper, Buffalo.....	16	21	4	3	28	.893
Friend, Providence.....	21	33	2	5	40	.875
T. Bannon, Syracuse-Brockton.....	114	191	10	29	230	.874
Halligan, Buffalo.....	133	232	26	40	298	.866
McGamwell, Syracuse-Brockton.....	22	29	3	6	38	.842

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Wild Pitches.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.							
Hemming, Hartford.....	29	13	72	1	1	87	.977
Gardner, Hartford.....	18	6	43	2	0	51	.961
Williams, Toronto.....	34	18	86	1	4	109	.952
Pappalau, Worcester.....	34	18	89	2	4	113	.947
Hastings, Buffalo-Hartford.....	36	21	78	5	1	105	.943
Bowen, Rochester.....	31	15	59	2	3	79	.932
Altrock, Toronto.....	34	27	111	9	1	148	.928
Woods, Syracuse-Brockton.....	32	35	92	4	6	137	.927
McPartlin, Rochester.....	35	25	75	3	5	108	.920
Corridon, Providence.....	35	27	82	5	5	119	.916
Gouders, Montreal.....	36	19	101	7	4	131	.916
Friend, Providence.....	35	17	72	4	5	98	.908
Felix, Montreal.....	36	9	69	7	1	86	.907
Amole, Buffalo.....	37	7	109	3	9	128	.906
Klobedanz, Worcester.....	43	6	76	6	3	91	.901
Hooker, Buffalo.....	43	19	127	8	9	163	.896
Miller, Hartford.....	27	11	66	6	3	86	.895
McFarlan, Montreal-Rochester.....	40	7	85	5	7	104	.885
Malarkey, Rochester.....	37	32	93	8	9	142	.880
Griffin, Worcester.....	27	14	59	3	7	83	.880
Flaherty, Syracuse-Brockton.....	27	13	83	9	5	110	.873
McFall, Toronto.....	35	9	73	11	1	94	.872
Magee, Worcester.....	33	14	90	14	3	121	.862
Barnett, Syracuse-Brockton.....	25	8	83	8	8	107	.850
McCann, Hartford.....	19	12	47	2	9	70	.843
Pfanmiller, Syracuse-Brockton.....	28	15	64	6	10	95	.833
Joyce, Montreal.....	23	12	51	8	5	76	.829
Dunkle, Providence.....	44	21	88	10	13	132	.826
Sullivan, Toronto.....	24	7	39	8	2	56	.821
Conn, Providence.....	24	8	46	3	9	66	.818



Barry, r. f.	Conroy, 1b.	Newenham, l. f.	O'Brien, c. f.
Long, p.	Dupee, p.	Cameron, 2b.	Murphy, 3b.
Wiley, c.		Regan, ss.	Coughlin, p.

PORTLAND TEAM, NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1922.

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

AFTER a rest of several seasons New England tried League ball again in 1901. This time a success was scored. The championship season which began on May 15th with eight clubs, ended September 2d with six clubs. During the season the Bangor and Augusta teams were transferred to Lynn and Brockton, but failed to succeed in their new quarters and disbanded July 5th, after which date the League ran without further mishaps to the finish as a six-club organization. Financially the season was unexpectedly successful, the Lewiston club being probably the only financial loser on the season. Artistically also, the season was a capital one, as good ball was played on an average and some fine players were developed. The Portland club won the championship by obtaining a long lead at the start which could not be reduced after the teams became better equalized, although in the last few weeks Manchester, which finished second, made things hot for the leader. Of the other clubs Lowell finished third, Haverhill fourth, Nashua fifth and Lewiston last. The full season record follows:

Clubs.	Lynn	Brockton.	Haverhill.	Lowell.	Lewiston.	Manchester.	Nashua	Portland.	Won.	Percent.
* Lynn.....	..	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	11	....
* Brockton.....	5	..	6	2	2	3	4	2	24	....
Haverhill.....	2	2	..	7	8	10	9	7	45	.484
Lowell.....	3	5	8	..	7	7	9	7	47	.500
Lewiston.....	3	2	6	9	..	6	7	9	42	.457
Manchester.....	5	2	6	11	9	..	8	7	48	.552
Nashua.....	4	1	11	7	7	5	..	4	39	.443
Portland.....	3	3	7	8	15	8	11	..	55	.598
Lost.....	25	16	48	47	50	39	49	37	311	

*Lynn and Brockton disbanded July 5th.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the New England League, as compiled by Secretary J. C. Morse:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percentage.
J. Kelley, Bangor.....	45	191	51	74	.390
Hayward, Bangor.....	49	187	50	75	.381
Smith, Manchester.....	73	284	60	103	.363
Joyce, Lewiston.....	43	181	30	64	.354
Conroy, Portland.....	87	396	84	139	.348
Doe, Lewiston.....	42	156	23	54	.346
Hickey, Lowell.....	48	217	43	75	.346
Dillon, Nashua.....	39	165	23	57	.345
O'Brien, Portland.....	43	201	55	69	.343
Merritt, Lowell.....	99	363	80	123	.339
Lake, Lowell.....	94	350	75	117	.339
Morse, Lewiston.....	15	56	7	19	.339
Guiheen, Bangor.....	31	142	36	48	.338
Shea, Nashua.....	66	273	48	91	.337
Wise, Lewiston-Haverhill.....	74	248	89	81	.327
Wiley, Portland.....	85	348	94	112	.322
Stackpole, Haverhill.....	18	65	4	21	.322
Kelley, Manchester.....	71	318	53	101	.318
Barry, Portland.....	91	451	89	141	.313
Bunyon, Nashua.....	15	58	7	18	.310
Davis, Augusta.....	22	85	17	25	.306
Spooner, Bangor-Haverhill.....	89	368	75	112	.306
Dupee, Portland.....	40	164	24	50	.305
Murphy, Portland.....	91	381	69	116	.304
Lynch, Manchester.....	28	97	23	29	.299
Tibbetts, Lewiston.....	29	124	19	70	.298
L. Cross, Augusta-Lowell.....	47	184	28	64	.298
Rapp, Manchester.....	41	157	33	44	.293
Ross, Augusta-Lewiston.....	42	181	26	53	.293
McGinley, Haverhill.....	24	58	9	17	.293
Murphy, Haverhill.....	66	274	52	80	.292
McIntyre, Augusta.....	23	106	19	31	.292
Shincel, Manchester-Haverhill.....	89	336	52	98	.292
Clark, Lewiston.....	88	307	49	90	.291
Burrill, Lewiston.....	87	341	55	97	.285
Murphy, Portland.....	91	381	69	116	.284
Curtis, Portland.....	44	190	43	54	.284
Newenham, Portland.....	36	191	36	54	.283
Beville, Lowell.....	44	170	29	48	.282
Welch, Portland.....	36	156	33	44	.282
Conroy, Augusta-Nashua.....	30	122	14	34	.279
Hanscomb, Nashua.....	87	367	60	102	.278
Kane, Manchester.....	85	379	68	105	.277
White, Haverhill.....	16	51	5	14	.274
McLaughlin, Lowell.....	89	338	50	92	.272
Nevers, Lewiston.....	66	263	44	71	.270
Allard, Lowell.....	41	161	37	43	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	Perct.
P. Regan, Lowell Portland.....	85	334	73	89	.266
Boardman, Lewiston.....	85	398	56	105	.263
Nelson, Bangor.....	38	156	13	41	.263
Kane, Lewiston.....	54	162	24	52	.259
Cameron, Portland.....	90	358	64	92	.257
Pollard, Bangor-Haverhill.....	49	199	31	51	.256
McCloud, Manchester.....	16	51	5	13	.255
Connors, Lowell.....	78	380	64	97	.255
W. Driscoll, Bangor.....	30	126	19	32	.254
Herwig, Manchester.....	78	356	53	90	.253
Cassidy, Haverhill-Lowell.....	86	368	56	91	.247
Jope, Bangor-Lewiston.....	87	325	37	82	.245
Voltz, Manchester.....	19	62	8	15	.242
Sheets, Manchester.....	81	331	59	79	.239
Dorsey, Haverhill.....	28	109	16	26	.239
Whiting, Manchester.....	68	241	32	57	.236
Kearney, Nashua.....	86	354	64	87	.234
Moran, Augusta.....	32	137	12	32	.234
Smith, Nashua.....	30	117	14	27	.231
Blackman, Lowell.....	60	236	41	54	.228
Girard, Nashua.....	36	141	12	32	.227
Allen, Augusta-Nashua.....	20	84	16	19	.226
Gildea, Lowell-Haverhill-Nashua.....	27	98	19	22	.224
O'Neil, Nashua.....	89	340	48	76	.223
Long, Portland.....	51	189	31	42	.222
Kerins, Haverhill-Manchester.....	25	90	9	20	.222
Gokey, Nashua.....	27	94	10	21	.220
Bridgham, Lewiston.....	23	88	8	19	.216
Lent, Haverhill.....	26	107	10	23	.215
Clark, Manchester.....	70	271	42	58	.214
Farrell, Manchester.....	25	85	6	18	.212
Coveney, Nashua.....	69	236	36	51	.212
Connolly, Lewiston-Manchester.....	71	285	32	60	.211
Labelle, Nashua.....	23	86	9	18	.209
Thompson, Nashua.....	34	134	15	28	.209
Derwin, Haverhill.....	77	300	35	63	.204
Colpoys, Nashua.....	71	251	36	50	.199
DeRoehn, Lowell.....	27	81	12	16	.198
Drinkwater, Manchester.....	23	87	9	17	.195
G. Reagan, Lowell.....	34	139	19	27	.194
Leighton, Augusta.....	22	89	12	27	.191
Jones, Haverhill.....	25	105	19	20	.191
Howe, Lewiston.....	34	133	19	23	.173
Coughlin, Portland.....	35	118	13	19	.161
Brown, Bangor-Lowell.....	25	83	8	12	.116
Moore, Nashua.....	19	52	3	6	.115
Towne, Lewiston.....	36	76	5	8	.105

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.					
McCloud, Manchester.....	15	0	37	0	1000
McGinley, Haverhill.....	24	8	48	1	.981
Morse, Lewiston.....	12	5	41	2	.958
Kane, Lewiston.....	25	7	72	4	.952
Dupee, Portland.....	13	3	52	3	.948
Gildea, Lowell-Nashua.....	19	4	49	3	.946
Coughlin, Portland.....	35	2	41	3	.935
L. Cross, Augusta-Lowell.....	17	7	35	3	.935
Long, Portland.....	29	10	56	5	.930
Kerins, Lowell-Haverhill.....	17	2	46	4	.923
Stackpole, Haverhill.....	18	4	32	3	.923
Newenham, Portland.....	15	5	50	4	.918
Gokey, Nashua.....	27	11	80	10	.901
Willis, Bangor-Lowell.....	35	12	78	10	.900
Towne, Lowell.....	24	4	54	7	.892
Smith, Bangor-Lowell.....	23	7	51	7	.889
Dillon, Nashua.....	18	12	39	7	.880
Moore, Nashua.....	19	8	43	7	.880
White Haverhill.....	16	3	25	4	.875
Beville, Lowell.....	18	8	25	5	.868
Brown, Bangor-Haverhill.....	25	13	52	11	.867
Drinkwater, Manchester.....	23	12	50	10	.861
Volz, Manchester.....	19	7	31	6	.861
Farrell, Manchester.....	25	3	56	10	.855
Isabelle, Nashua.....	10	2	34	7	.837
Ross, Augusta-Portland.....	13	7	23	9	.770
CATCHERS.					
Merritt, Lowell.....	43	279	35	10	.984
Lake, Lowell.....	38	258	43	10	.968
Clark, Bangor-Lewiston.....	88	433	90	17	.968
Shincel, Manchester-Haverhill.....	71	410	82	18	.965
Davis, Augusta.....	17	100	10	4	.965
Kelley, Manchester.....	71	413	79	21	.959
Burrill, Lewiston.....	44	252	31	14	.955
Curtis, Portland.....	44	250	38	14	.954
Coveney, Nashua.....	60	292	60	19	.950
Wiley, Portland.....	43	223	40	15	.946
Welch, Augusta.....	11	52	16	4	.944
Smith, Nashua.....	29	93	16	8	.931
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Nevers, Lewiston.....	66	630	21	15	.978
Merritt, Lowell.....	47	417	24	11	.975
Kane, Manchester.....	85	792	22	23	.973
Conroy, Portland.....	87	891	40	31	.968
Shea, Nashua.....	66	623	17	23	.965

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>					
Lake, Lowell.....	42	352	17	15	.961
Spooner, Bangor-Haverhill.....	86	646	37	28	.961
Dorsey, Haverhill.....	28	284	9	11	.961
Wise, Lewiston-Haverhill.....	31	313	6	14	.955
Burke, Augusta.....	11	93	1	6	.940
Buckley, Augusta.....	15	99	1	12	.893
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Jones, Haverhill.....	10	17	41	5	.921
Hickey, Lowell.....	48	102	130	21	.917
Jope, Bangor-Lewiston.....	54	147	152	27	.917
Connolly, Lewiston-Manchester-Haver.	41	99	79	18	.913
O'Neil, Haverhill.....	88	227	225	44	.907
Cameron, Portland.....	90	219	239	50	.902
Bridgham, Lewiston.....	16	38	45	10	.892
Whiting, Manchester.....	12	20	27	6	.887
Lynch, Manchester.....	28	52	73	12	.883
Ring, Augusta.....	10	27	28	9	.858
Colpoys, Nashua.....	71	127	128	49	.853
W. Driscoll, Bangor.....	30	72	71	25	.851
Doe, Lewiston.....	12	21	35	12	.823
THIRD BASEMEN.					
Connors, Lowell.....	47	87	98	21	.898
Whiting, Manchester.....	27	48	53	13	.895
Boardman, Lewiston.....	56	80	80	21	.890
Thompson, Nashua.....	26	25	49	12	.860
Murphy, Portland.....	91	154	191	58	.856
Lent, Haverhill.....	13	23	23	8	.852
Howe, Lewiston.....	34	52	84	24	.850
Reagan, Lowell-Nashua.....	34	57	66	22	.848
Rapp, Manchester.....	36	57	57	21	.844
Murphy, Haverhill.....	64	81	128	41	.836
Moran, Augusta.....	29	50	55	21	.833
Guiheen, Bangor.....	31	59	50	25	.813
Baxendale, Haverhill.....	10	12	29	12	.773
Holloway, Nashua.....	13	14	10	16	.600
SHORTSTOPS.					
Cassidy, Haverhill.....	25	51	65	12	.906
McLaughlin, Lowell.....	89	174	267	54	.891
Clark, Manchester.....	79	180	243	55	.885
Ryan, Augusta.....	14	19	38	8	.878
Girard, Nashua.....	36	55	118	28	.861
Reagan, Lowell-Portland.....	80	114	230	50	.849
Connolly, Haverhill.....	30	53	59	20	.849
Welch, Portland.....	36	63	120	32	.844
Hayward, Bangor.....	35	62	90	31	.838
Joyce, Lewiston.....	43	67	116	37	.832
Boardman, Lewiston.....	29	30	94	30	.805
Murphy, Manchester.....	18	38	53	28	.753
Hassett, Augusta.....	10	8	9	13	.675

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS					
Whiting, Manchester.....	16	20	0	1	.952
Labelle, Nashua.....	11	17	1	1	.947
Allen, Augusta-Nashua.....	15	32	3	2	.946
O'Brien, Portland.....	43	84	2	5	.945
McIntyre, Augusta.....	23	83	4	7	.943
Derwin, Haverhill.....	77	154	16	14	.924
Smith, Manchester.....	73	80	4	7	.923
Dupee, Portland.....	21	21	3	2	.923
Sheets, Manchester.....	81	179	9	27	.916
Hanscomb, Nashua.....	87	163	9	16	.915
Connors, Lowell.....	16	34	5	4	.907
Pollard, Bangor-Haverhill.....	49	102	8	12	.902
Tibbetts, Lewiston.....	29	39	1	5	.889
Kearney, Nashua.....	86	145	14	20	.888
Nelson, Lewiston.....	38	52	10	8	.885
Leighton, Augusta.....	21	36	1	5	.884
Blackman, Lowell.....	60	106	4	15	.880
L. Cross, Augusta-Lowell.....	30	48	4	8	.866
Herwig, Manchester.....	78	148	20	26	.866
Kelley, Bangor.....	43	71	8	13	.859
Allard, Lowell-Nashua.....	31	43	14	10	.851
Dillon, Nashua.....	13	11	6	3	.850
Doe, Lewiston.....	30	28	6	6	.850
Wise, Haverhill.....	33	40	2	7	.850
Barry, Portland.....	91	156	11	31	.843
Ross, Augusta-Manchester.....	25	22	5	7	.794
Long, Portland.....	20	16	6	6	.785
Wiley, Portland.....	37	36	3	12	.765
Beville, Lowell.....	25	32	2	13	.724



1—Parrott, l. f. 2—Lauzon, c. 3—Ballantyne, 1b. 4—Sample, p. 5—Goodenough, c. f.
 6—Abbatechio, 2b. 7—Shields, p. 8—Fisher, c. 9—Blackburn, p. 10—Hill, p.
 11—Wiseman, r. f. 12—Sanders, p. 13—Kennedy, ss. 14—Reitz, 3b.

NASHVILLE TEAM, SOUTHERN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1902.

THE SOUTHERN LEAGUE.

THE Southern League was another one of the new organizations of 1901. The campaign which began May 2d, ended September 25th with the pennant in dispute between Little Rock and Nashville. The Board of Directors of the League finally awarded the pennant to Nashville. The campaign was close and exciting. Indeed, so hot was the fight that a disgraceful row marred the final series between the two leading teams. The race was a fine one from the beginning to the end, the only team outclassed from the start being New Orleans, which, however, in the latter half of the season made a great fight, and rose by degrees from the tail end to a place in the first division. Financially the season was an unprecedented success, five of the eight clubs making handsome profits on the season. For the first time also a Southern League went through an entire season without a break in the circuit. The only change of importance during the season was the deposition of President Kent, whose administration was unsatisfactory, and the substitution of President John B. Nicklin, an experienced base ball man of ability and integrity. Following is the complete record of the season of 1901:

Club.	Birmingham.	Chattanooga.	Little Rock.	Memphis.	Nashville.	New Orleans.	Selma.	Shreveport.	Won.	Percentage.
Birmingham.....	..	6	9	8	2	7	6	7	45	.391
Chattanooga.....	10	..	5	3	5	4	10	10	47	.392
Little Rock.....	9	12	..	8	9	12	13	13	76	.628
Memphis.....	10	15	10	..	10	10	11	9	75	.610
Nashville.....	16	12	7	8	..	11	12	12	78	.634
New Orleans.....	10	14	5	7	8	..	14	10	68	.548
Selma.....	7	7	4	5	5	4	..	5	37	.322
Shreveport.....	8	7	5	9	6	8	12	..	55	.455
Lost.....	70	73	45	48	45	56	78	66	482	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the Southern League players for 1901, as prepared by Secretary E. T. Peter:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	1st Base.	Stolen Bases.	Percent.
Winter, Selma.....	17	71	11	30	2	.422
Hulseman, Shreveport.....	121	487	98	191	19	.392
Lynch, Little Rock.....	106	416	81	148	23	.367
Abbatichio, Nashville.....	108	419	127	152	39	.360
Lipp, Birmingham.....	11	42	4	15	0	.357
Stafford, New Orleans.....	72	251	68	89	6	.354
Westlake, New Orleans.....	23	78	12	27	3	.346
Lauzon, Memphis.....	72	290	54	100	17	.344
Whistler, Chattanooga.....	120	456	68	157	12	.343
Durrett, Chattanooga.....	120	457	91	154	32	.336
Parrott, Nashville.....	120	516	113	173	18	.335
Maloney, New Orleans.....	65	268	47	90	17	.335
Wright, Little Rock.....	112	464	66	155	17	.334
Swacina, Memphis.....	89	345	47	105	8	.333
Wiseman, Nashville.....	96	375	91	125	32	.333
Montgomery, Shreveport.....	119	502	103	165	27	.328
Hill, Nashville.....	51	180	39	59	4	.327
Smith, New Orleans.....	68	270	58	88	14	.325
Gilbert, Little Rock.....	120	497	105	161	56	.323
Kennedy, Nashville.....	115	468	124	151	50	.321
Molesworth, Chattanooga.....	47	183	47	59	8	.320
Weaver, Selma.....	18	66	9	21	4	.318
Sanders, Nashville.....	37	124	27	39	1	.314
Crozier, Little Rock.....	117	442	93	139	31	.314
Spratt, Chattanooga.....	29	118	20	37	4	.313
McAfee, Selma.....	14	45	7	14	2	.311
Bussey, Memphis.....	114	424	66	133	13	.311
Larocque, Birmingham.....	114	435	56	134	12	.308
Ballantyne, Nashville.....	106	436	81	144	24	.307
Deisel, New Orleans.....	46	177	40	54	10	.305
Hutton, Little Rock.....	109	435	55	132	23	.303
Taylor, Chattanooga.....	101	416	65	126	17	.302
Martin, Little Rock.....	119	459	79	139	38	.302
Pender, Selma.....	104	390	55	118	8	.302
Hoffmeister, New Orleans.....	86	325	59	98	28	.301
McGraw, Memphis.....	67	252	35	77	11	.301
Mulkey, New Orleans.....	39	126	14	38	4	.301
Stouch, Selma.....	117	406	59	122	12	.300
Clarke, Birmingham.....	27	113	11	34	3	.300
Handiboe, Memphis.....	114	420	68	126	20	.300
Herbert, New Orleans.....	53	194	26	58	20	.299
Fisher, Nashville.....	111	415	72	123	23	.296
Mauch, Birmingham-Little Rock.....	114	411	64	121	16	.294
Stanley, New Orleans.....	40	175	42	31	2	.291

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	1st B.	S. B.	Perct.
Spencer, Shreveport.....	47	197	32	57	1	.289
Moore, Selma.....	52	181	11	41	3	.289
Curtis, Memphis-Shreveport.....	11	45	5	13	1	.289
Moss, Birmingham.....	85	319	62	92	16	.288
Leidy, Birmingham-Little Rock...	74	288	31	85	19	.288
McKevitt, New Orleans-Memphis...	110	430	76	123	9	.286
Mullen, New Orleans.....	67	257	46	73	8	.284
Frank, Selma.....	97	396	73	112	50	.282
Gilligan, New Orleans.....	95	388	66	109	13	.280
Flaherty, Birmingham.....	15	50	4	14	0	.280
Hagerty, Selma-Memphis-N. O.	26	85	14	24	8	.280
From, New Orleans.....	24	82	8	23	1	.280
Valdois, Selma-Memphis.....	111	451	76	125	10	.277
Cribbins, Selma.....	49	162	18	45	4	.277
Knoll, Memphis.....	48	184	37	51	3	.277
Longley, Selma.....	61	257	40	71	15	.276
Martin, Memphis-Birmingham....	113	443	75	121	35	.275
Atz, New Orleans.....	40	138	18	38	3	.275
Mills, Birmingham.....	26	91	14	25	3	.274
Wiekart, Shreveport.....	122	477	67	130	12	.272
Abbott, New Orleans.....	113	406	77	120	21	.271
Vietch, Birmingham.....	114	457	84	133	18	.269
Goodenough, Nashville.....	103	394	59	106	19	.269
Dannehower, New Orleans.....	21	67	7	18	0	.268
Fisher, Shreveport.....	35	130	14	35	2	.268
Gfroerer, Memphis.....	102	372	97	109	17	.266
Wilhelm, Birmingham.....	39	136	16	36	1	.264
Sample, Shreveport-Nashville....	61	215	32	56	1	.260
Popp, Little Rock.....	47	152	22	39	2	.257
Wood, Chattanooga.....	30	105	13	27	3	.256
O'Rourke, Shreveport.....	89	356	51	91	17	.255
Scopec, Little Rock.....	20	59	11	15	3	.254
Freeland, New Orleans.....	58	162	28	41	2	.253
Leighton, Selma.....	28	108	18	27	2	.250
Lowney, Little Rock.....	121	432	61	108	30	.250
Kalkhoff, Memphis-Birmingham..	99	348	44	86	6	.247
Wentz, Chattanooga.....	121	454	65	112	15	.246
Gifford, Chattanooga.....	76	272	48	67	24	.246
Dalrymple, Selma.....	38	200	21	49	13	.245
Gettinger, Birmingham.....	69	269	34	66	4	.245
Blackburn, Little Rock-Nashville..	38	127	12	31	6	.244
Dowie, New Orleans-Shreveport...	98	388	51	95	13	.244
Leahy, Chattanooga.....	64	262	28	64	4	.243
McGuire, Shreveport.....	102	374	48	89	7	.240
Gillen, Birmingham.....	60	209	30	50	5	.239
Keefe, Shreveport-Birmingham...	92	365	48	86	11	.238
Allemang, Little Rock.....	35	97	10	23	1	.237
Bush, Selma.....	54	181	12	43	2	.237
Knau, Shreveport.....	23	89	12	21	1	.236
Armstrong, Memphis.....	62	216	27	51	3	.235
Gnadinger, Selma.....	33	124	15	29	2	.233
Clayton, Chattanooga.....	42	160	23	37	1	.231
Culver, Birmingham.....	93	341	43	79	16	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	1st B.	S. B.	Perct.
Roth, Chattanooga.....	104	389	38	90	4	.231
Brandt, Birmingham.....	26	101	11	23	1	.227
Barry, Chattanooga.....	10	31	1	7	0	.225
Myer, New Orleans.....	42	160	18	36	5	.225
Rhodes, Memphis.....	37	129	17	29	3	.225
Gleason, Memphis.....	10	36	3	8	1	.222
Alexander, Selma.....	40	121	14	27	7	.221
Robb, Memphis.....	42	133	18	29	2	.218
Harlow, Selma-Birmingham.....	61	194	19	42	12	.216
Hill, Shreveport.....	57	227	22	49	8	.216
Reitz, Nashville.....	122	456	59	98	11	.214
Shields Memphis.....	38	121	9	26	2	.214
Baker, Selma.....	35	117	14	27	0	.213
Corbett, Nashville.....	26	80	7	17	1	.212
Butler, Chattanooga.....	61	300	46	63	20	.210
Rothermel, Little Rock.....	28	101	12	21	9	.208
Bammert, Shreveport.....	92	326	42	68	3	.208
Sullivan, Nashville-Birmingham..	28	97	8	20	5	.206
Lockhead, New Orleans.....	14	54	7	11	4	.203
Bryan, Selma.....	21	87	11	17	2	.195
Bailey, Selma.....	35	103	10	20	0	.194
Beecher, Selma.....	75	264	26	51	13	.193
Draube, Shreveport.....	25	108	6	20	0	.185
Glenn, Selma.....	18	66	6	12	8	.182
Shaumeyer, Memphis.....	25	94	10	17	5	.181
Cates, Shreveport.....	10	39	7	7	0	.179
McDivitt, New Orleans.....	98	411	60	73	12	.175
Shafstall, Shreveport.....	17	57	5	10	0	.175
Wolfe, Chattanooga.....	16	58	4	10	1	.172
Wayne, Shreveport.....	16	48	6	8	0	.166
Kellum, New Orleans.....	16	49	6	8	0	.163
McCloskey, Little Rock.....	31	95	7	15	0	.157
Dolan, Chattanooga.....	39	121	14	19	0	.157
Sparger, Little Rock-Birmingham	12	39	5	6	0	.151
Allen, Selma.....	26	97	4	14	4	.144
Harkins, Chattanooga.....	14	48	1	7	0	.140
Becker, Shreveport.....	12	50	7	7	1	.140
Burke, Nashville.....	15	53	2	7	4	.132
Bruner, Chattanooga.....	47	156	11	18	0	.115
Kearns, Memphis.....	18	54	2	6	1	.111

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percent.
PITCHERS.				
Kellum, New Orleans.....	1	27	1	.974
Wilhelm, Birmingham.....	29	85	4	.969
Barry, Chattanooga.....	9	21	1	.967
Sparger, Little Rock-Birmingham.....	7	22	1	.966
From, New Orleans.....	12	75	3	.966
Clayton, Chattanooga.....	19	86	4	.962
Allemang, Little Rock.....	13	70	4	.954
Bruner, Chattanooga.....	30	100	8	.942
Corbett, Nashville.....	6	43	3	.942
Rhodes, Memphis.....	12	82	6	.940
Robb, Memphis.....	30	129	11	.935
Wolfe, Chattanooga.....	11	32	3	.934
Freeland, New Orleans.....	53	104	11	.934
Scopec, Little Rock.....	16	40	4	.933
Gillen, Birmingham.....	47	67	9	.927
McCloskey, Little Rock.....	12	51	5	.926
Sample, Shreveport-Little Rock.....	73	119	16	.923
McAfee, Selma.....	26	8	3	.918
Kearns, Memphis.....	3	42	4	.918
Cribbins, Selma.....	51	82	12	.917
Bailey, Selma.....	6	86	9	.910
Mulkey, New Orleans.....	20	60	8	.909
Shields, Memphis.....	10	73	9	.902
Popp, Little Rock.....	28	54	9	.901
Fisher, Shreveport.....	26	62	10	.897
Dolan, Chattanooga.....	12	67	9	.897
Blackburn, Little Rock-Nashville.....	24	67	12	.883
Baker, Selma.....	16	82	13	.882
Cates, Shreveport.....	5	17	3	.880
Wayne, Memphis-Shreveport.....	5	21	4	.866
Brandt, Birmingham.....	9	34	7	.860
Hill, Nashville.....	53	41	16	.854
Shaftstall, Shreveport.....	10	25	6	.83
Dannehower, New Orleans.....	4	37	9	.820
CATCHERS.				
Lynch, Little Rock.....	464	128	11	.982
Abbott, New Orleans.....	474	137	27	.977
Ro'h, Chattanooga.....	299	135	16	.964
Fisher, Nashville.....	542	95	24	.963
Armstrong, Memphis.....	280	50	13	.962
McGuire, Shreveport.....	363	101	18	.962
Sullivan, Nashville-Birmingham.....	66	9	3	.961
Harkins, Chattanooga.....	37	12	2	.960
Wood, Chattanooga.....	66	15	5	.941
Kalkhoff, Memphis-Birmingham.....	283	133	30	.932
Alexander, Selma.....	110	34	11	.929

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

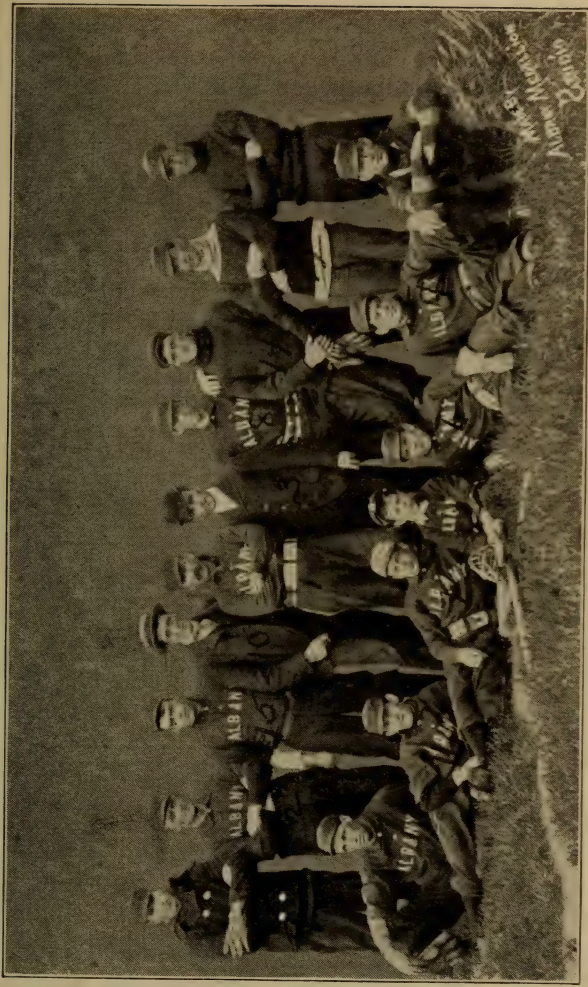
Name and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
CATCHERS—<i>Continued.</i>				
Moore, Selma.....	143	43	13	.929
Harlow, Birmingham-Selma.....	149	40	18	.913
Culver, Birmingham.....	249	69	39	.890
Westlake, New Orleans.....	118	17	8	.878
FIRST BASEMEN.				
Larocque, Birmingham.....	1200	58	18	.986
Wickart, Shreveport.....	1187	85	23	.982
Whistler, Chattanooga.....	1276	59	29	.978
Stafford, New Orleans.....	710	49	18	.976
Henley, Selma.....	998	62	28	.973
Bussey, Memphis.....	1194	36	34	.973
Myer, New Orleans.....	457	15	17	.965
Wright, Little Rock.....	1044	57	41	.964
Ballentyne, Nashville.....	780	85	52	.942
SECOND BASEMEN.				
O'Rourke, Shreveport.....	182	243	23	.943
Stouch, Selma.....	280	382	40	.943
Wentz, Chattanooga.....	355	271	44	.934
Dowie, New Orleans-Shreveport.....	278	287	41	.932
Hoffmeister, New Orleans.....	186	220	30	.931
Clarke, Birmingham.....	73	90	12	.931
Veitch, Birmingham.....	251	337	47	.926
Martin, Little Rock.....	312	305	52	.922
Abbatechio, Nashville.....	288	319	49	.910
Gleason, Memphis.....	20	17	5	.880
THIRD BASEMEN.				
Deisel, New Orleans.....	65	112	11	.942
Atz, New Orleans.....	47	73	11	.916
Handiboo, Memphis.....	150	210	37	.904
Spencer, Shreveport.....	61	83	16	.900
Mauch, Birmingham-Little Rock.....	150	217	42	.897
Valdois, Selma-Memphis.....	222	306	62	.894
Taylor, Chattanooga.....	150	196	44	.887
Leighton, Selma.....	40	48	12	.880
Reitz, Nashville.....	133	221	52	.871
Hill, Shreveport.....	99	119	35	.861
Flaherty, Birmingham.....	22	26	11	.813
Hagerty, New Orleans-Memphis.....	29	52	20	.801
SHORTSTOPS.				
Moss, Birmingham.....	174	257	34	.948
Smith, New Orleans.....	141	210	29	.923
Bush, Selma.....	108	166	23	.922
Spratt, Chattanooga.....	48	102	13	.920
Lowney, Little Rock.....	244	424	65	.911
Leahy, Chattanooga.....	116	231	34	.910

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
SHORTSTOPS—<i>Continued.</i>				
Bammert, Shreveport.....	203	321	54	.907
Beecher, New Orleans-Selma.....	132	195	37	.898
McGraw, Memphis.....	133	189	37	.896
Lipp, Birmingham.....	22	26	6	.888
Glenn, Selma.....	25	43	9	.883
Allen, Selma.....	39	81	16	.882
Kennedy, Nashville.....	248	348	86	.873
Herbert, New Orleans.....	109	146	38	.870
Knau, Shreveport.....	53	71	19	.853
LEFT FIELDERS				
McKevitt, New Orleans-Memphis.....	181	11	6	.969
Winters, Selma.....	25	..	1	.961
Parrott, Nashville.....	536	48	26	.959
Gettinger, Birmingham.....	133	7	7	.952
Crozier, Little Rock.....	211	18	12	.950
Hulseman, Shreveport.....	240	11	18	.933
Frank, Selma.....	240	11	18	.933
Mullen, New Orleans.....	116	8	14	.898
CENTER FIELDERS.				
Gilbert, Little Rock.....	252	21	3	.989
Dalrymple, Selma.....	164	12	2	.988
Leidy, Birmingham.....	157	11	4	.976
Knoll, Memphis.....	98	8	4	.963
Bryan, Selma.....	46	4	3	.943
McDivitt, New Orleans-Birmingham.....	198	17	13	.942
Molesworth, Chattanooga.....	104	10	7	.942
Maloney, New Orleans.....	89	10	7	.934
Montgomery, Shreveport.....	264	53	24	.929
Gnadinger, Selma.....	71	7	6	.928
Goodenough, Nashville.....	234	6	19	.923
Gilligan, New Orleans.....	185	44	22	.912
Durrett, Chattanooga.....	171	25	19	.911
Martin, Birmingham.....	212	35	25	.908
Butler, Chattanooga.....	101	65	18	.902
Anderson, New Orleans.....	53	10	7	.900
RIGHT FIELDERS.				
Draube, Shreveport.....	34	..	1	.971
Hutton, Little Rock.....	343	37	13	.966
Stanley, New Orleans.....	69	11	3	.963
Lauzon, Memphis.....	260	29	17	.944
Gfroerer, Memphis.....	193	22	13	.943
Wiseman, Nashville.....	174	28	13	.939
Weaver, Selma.....	27	2	2	.935
Mullen, New Orleans.....	35	4	3	.925
Keefe Shreveport.....	90	76	14	.922
Gifford, Chattanooga-Selma.....	154	14	15	.918
Longley, Selma.....	107	12	12	.914
Swacina, Memphis.....	244	37	31	.900
Becker, Shreveport.....	22	4	3	.896
Curtis, Shreveport.....	10	2	2	.854

PITCHERS' RECORD.

Name and Club.	Games.	Won	Lost.	Percent.
Allemang, Little Rock.....	24	20	4	.833
Scopec, Little Rock.....	12	10	2	.833
Kellum, New Orleans.....	12	10	2	.833
Dannehower, New Orleans.....	20	14	6	.700
Sanders, Nashville.....	30	21	9	.700
Popp, Little Rock.....	22	15	7	.681
Robb, Memphis.....	30	20	10	.666
Stanley, New Orleans.....	3	2	1	.666
Rhodes, Memphis.....	34	22	12	.647
Sample, Shreveport-Nashville.....	39	25	14	.641
Blackburn, Little Rock-Nashville.....	33	21	12	.636
Corbett, Nashville.....	24	15	9	.624
From, New Orleans.....	21	13	8	.619
Stewart, New Orleans.....	5	3	2	.600
Fisher, Shreveport.....	29	17	12	.586
Shafstall, Shreveport.....	14	8	6	.571
Freeland, New Orleans.....	25	14	11	.560
Hill, Nashville.....	11	6	5	.545
McCloskey, Little Rock.....	28	15	13	.535
Kearn, Memphis.....	17	9	8	.529
Brandt, Birmingham.....	22	11	11	.500
Shields, Memphis.....	36	18	18	.500
McGill, New Orleans.....	6	3	3	.500
Baker, Selma.....	26	12	14	.461
Wilhelm, Birmingham.....	33	15	18	.454
Sparger, Little Rock-Birmingham-Nashville..	11	5	6	.454
Dobbs, Nashville.....	9	4	5	.444
Cribbins, Selma.....	36	16	20	.444
Clayton, Chattanooga.....	23	10	13	.434
Lipp, Birmingham.....	7	3	4	.428
Bruner, Chattanooga.....	26	11	15	.423
Dolan, Chattanooga.....	30	12	18	.400
Bailey, Selma.....	33	12	21	.363
Gillen, Birmingham.....	31	11	20	.354
Butler, Shreveport.....	6	2	4	.333
McAfee, Selma.....	6	2	4	.333
Keefe, Shreveport-Birmingham.....	22	7	15	.319
Henley Nashville-Memphis.....	7	2	5	.285
Wayne, Memphis.....	11	3	8	.272
Wolfe, Chattanooga.....	9	2	7	.222
Stultz, Shreveport.....	5	1	4	.200
Mulkey, New Orleans.....	21	4	17	.190
Barry, Chattanooga.....	6	1	5	.166
Sechrist, Selma.....	8	1	7	.125
Millett, New Orleans.....	5	..	5	.000
McGinnis, Shreveport.....	4	..	4	.000



1—T. O'Brien, 1b. 2—Simon, c. f. 3—Duffy, r. f. 4—Hess, c. 5—Tamsett, 3b. 6—Jones, p.
 7—Cargo, ss. 8—J. O'Brien, 2b. 9—Rudderham, p. 10—Millerick, p. 11—Cristal, p.
 12—Prentiss, p. 13—Rosson, p. 14—Bernard, l. f. 15—Baker, p.

THE ALBANY TEAM, CHAMPIONS NEW YORK LEAGUE FOR 1902.

THE NEW YORK LEAGUE.

THE 1901 campaign of the New York League—the fourth consecutive of that organization—which began May 8th, ended September 7th with Albany as the champion team after a hard and close race. Schenectady at one time had a seeming walk-over, but for the last two months it was a steadily alternating battle between Albany, Utica and Binghamton, with Schenectady practically out of it for the last month. The season was a fairly successful one financially for at least half of the clubs. Only one change in the circuit was made during the season, the Courtland team being transferred to Waverly July 11th. Following is the complete record of the campaign:

	Albany.	Binghamton.	Waverly.	Ilion.	Rome.	Schenectady.	Troy.	Utica.	Won	Percentage
Albany.....	..	7	10	9	9	14	13	10	72	.626
Binghamton.....	9	..	12	11	7	11	10	9	69	.605
*Waverly.....	6	5	..	6	5	2	6	6	36	.346
Ilion.....	3	3	7	..	2	3	3	2	23	.219
Rome.....	6	9	12	15	..	5	10	5	62	.569
Schenectady.....	8	8	10	14	10	..	8	7	65	.565
Troy.....	7	5	8	12	3	6	..	5	46	.426
Utica.....	4	8	9	15	11	9	12	..	68	.607
Lost.....	43	45	68	82	47	50	62	44	441	

*Waverly took Cortland's place July 11.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the New York League players for 1901, as compiled by President J. H. Farrell:

CLUB BATTING AVERAGES.

Clubs.	At Bat.	Runs.	Hits.	Total Bases.	Percentage.
Rome.....	3770	627	1137	1413	.301
Utica.....	3447	545	998	1178	.289
Albany.....	4076	646	1120	1289	.274
Cortland-Waverly.....	3773	496	1021	1135	.270
Ilion.....	2967	347	782	872	.263
Binghamton.....	3399	481	883	1036	.259
Schenectady.....	3475	479	891	1047	.256
Troy.....	3453	600	826	1142	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Total Bases.	Percentage.
Ahern.....	92	389	102	148	189	.380
Lumley.....	91	351	68	123	165	.350
Cooper.....	33	112	16	39	40	.348
Coulter.....	107	442	100	151	193	.341
Nadeau.....	105	424	57	143	157	.337
Kelly.....	54	233	37	78	106	.334
Smink.....	18	72	8	24	32	.333
Wheeler.....	75	265	55	88	111	.332
Jones.....	113	464	88	154	177	.331
Kihm.....	78	299	54	99	109	.331
Merritt.....	39	125	21	41	54	.328
Lawlor.....	109	406	67	133	147	.327
Pickett.....	109	401	67	131	176	.326
Gannon.....	101	399	68	129	139	.323
Shea.....	102	375	54	121	148	.322
Molesworth.....	59	209	41	67	75	.320
Donovan, Utica.....	100	399	68	127	159	.318
Hanley.....	88	336	53	106	113	.315
Magee.....	66	248	42	77	104	.310
Andrews.....	34	119	17	37	51	.310
Hill.....	49	209	26	64	81	.306
Taylor.....	102	369	53	113	117	.306
Heine.....	30	118	20	36	48	.305
Campau.....	112	420	67	128	158	.304
Betts.....	93	367	54	113	145	.302

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games	A. B.	Runs.	B. H.	T. B.	Perct.
Pingree.....	23	93	20	28	32	.301
Hamburg.....	91	368	43	110	116	.298
Bliss.....	16	57	9	17	20	.298
Miller.....	110	410	64	122	140	.297
Fleming.....	48	178	29	53	61	.297
Halbritter.....	24	94	4	28	30	.297
Bernard.....	24	98	18	29	31	.295
Hess.....	98	368	43	108	118	.293
Daley.....	103	406	68	119	145	.293
Eagan.....	102	437	57	128	146	.292
Zinzer.....	43	181	30	53	69	.292
Scheffler.....	80	279	59	81	112	.290
Tamsett.....	113	427	86	123	145	.288
O'Neill, Utica.....	97	374	70	107	118	.286
Dwyer.....	46	192	15	55	70	.286
Duffy.....	88	340	61	97	107	.285
Townsend.....	89	359	55	102	131	.284
Harris.....	44	172	26	49	61	.284
Gleason.....	99	433	68	123	145	.282
Rafter.....	105	447	76	126	146	.281
Crane.....	23	75	8	21	25	.280
Downey.....	88	343	51	96	116	.279
Newton.....	87	333	68	93	105	.279
Baker.....	21	76	3	21	22	.276
Ross.....	104	430	73	119	145	.276
Woodruff.....	110	446	63	124	139	.275
T. O'Brien, Albany.....	75	285	35	78	85	.273
Simon.....	113	433	69	120	150	.273
Thatcher.....	50	147	24	40	45	.272
Fifield.....	40	141	20	38	44	.269
Ritter.....	110	389	63	105	129	.269
Smith.....	49	194	13	52	57	.268
Lee.....	43	146	14	39	49	.267
Cargo.....	115	469	110	125	143	.266
Raidy.....	91	365	53	97	112	.266
Young.....	40	128	17	34	40	.265
Rothfuss.....	54	195	12	51	60	.261
Crystal.....	34	127	18	33	42	.259
P. O'Brien, Utica.....	87	354	53	92	118	.259
Maguire.....	107	426	57	110	141	.258
McQuaid.....	107	407	68	105	116	.257
Earl.....	101	382	44	98	116	.256
Croft.....	112	450	84	115	139	.255
Donovan, Ilion.....	58	204	21	51	55	.254
Hilley.....	59	224	30	56	74	.250
Kennedy.....	32	11	19	28	62	.250
Callopy.....	109	406	59	100	120	.246
Mains.....	37	118	14	29	38	.245
Jordan.....	110	399	56	98	120	.245
Eustace.....	56	224	41	55	67	.245
Quinn.....	49	175	17	43	51	.245
Stein.....	56	208	21	51	62	.245
Stroh.....	33	23	24	30	35	.243
Shortell.....	106	417	78	101	117	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	B. H.	T. B.	Perct.
Wagner.....	43	158	22	39	46	.240
Robertaille.....	58	219	24	52	62	.237
Seigle.....	105	391	37	90	111	.230
Francis.....	47	167	20	38	42	.227
Coogan.....	91	316	53	72	86	.227
Broderick.....	28	101	9	23	27	.227
Gallagher.....	58	225	25	51	60	.226
Maroney.....	37	142	16	32	40	.225
O'Neill, Waverly.....	44	173	20	39	41	.225
Hanna.....	28	107	13	24	28	.224
Millerick.....	88	337	29	75	86	.222
Carr.....	30	113	21	25	27	.221
Wilson.....	36	118	12	26	28	.220
Mullen.....	26	68	7	15	18	.220
Fisher.....	14	55	7	12	13	.218
McCormack.....	93	368	37	80	111	.217
Ellis.....	108	413	50	90	99	.217
Rudderham.....	37	111	21	24	26	.216
Barber.....	62	235	28	50	62	.212
Ging.....	16	52	2	11	13	.211
Hurley.....	91	318	37	66	81	.207
J. O'Brien, Albany.....	61	209	27	43	53	.205
Crabill.....	40	132	12	27	29	.204
McDougall.....	20	65	8	13	17	.200
Dean.....	91	353	32	70	96	.198
Briggs.....	29	88	10	17	18	.193
Mills.....	17	55	6	10	11	.181
Villeman.....	34	111	8	20	23	.180
Shinnick.....	13	50	5	9	10	.180
Viau.....	42	139	17	24	28	.172
Pounds.....	32	99	10	16	18	.161
Horton.....	20	64	5	10	12	.156
Walker.....	26	81	5	11	12	.135
Wolf.....	37	108	6	14	14	.129

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
Schenectady.....	65	222	2764	1327	232	4323	.946
Albany.....	116	234	3111	1447	269	4827	.944
Cortland-Waverly.....	55	116	3326	1430	310	5066	.941
Rome.....	99	81	2719	1378	254	4351	.941
Utica.....	104	114	2369	1233	226	3828	.940
Binghamton.....	90	181	2700	1355	261	4316	.939
Troy.....	43	75	2380	1213	279	3872	.927
Ilion.....	67	69	2014	1097	288	3399	.915

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name.	Games.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances	Percentage.
CATCHERS.								
Hess.....	98	1	14	557	100	17	674	.974
O'Neil, Utica.....	97	1	27	537	111	19	667	.971
Shea.....	102	10	4	296	108	12	416	.971
Ritter.....	110	9	33	381	99	18	498	.963
Coogan.....	91	10	13	574	70	26	670	.961
Rothfuss.....	54	11	1	185	68	10	263	.961
Millerick.....	88	8	8	337	85	24	446	.946
Hurley.....	91	5	16	317	71	22	410	.946
Stroh.....	33	0	0	96	36	8	140	.942
Andrews.....	34	1	9	106	34	9	149	.939
Ahearn.....	92	5	14	245	108	24	477	.936
Donahue, Ilion.....	58	4	8	193	73	19	285	.933
Smink.....	18	0	1	53	10	7	70	.857
PITCHERS.								
Briggs.....	29	3	1	10	47	1	58	.982
Mills.....	17	4	3	3	41	1	45	.977
Rudderham.....	37	1	1	31	83	3	117	.974
Crabill.....	40	1	0	19	87	3	109	.972
Mains.....	37	4	1	35	71	3	109	.972
Fifield.....	40	1	3	59	75	4	138	.971
Villeman.....	34	4	1	3	84	3	90	.966
Walker.....	26	4	0	22	69	5	96	.947
Merritt.....	39	4	1	33	56	5	94	.946
Thatcher.....	50	0	2	51	74	7	132	.946
Young.....	40	1	3	22	80	6	108	.944
Crystal.....	34	4	6	39	96	8	143	.944
Bliss.....	16	0	3	11	20	2	33	.939
Kennedy.....	32	1	3	15	57	5	77	.935
Pounds.....	32	5	1	22	75	7	104	.932
Wilson.....	36	3	1	16	65	6	87	.931
Lee.....	43	4	0	21	110	11	142	.922
Ging.....	16	0	0	8	38	4	50	.920
Viau.....	42	2	0	47	57	9	113	.920
Baker.....	21	0	3	28	38	6	72	.916
Cooper.....	33	0	7	19	82	10	111	.909
Wheeler.....	75	15	5	181	149	34	364	.906
Horton.....	20	0	3	30	40	8	78	.897
Mullen.....	26	2	1	9	30	5	44	.886
Robertaille.....	58	2	4	43	90	17	150	.886
McDougall.....	20	0	1	17	34	8	59	.864
Wolf.....	37	1	1	9	65	12	86	.860
Crane.....	23	1	2	4	43	10	57	.824

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games	S. H.	S. B.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN.								
Kihm.....	78	2	9	854	25	11	890	.987
T. O'Brien.....	75	7	7	782	46	13	841	.984
Hamburg.....	91	17	10	904	45	20	969	.979
Dwyer.....	46	0	1	481	29	13	523	.975
Campau.....	112	12	28	1153	51	33	1237	.973
Quinn.....	19	7	0	398	30	12	440	.972
Townsend.....	89	6	5	865	33	35	933	.962
Smith.....	49	1	1	304	57	27	388	.930
Earl.....	101	8	32	1054	32	22	1108	.907
SECOND BASEMEN.								
Taylor.....	102	6	11	393	228	27	648	.958
Miller.....	110	16	40	332	345	33	710	.953
McQuaid.....	107	6	29	242	328	43	613	.929
Shortell.....	106	5	8	247	310	45	602	.925
J. O'Brien.....	61	11	6	128	196	28	352	.920
Magee.....	66	7	7	115	162	24	301	.920
Bernard.....	24	0	3	58	63	11	132	.916
Dean.....	91	3	11	235	280	47	562	.916
Heine.....	30	7	7	64	83	14	161	.913
Harris.....	44	3	7	62	66	13	141	.907
Shinnick.....	13	4	0	25	25	6	56	.892
Hanna.....	28	1	0	44	90	18	152	.881
P. O'Brien.....	87	9	18	167	202	52	421	.876
THIRD BASEMEN.								
McCormack.....	93	6	6	132	242	29	384	.928
Francis.....	47	2	2	103	127	21	251	.916
Daley.....	103	9	11	158	204	35	397	.911
Ellis.....	108	3	33	188	241	42	471	.910
Tamett.....	113	6	56	155	266	43	464	.907
Callopy.....	109	12	11	124	277	48	449	.890
Eustace.....	56	9	5	83	117	25	225	.888
Hilley.....	59	5	6	71	132	33	236	.860
Halbritter.....	24	0	1	23	38	12	73	.835
SHORTSTOPS.								
Carr.....	30	1	1	79	128	11	218	.949
Gleason.....	99	14	16	206	287	37	530	.930
Downey.....	88	7	29	209	323	42	574	.926
Maguire.....	107	18	3	299	396	61	756	.919
Cargo.....	115	11	21	247	339	59	645	.908
Broderick.....	28	1	1	67	74	16	157	.898
Gallagher.....	58	4	1	141	197	39	377	.896
Fleming.....	48	9	6	98	122	29	249	.883
Jordan.....	110	5	17	247	319	76	642	.874
O'Neill, Ilion.....	44	4	6	104	159	38	301	.873
Raidy.....	91	8	12	196	253	66	515	.871
Fisher.....	14	1	2	29	47	17	93	.807

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name.	Games.	S. H.	S. B.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
LEFT FIELDERS.								
Simon.....	113	37	25	226	20	5	251	.980
Nadeau.....	105	7	20	257	79	9	345	.973
Barber, I f c.....	62	9	8	143	83	12	238	.949
Hanley.....	88	5	10	216	7	15	238	.936
Woodruff.....	110	16	19	192	23	16	231	.930
Lawlor.....	109	13	10	184	12	15	211	.928
Betts.....	93	7	21	175	13	16	204	.921
Coulter.....	107	9	9	219	14	13	246	.906
Zinzer.....	43	4	0	90	28	20	138	.855
CENTER FIELDERS.								
Croft.....	112	11	22	264	14	10	288	.965
Duffy.....	88	13	37	181	11	6	198	.964
Seigle.....	105	15	8	248	28	11	287	.961
Eagan.....	100	6	25	273	16	13	302	.956
Ross.....	104	3	13	234	37	15	286	.947
Donovan, Utica.....	100	4	12	186	44	15	245	.938
Hill.....	49	5	5	105	3	8	116	.930
Rafter.....	105	6	15	229	29	21	279	.924
Molesworth.....	59	4	4	105	4	10	119	.915
Maroney.....	37	1	5	51	9	10	70	.857
RIGHT FIELDERS.								
Stein.....	56	3	3	194	19	10	223	.955
Pingree.....	23	1	3	36	5	2	43	.953
Pickett.....	109	29	12	150	25	11	186	.940
Scheffler.....	80	6	21	135	15	10	160	.937
Lumley.....	91	4	12	139	22	13	174	.925
Wagner.....	43	3	5	57	6	7	20	.900
Jones.....	113	9	41	221	36	32	289	.889
Kelly.....	54	2	9	79	8	11	98	.887
Newton.....	87	4	5	144	8	27	179	.849

INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

THE 1901 championship season of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, popularly known as the "Three-Eyed League," which began May 2d, closed September 8th with Terre Haute as the champion team. This campaign was remarkable from the fact that not a change in circuit was made during the season, and every club finished financially ahead. The champion club also derived special satisfaction from the rare fact that no player was fined by an umpire nor ordered to the bench, and no player was fined by the club management. President M. H. Sexton distinguished himself by a vigorous administration of affairs. The full season record is appended:

Clubs	Terre Haute.	Bloomington.	Cedar Rapids.	Rockford.	Davenport.	Evansville.	Rock Island.	Decatur.	Games Won.	Percentage.
Terre Haute .....	..	9	7	11	11	13	13	8	72	.649
Bloomington	7	..	9	9	10	11	9	13	68	.607
Cedar Rapids	9	7	..	8	11	10	9	13	67	.598
Rockford	5	7	8	..	9	10	8	10	57	.509
Davenport	5	6	5	7	..	7	9	12	51	.455
Evansville	3	5	6	6	9	..	10	8	47	.420
Rock Island	2	7	7	8	7	6	..	8	45	.405
Decatur	8	3	3	6	4	8	8	..	40	.357
Games Lost	39	44	45	55	61	65	66	72	447	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official 1901 averages of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, as compiled by President M. H. Sexton:



BROWN, PITCH.



WALTERS, 2nd B. & CAPTAIN.



HACKETT, PITCH.



CARTER, L. F.



KREIG, MANAGER.



WILKINSON, R. F.



RICHARDSON, 1st B.



STARNAGLE, CATCH.



SHAIN, PITCH.



BAIRD, 3rd B.



MCGREW, S. S.



BRADY, C. F. & PITCH.

CHAMPIONS
I. I. I. LEAGUE.
EST 1902

Holloway Foto.



INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat	Runs.	Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Payne, Evansville.....	14	54	9	22	0	2	.407
D. Jones, Rockford.....	77	318	78	122	1	43	.384
V. King, Davenport	83	345	63	118	3	25	.342
Nill, Davenport.....	112	451	124	150	8	30	.333
Graham, Rock Island	18	60	10	20	0	3	.333
Rebsamen, Rock Island...	55	237	48	78	10	8	.329
Dunn, Evansville.....	19	77	12	25	1	3	.325
Roth, C. R.-Evansville.....	109	424	98	137	4	10	.323
Hoy, Rock Island.....	105	426	100	136	7	23	.319
Fleming, Cedar Rapids.....	36	142	22	45	6	9	.317
Mullaney, Rock Island.....	58	214	27	67	4	5	.313
Gallagher, Davenport.....	24	103	20	32	4	7	.311
C. Smith, Davenport.....	112	423	86	131	37	36	.310
Schlaflf, Evansville.....	84	323	66	99	19	17	.307
S. Kennedy, Evansville	75	292	53	89	8	9	.305
Fox, Davenport.....	27	112	26	34	0	2	.304
Connors, Bloomington.....	112	446	78	135	9	30	.303
Thompson, Bloomington...	105	436	81	132	10	13	.303
Conklin, Rockford	85	348	64	105	9	17	.302
Quigley, Bloomington	81	336	47	100	1	16	.298
Weirauch, Davenport.....	74	295	55	87	2	15	.295
Seisler, Evansville.....	81	339	58	99	9	8	.292
Hoffmann, Evansville.....	38	173	38	50	4	3	.289
Pleiss, Terre Haute.....	29	114	26	33	6	14	.289
Hill, Cedar Rapids.....	85	306	47	88	5	22	.288
Elsey, Bloomington	110	434	82	123	8	47	.283
Conklin, Evansville.....	14	53	5	15	2	0	.283
Burt, Decatur.....	102	397	71	112	13	20	.282
Zink, Rock Island.....	54	220	28	62	4	6	.282
Carter, Terre Haute.....	66	253	53	71	30	40	.281
Wilkinson, De.-Da.-R. I.-Ev.	90	353	52	99	7	17	.280
Norcom, Cedar Rapids.....	112	439	103	122	15	50	.278
Ebert, Evansville.....	94	371	62	103	7	12	.278
Kinlock, Bloomington	112	433	113	119	20	43	.275
G. Wilkinson, Terre Haute..	102	415	83	114	14	52	.275
Kennedy, Cedar Rapids.....	112	444	89	121	12	41	.273
Evers, Davenport.....	85	308	45	84	6	11	.273
Lyon, Davenport.....	14	48	9	13	0	5	.271
Shaffer, Rockford.....	111	466	99	126	23	63	.270
Shannon, C. R.-Davenport...	47	196	23	53	5	1	.270
Fox, Evansville	105	401	60	108	11	18	.269
Tate, Rock Island	109	433	75	116	18	13	.268
Hanford, Rockford.....	101	373	54	100	7	11	.268
Connelly, Decatur.....	97	385	36	103	14	2	.268
Hale, C. R.-Evansville.....	35	116	19	31	10	7	.267
Hollins, Decatur.....	81	326	28	86	15	5	.264
Moriarity, R. I.-Davenport..	110	403	57	106	12	15	.263
Belt, Bloomington.....	112	406	66	106	7	16	.261
L. MacFarland, C. R.....	25	92	7	24	4	7	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	Hits.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Schrader, Decatur.....	12	54	9	14	2	2	.259
Birmingham, Davenport....	76	305	24	78	4	6	.256
Middleton, Rock Island.....	97	382	50	96	8	4	.251
Richardson, Terre Haute....	100	416	85	104	8	27	.250
Thiery, R. I.-Rockford.....	66	206	35	51	1	18	.248
Arthur, Rock Island.....	71	247	40	61	5	7	.247
Fig'meier, Davenport.....	82	318	41	78	5	13	.245
Baird, Terre Haute.....	112	447	89	109	4	24	.244
Rothemel, Rock Island.....	34	119	21	29	6	8	.244
Cook, T. H.-Evansville.....	13	45	7	11	1	5	.244
Jarvis, Terre Haute-Rock Is.	13	41	4	10	1	1	.244
Knoll, Evansville.....	42	166	23	40	9	6	.241
Reed, Evansville.....	46	192	29	46	11	13	.240
McGreevy, Bloomington....	53	184	20	44	2	4	.239
Badger, Decatur.....	112	449	78	107	10	20	.238
Haley, Evansville.....	28	97	17	23	1	2	.237
Lippert, Davenport.....	34	136	27	32	0	11	.235
Closson, Cedar Rapids.....	69	261	42	61	7	20	.234
Walters, Terre Haute.....	111	442	75	103	9	23	.233
Hoffm'ter, Terre Haute.....	11	43	9	10	0	4	.233
Kanzler, Decatur.....	76	290	45	67	17	12	.231
Starnagle, Terre Haute.....	111	408	63	94	12	23	.230
Pease, Ev.-Dec.-Rockford...	97	375	42	86	7	17	.229
King, Bloomington.....	109	400	72	91	15	32	.228
Weaver, Cedar Rapids.....	108	390	37	89	11	14	.228
Gibson, Cedar Rapids.....	33	123	13	28	4	1	.228
Elliott, Rockford.....	50	185	27	42	1	0	.227
Poor, R. I.-Evansville.....	74	298	55	67	6	25	.225
Young, Rock Island.....	23	85	18	19	4	4	.224
Brown, Terre Haute.....	36	130	19	29	3	2	.223
Swaim, Terre Haute.....	39	144	18	32	1	1	.222
Boyle, Davenport.....	31	90	13	20	2	1	.222
Tibald, Rockford.....	47	163	25	36	2	23	.221
H'sch'er, Rockford.....	34	131	25	29	0	4	.221
Fremet, Decatur.....	42	145	19	32	2	5	.221
Hopkins, Rock Island.....	44	160	24	35	4	6	.219
Ferris, Rockford.....	77	303	31	66	5	17	.218
Brown, Bloomington.....	112	387	57	84	21	22	.217
Sears, Rockford.....	112	426	42	92	9	13	.216
Carribeau, Davenport.....	35	137	23	29	3	8	.212
Price, Cedar Rapids.....	108	391	64	82	13	47	.210
D. Hughes, Rock Island.....	36	148	19	31	11	4	.209
E. Smith, Bloomington-R. I.	20	67	6	14	2	5	.208
Lohe, Rockford.....	36	135	24	28	5	4	.207
Hackett, Terre Haute.....	33	116	15	24	1	4	.207
Copeland, Evansville.....	12	39	5	8	2	3	.205
O'Brien, Rock Island.....	37	152	27	31	3	1	.204
O'Leary, Rock Island.....	13	49	7	10	0	5	.204
Dahlquist, Cedar Rapids....	84	315	60	64	4	19	.203
Brady, Terre Haute.....	106	396	87	80	14	28	.202
Kreig, Terre Haute.....	24	94	12	19	1	3	.202
Owens, Rockford.....	28	75	10	15	6	3	.200
Method, Decatur.....	12	40	6	8	0	1	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club,	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	Hits.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
McCafferty, Bloomington....	25	91	10	18	0	2	.198
Noonan, Decatur.....	91	326	26	64	10	14	.196
McGrew, T. H.-Decatur.....	108	396	66	77	13	36	.194
Beyers, Terre Haute.....	54	201	29	39	4	12	.194
Kiernan, Bloomington-Dec..	75	256	21	49	8	2	.191
Swalm, Decatur.....	40	126	16	24	5	2	.190
Cochran, Evansville.....	15	53	4	10	1	0	.189
Polchow, Evansville.....	29	98	13	18	3	1	.184
Mylet, Decatur.....	27	98	12	18	6	2	.184
Owens, R. I.-Bloomington...	28	117	18	21	2	2	.179
Beedles, Bloomington.....	34	116	13	20	2	2	.172
Pattison, Rockford.....	71	275	39	47	4	10	.171
Sullivan, Rockford.....	36	130	22	22	5	3	.169
Berte, Cedar Rapids.....	105	395	64	65	34	22	.165
Milton, Rock Island.....	33	110	11	18	3	1	.164
Ashton, Cedar Rapids.....	29	88	12	14	1	8	.159
McCord, Evansville.....	17	51	12	8	0	0	.157
Ferguson, Ev.-Rock.-Decatur	27	96	11	15	0	2	.156
Easton, Rockford.....	24	77	10	12	4	0	.156
Hughes, Rock Island.....	14	45	5	7	3	0	.156
Stauffer, Davenport.....	37	100	9	15	3	2	.150
Miller, Evansville-Rock Is ..	33	120	9	18	2	1	.150
McFarland, Cedar Rapids...	19	63	2	9	2	0	.143
Krouse, Rockford.....	13	49	1	7	4	3	.143
Bruce, Decatur-Davenport..	26	78	4	11	5	1	.141
Kranz, Rock Island.....	18	50	6	7	1	0	.140
Talbot, Decatur.....	15	53	6	7	1	1	.132
St'effani, C. R.-Davenport...	12	38	3	5	0	0	.132
Dorner, Decatur.....	51	175	17	23	8	5	.131
Brennan, Rockford-Decatur.	15	48	3	6	1	0	.125
Crosby, Evansville.....	14	46	3	5	0	0	.109
Boulden, Evansville.....	19	66	3	7	2	0	.106

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percent.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Krieg, Terre Haute.....	24	228	14	5	247	.980
Birmingham, Davenport.....	76	819	32	18	869	.979
Zink, Rock Island.....	54	498	7	12	517	.977
Shaffer, Rockford.....	111	1105	50	30	1185	.975
McFarland, Cedar Rapids.....	25	213	8	6	227	.974
Elsey, Bloomington.....	110	1055	57	31	1143	.973
Seisler, Evansville.....	81	773	40	26	839	.969
Mullaney, Rock Island.....	58	540	23	19	582	.967
Richardson, Terre Haute.....	100	851	31	33	915	.964

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Pct.
FIRST BASEMEN—<i>Continued.</i>						
Badger, Decatur.....	112	982	49	53	1084	.951
Closson, Cedar Rapids.....	69	585	21	32	638	.950
J. Fox, Davenport.....	27	270	12	24	306	.922
Conklin, Evansville.....	14	112	6	15	133	.887
SECOND BASEMEN.						
Walters, Terre Haute.....	111	278	325	31	634	.951
Kiernan, Decatur-Bloomington..	75	138	191	26	355	.927
A. Kennedy, Cedar Rapids.....	112	202	277	39	518	.925
Nill, Davenport.....	112	221	334	53	608	.913
S. Kennedy, Evansville.....	75	157	190	34	381	.911
Dunn, Evansville.....	19	55	43	12	110	.891
Quigley, Bloomington.....	81	129	195	40	364	.890
Sears, Rockford.....	112	208	164	50	422	.882
Rothemel, Rock Island.....	34	76	85	22	183	.880
Pease, Evansville-Rockford-Dec...	97	225	234	85	544	.844
Owens, Rock Island-Bloomington.	28	53	47	20	120	.833
Schrader, Decatur.....	12	14	2	8	24	.667
THIRD BASEMEN.						
Hill, Cedar Rapids.....	85	97	126	22	245	.910
O'Brien, Rock Island.....	37	44	65	13	122	.893
Moriarity, Davenport-Rock Island	110	114	253	49	416	.882
Noonan, Decatur.....	91	125	160	39	324	.880
Pattison, Rockford.....	71	100	160	37	297	.875
Tibald, Rockford.....	47	52	86	20	158	.873
Brown, Bloomington.....	112	149	190	51	390	.869
Young, Rock Island.....	23	35	43	13	91	.857
C. Fox, Evansville.....	105	117	124	48	289	.834
Hoffmeister, Terre Haute.....	11	22	13	7	42	.833
Hoffman, Evansville.....	38	39	62	21	122	.828
Sullivan, Rockford.....	36	47	76	26	149	.826
Baird, Terre Haute.....	112	131	207	77	415	.814
R. Ferguson, Evansville-Decatur..	27	30	31	17	78	.782
SHORTSTOPS.						
Berte, Cedar Rapids.....	105	243	325	33	601	.945
Ebert, Evansville.....	94	191	293	57	541	.895
Beyers, Terre Haute.....	54	98	173	32	303	.894
Middleton, Rock Island.....	97	169	331	68	568	.880
Ferris, Rockford.....	77	154	111	37	302	.877
Fremer, Decatur.....	42	86	59	21	166	.873
Lyon, Davenport.....	14	30	35	10	75	.867
V. King, Davenport.....	83	150	236	61	447	.864
McGraw, Terre Haute-Decatur....	108	241	232	75	548	.863
King, Bloomington.....	109	200	303	89	592	.850
Mylett, Decatur.....	27	59	83	25	167	.850
Krouse, Rockford.....	13	22	31	12	65	.815
Gallagher, Davenport.....	24	27	61	21	109	.807
FIELDERS.						
Hale, Cedar Rapids.....	30	95	2	0	97	1.000
Connors, Bloomington.....	112	213	23	7	243	.971
Reid, Evansville.....	46	111	5	4	120	.967
Cook, Ev.-T. H.	13	20	1	1	22	.955
Smith, Davenport.....	112	259	17	15	291	.948

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

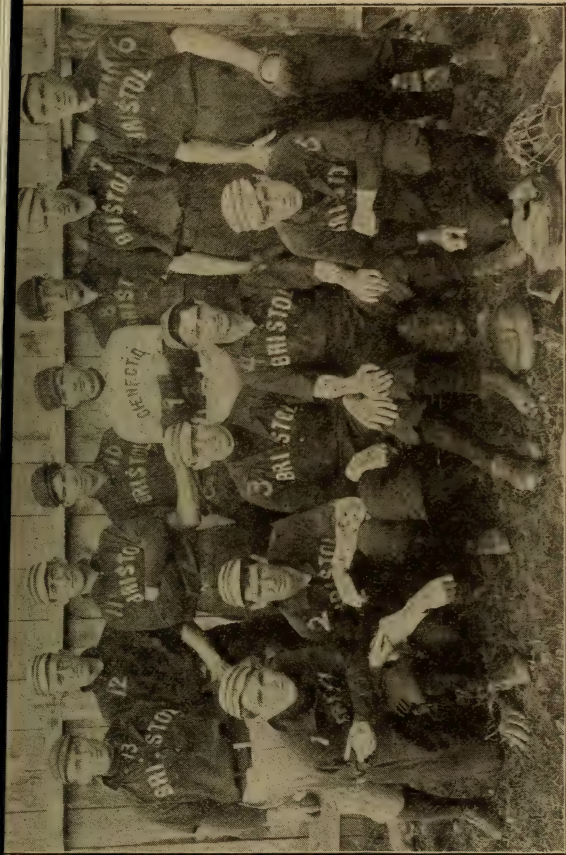
Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
FIELDERS— <i>Continued.</i>						
J. Wilkinson, R. I.-Dav.-Ev.-Dec..	90	268	31	18	317	.943
Norcom, Cedar Rapids.....	112	223	15	15	253	.941
Dahlquist, Cedar Rapids.....	73	130	9	9	148	.939
Rebsamen, Rock Island.....	55	191	43	16	250	.936
Hopkins, Rock Island.....	44	107	8	8	123	.936
Lippert, Davenport.....	34	62	10	5	77	.935
Thompson, Bloomington.....	105	128	20	11	159	.931
Price, Cedar Rapids.....	108	154	41	17	242	.930
Brady, Terre Haute.....	95	156	25	14	195	.928
Conklin, Rockford.....	85	102	12	9	123	.927
Figgemeier, Davenport.....	82	190	14	16	220	.927
Connolly, Decatur.....	97	129	13	13	155	.916
Knoll, Evansville.....	42	90	8	9	107	.916
G. Wilkinson, Terre Haute.....	102	163	20	17	200	.915
Kinlock, Bloomington.....	112	248	24	27	299	.910
Fleming, Cedar Rapids.....	36	77	3	8	88	.909
Swalm, Decatur.....	24	28	1	3	32	.906
Copeland, Evansville.....	12	18	1	2	21	.905
Jones, Rockford.....	77	170	74	27	271	.900
Carter, Terre Haute.....	66	99	7	12	118	.898
Tate, Rock Island.....	109	202	55	32	289	.889
Poor, Rock Island-Evansville.....	74	105	15	15	135	.889
Schlafly, Evansville.....	84	188	44	30	262	.885
Weirauch, Davenport.....	48	54	5	8	67	.881
Lohr, Rockford.....	36	53	4	8	65	.877
Burt, Decatur.....	102	169	34	29	232	.875
Hughes, Rock Island.....	36	62	44	16	122	.869
Kanzler, Decatur.....	76	125	6	21	152	.862
Pleiss, Terre Haute.....	29	40	3	7	50	.860
Hoy, Rock Island.....	105	217	108	58	383	.849
Householder, Rockford.....	34	49	22	15	86	.826

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.							
Starnagle, Terre Haute.....	111	673	96	12	17	798	.964
Weaver, Cedar Rapids.....	108	749	98	20	14	881	.961
Rollins, Decatur.....	81	531	96	12	14	653	.960
Belt, Bloomington.....	112	686	104	21	17	828	.954
Shannon, Cedar Rap.-Dav..	47	249	56	10	8	323	.944
Hanford, Rockford.....	101	553	106	20	21	700	.941
Arthur, Rock Island.....	71	381	100	15	15	511	.941
Evers, Davenport.....	85	347	82	9	19	457	.939
Roth, Cedar Rapids-Evans..	109	564	125	28	20	737	.935
O'Leary, Rock Island.....	13	86	13	4	3	106	.934
Thiery, Rock Is'd-Rockford	66	244	60	23	11	338	.900

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name.	Games Played.	Percentage Won.	Percentage Base Hits by Opponents.	Average Runs Per Game.	Hit Batsmen.	Base on Balls.	Number Struck Out.	Wild Pitches.	Percentage Fielding.
Ashton, Cedar Rapids.	25	.600	.218	4.88	17	59	132	1	.882
Beedles, Bloomington..	33	.517	.235	5.45	5	80	142	6	.957
Boulden, Evansville...	10	.100	.294	7.70	5	31	42	1	.909
Boyle, Davenport.....	26	.310	.241	5.88	21	81	80	4	.892
Brady, Terre Haute....	11	.636	.194	3.27	1	19	37	0	.962
Brennan, Rock-C. R....	13	.538	.245	5.00	3	33	37	1	.967
Brown, Terre Haute...	31	.742	.198	4.51	9	51	138	8	.975
Bruce, Decatur-Day. . .	23	.347	.370	6.21	13	44	132	4	.892
Currieau, Davenport. .	18	.389	.239	8.94	15	83	89	10	.901
Cochran, Evansville . .	13	.385	.260	7.23	9	9	52	1	.938
Crosby, Evansville . . .	12	.083	.272	10.91	20	66	63	6	.612
Dahlquist, Cedar Rap..	11	.909	.167	3.18	4	42	63	1	.913
Dorner, Decatur.....	39	.538	.241	4.72	6	92	194	11	.953
Easton, Rockford.....	23	.522	.233	5.61	18	60	108	2	.962
Elliott, Rockford.....	40	.650	.196	3.13	16	92	297	9	.968
Gibson, Cedar Rapids..	31	.677	.233	4.87	26	86	240	3	.951
Graham, Rock Island..	13	.231	.250	5.92	13	39	84	2	.947
Hackett, Terre Haute..	25	.600	.208	4.28	17	59	119	3	.925
Haley, Evansville.....	16	.500	.256	6.62	9	43	56	3	.904
Hughes, Rock Island..	11	.455	.256	6.45	3	26	48	2	.807
Jarvis, Terre H.-Rock I.	12	.250	.280	7.33	6	22	40	4	.871
Kranz, Rock Island...	13	.769	.239	6.23	18	57	56	8	.958
McCafferty, Blooming.	24	.583	.226	5.21	12	87	76	1	.866
McCord, Evansville....	16	.563	.263	6.44	6	63	94	2	.902
C. McFarland, C. R....	16	.437	.197	3.38	3	45	98	1	.925
McGreevy, Blooming'n	40	.700	.214	3.38	9	80	216	5	.923
Method, Decatur.....	9	.222	.288	8.44	0	39	27	2	.885
Miller, Evansville-R. I.	20	.550	.242	5.30	12	63	86	11	.928
Milton, Rock Island...	30	.500	.278	5.20	8	61	155	9	.911
Owens, Rockford.....	24	.458	.238	5.21	13	47	81	3	.944
Payne, Evansville....	7	.571	.181	2.50	0	0	35	0	1000
Polchow, Evansville...	21	.714	.238	7.58	10	52	89	6	.946
Smith, R. I., Blooming.	8	.375	.191	5.13	14	45	27	6	.892
Stauffers, Davenport...	34	.500	.237	4.82	14	72	157	9	.921
Steffani, Dav., C. Rap..	11	.454	.238	3.91	5	20	39	0	.945
Swaim, Terre Haute...	33	.636	.218	3.57	10	78	197	4	.947
Swalm, Decatur.....	16	.313	.257	7.06	16	64	100	15	.895
Talbot, Decatur.....	14	.143	.303	7.79	7	36	68	3	1000
Weihrauch, Davenport.	26	.423	.251	6.15	6	75	77	3	.925



1—Berry, ss. 2—Anderson, c. 3—Reisling, p. 4—Francis, 3b. 5—Beaumont, c. 6—Owens, 2b.
 7—Mock, p. 8—Connors, 1b. 9—O'Connor, r. f. 10—M'Lean, p.
 11—Kennedy, c. f. 12—Sheffer, l. f. 13—Eddy, p.

BRISTOL TEAM, CONNECTICUT LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.

THE 1901 championship campaign of the Connecticut League, which began May 6th, ended September 7th with Bristol as the champion club by a very narrow margin over Bridgeport. The other clubs finished in the following order: Norwich, Meriden, New Haven, Waterbury, New London and Derby. This was one of the hottest races in the country, Bristol, Bridgeport, Norwich and New Haven alternating at the top all season. The close race made the season fairly profitable, only one club being in the hole financially. It is a remarkable fact that in the five consecutive campaigns no club has twice won the pennant, the winners being Meriden, Waterbury, New Haven, Norwich and now Bristol. The completed record of the campaign follows:

Clubs.	Bridgeport.	Bristol.	Derby.	Meriden.	New Haven.	New London.	Norwich.	Waterbury.	Won.	Percent.
Bridgeport.....	..	5	12	8	9	10	9	8	61	.587
Bristol.....	8	..	13	6	10	10	6	10	63	.606
Derby.....	4	3	..	6	9	3	5	7	37	.330
Meriden.....	5	8	10	..	6	11	9	7	56	.538
New Haven.....	7	5	7	10	..	9	7	11	56	.509
New London.....	6	5	11	5	6	..	5	7	45	.417
Norwich.....	7	9	11	5	9	11	..	10	62	.574
Waterbury.....	6	6	8	8	5	9	5	..	47	.43)
Lost.....	43	41	72	48	54	63	46	60	427	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the players of the Connecticut League for 1901, as compiled by Mr. S. W. Challenger, of Bridgeport:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percent.
Dougherty, Bridgeport.....	107	403	86	151	.375
Ladd, Derby.....	109	479	97	171	.357
King, Meriden.....	74	295	57	101	.343
Locke, Bristol.....	19	86	11	29	.337
Murphy, Norwich.....	103	420	104	141	.336
Canavan, New Haven.....	102	417	83	138	.331
O'Rourke, Bridgeport.....	80	318	47	105	.330
Manning, Norwich.....	24	95	12	31	.326
Tighe, Norwich.....	109	443	62	142	.320
Owens, Bristol.....	106	403	90	127	.315
Battam, New London.....	30	105	20	33	.314
Luskey, Waterbury.....	88	358	50	112	.313
Mock, Bristol.....	75	250	49	78	.312
Clancy, Waterbury.....	38	128	20	40	.312
Denny, Derby-Norwich.....	103	434	79	135	.311
Connell, New Haven.....	18	58	13	18	.310
Fallon, Meriden.....	72	291	54	90	.309
Beaumont, Meriden-Bristol.....	89	355	55	109	.307
Anderson, Bristol.....	56	193	31	59	.306
Morgan, Bridgeport.....	107	430	67	131	.305
Reagan, Bridgeport.....	107	438	75	133	.304
Braum, New Haven.....	38	143	25	43	.301
Yale, Bridgeport.....	107	433	103	130	.300
Bone, New Haven.....	109	433	70	130	.300
Connor, Waterbury-New Haven.....	107	411	58	123	.300
Rossan, New London.....	15	47	5	14	.298
Morrison, Meriden.....	73	302	52	89	.295
Rogers, Meriden.....	65	264	31	78	.295
Theisen, Bristol-Meriden.....	101	393	62	115	.293
Weisbecker, Waterbury.....	106	418	84	121	.289
Finn, New London.....	109	444	47	128	.288
Bannon, New Haven.....	110	448	79	128	.286
Lawlor, Derby.....	100	447	90	128	.286
Connors, Meriden-Bristol.....	106	423	82	120	.284
Scannell, Derby.....	107	441	54	125	.283
Hafford, Derby-New Haven.....	65	268	39	74	.282
Durnbaugh, Meriden.....	54	190	30	53	.279
Ward, Norwich.....	91	331	67	92	.278
Flanagan, Meriden.....	81	299	45	83	.278
Rogers, Bridgeport.....	107	450	93	122	.274
Sullivan, Norwich.....	106	406	72	111	.273
Lindsay, Bristol.....	32	106	15	29	.273
McLaughlin, New London.....	34	118	15	32	.271
Harrington, Norwich.....	108	416	56	112	.269
Drew, Derby-Waterbury.....	93	368	62	99	.269
Sheffler, Bristol.....	30	105	20	28	.267
O'Brien, Derby-New Haven.....	105	391	85	104	.266
Bannon, Derby.....	97	418	83	111	.265
Woodruff, Norwich-New London.....	95	358	59	94	.263
Fitzpatrick, Waterbury.....	49	205	33	54	.263
Fitzmaurice, New Haven.....	109	428	54	111	.260

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percent.
Wilson, New London.....	104	411	49	107	.260
Brown, New London.....	38	127	11	33	.260
Matthews, Waterbury.....	102	372	54	96	.258
Gallagher, Norwich.....	47	174	22	45	.258
Dorsey, Norwich.....	103	419	100	108	.257
Berry, Bristol.....	100	380	52	98	.257
McLean, Derby.....	18	70	10	18	.257
Luchia, New Haven.....	94	367	56	94	.256
Ferry, Meriden.....	72	236	38	60	.254
Bernard, New Haven-Derby.....	103	353	59	89	.253
Murphy, New London-Waterbury.....	99	367	43	93	.253
Tucker, New London.....	63	257	35	63	.253
A'Heasy, Bridgeport.....	35	145	19	36	.248
McCormick, Waterbury.....	101	405	62	99	.244
Larkin, Meriden.....	106	435	77	105	.244
Pfeninger, Bristol.....	57	197	22	48	.244
Waller, Waterbury.....	36	115	17	28	.243
Hickey, Meriden.....	34	152	24	37	.243
Henry, New London.....	106	409	64	109	.242
Murphy, New Haven.....	34	103	15	25	.242
Ashe, New Haven.....	30	103	15	25	.242
Ivers, Bridgeport.....	28	103	10	25	.242
Kuhn, New Haven-New London.....	87	355	52	85	.239
Corcoran, Bridgeport.....	52	192	14	46	.239
Delaney, Bridgeport.....	107	369	52	88	.238
Reisling, Bristol.....	72	254	32	60	.237
Kennedy, Bristol.....	106	408	60	96	.235
Courtney, Waterbury.....	85	303	50	71	.234
O'Rourke, Waterbury.....	32	108	19	25	.231
Moran, Derby.....	45	165	15	38	.230
Eddy, Bristol.....	59	214	32	49	.229
Reeves, Derby.....	18	61	6	14	.229
Linehan, Meriden.....	24	92	15	21	.228
Manners, Norwich.....	39	136	17	31	.227
Noyes, Meriden-New London.....	45	164	25	37	.225
Nolan, Derby.....	25	89	8	20	.225
Kiernan, Waterbury-Derby.....	84	339	43	76	.224
Cusick, New London-Bridgeport.....	90	329	67	73	.222
Kane, New London.....	44	163	16	36	.221
Stanhope, New London.....	42	145	4	32	.221
Volundorf, New Haven-Meriden.....	42	133	17	29	.218
Buckley, Meriden.....	15	55	13	12	.214
Francis, Bristol.....	103	401	67	85	.212
Speisman, New Haven-New London.....	92	270	23	57	.211
Thompson, Norwich.....	17	62	7	13	.210
Castro, Norwich-New London.....	49	189	22	39	.207
Deering, New Haven.....	33	112	11	23	.207
Somers, Norwich-New London.....	23	88	9	18	.205
Doherty, Norwich.....	19	68	12	14	.205
Hodge, Meriden.....	30	103	7	21	.204
Clement, Bristol.....	25	89	10	18	.203

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percent
Curran, Norwich.....	35	119	20	24	.202
Bunyan, New London.....	30	107	7	21	.200
Miran, Derby-Waterbury.....	20	75	8	15	.200
Duff, Derby-Norwich.....	42	153	17	29	.189
McCullough, Bridgeport.....	34	116	8	21	.181
Hanifin, Meriden-New Haven.....	16	55	7	8	.155
Tuckey, Derby.....	45	155	14	22	.142



Deisel, ss. Salisbury, p. Weed, r. f. Anderson, 2b. Mahaffy, 1b.
 Tinker, 3b. Glendon, p. Grim, Manager. Brown, c. f. Mullen, l. f.
 Engel, p. Vigneaux, c.

PORTLAND (ORE.) TEAM, PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1902.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE.

THE Pacific Northwest League was one of the new organizations of 1901. The championship race began May 1st, and ended October 13th with Portland as the champion team. Tacoma finished second, Seattle third, and Spokane last. The season was a successful one financially despite Portland's preponderance of team strength from start to finish; in fact, the season was the most prosperous one on record in that section, all of the clubs ending with a balance on the right side of the ledger. The organization was ably handled by President W. H. Lucas, who has been re-elected for another term. The complete record for the season of 1901 is as follows:

Clubs.	Portland.	Tacoma.	Seattle.	Spokane.	Won.	Percentage Victories.
Portland .....	..	22	26	25	73	.675
Tacoma	14	..	20	23	57	.530
Seattle	10	16	..	19	45	.417
Spokane	11	13	17	..	41	.379
Lost	35	51	63	67	216	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the 1901 Pacific Northwest League, as compiled by President W. H. Lucas:

CLUB BATTING AVERAGES.

Clubs.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Seattle	108	3674	535	921	87	197	.250
Tacoma	108	3704	589	919	71	154	.248
Spokane	108	3774	574	917	79	147	.242
Portland	108	3708	583	870	96	184	.234

CLUB TABLE—BIG HITS, ETC.

Clubs.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.	Total Bases.
Tacoma.....	127	37	27	342	1261
Spokane.....	149	49	31	336	1253
Seattle.....	159	28	17	266	1187
Portland.....	157	41	23	307	1177

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Times at Bat.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
McIntyre, Tacoma.....	108	436	73	149	222	8	19	.341
Kelly, Spokane.....	39	146	29	49	75	4	10	.335
Frary, Seattle.....	104	388	67	124	154	3	27	.319
Anderson, Portland.....	108	435	81	131	186	4	13	.301
Donahue, Spokane.....	40	164	46	49	64	10	13	.298
Engel, Portland.....	42	146	23	43	48	4	2	.294
Marshall, Spokane.....	108	436	79	127	212	5	18	.291
Tinker, Portland.....	106	424	74	123	175	11	37	.290
Klopf, Seattle.....	73	289	42	83	112	7	13	.287
Lynch, Tacoma.....	101	379	89	107	161	10	17	.282
Hurley, Seattle.....	89	340	55	95	121	8	25	.279
Bottenus, Spokane.....	30	106	24	29	40	1	3	.273
McCarthy, Tacoma.....	101	408	98	108	132	8	37	.264
Shelton, Tacoma-Spokane.....	73	289	45	76	97	3	15	.262
Murdoch, Seattle-Tacoma.....	83	325	64	85	116	6	13	.261
Rafert, Spokane-Tacoma.....	18	65	6	17	20	0	3	.261
Risley, Spokane.....	82	341	52	87	116	3	18	.255
Peeples, Spokane-Seattle.....	84	323	44	82	98	26	12	.253
Bodie, Seattle.....	106	406	63	102	132	8	22	.251
Lougheed, Spokane.....	86	346	57	87	99	17	12	.251
Weed, Portland.....	105	404	74	101	154	0	29	.250
Rockenfield, Seattle.....	83	315	52	79	118	4	22	.250
Ziegler, Seattle.....	57	232	30	58	70	3	12	.250
Swindells, Spokane.....	87	328	33	81	107	5	3	.246
Muller, Portland.....	107	435	81	107	158	4	34	.245
Hurlburt, Spokane.....	103	401	55	98	119	9	17	.244
Rand, Seattle.....	41	154	26	37	42	2	17	.240
Stulz, Seattle-Spokane-Tacoma.....	106	396	64	94	123	6	22	.237
Knox, Spokane.....	49	185	38	43	80	3	11	.232
Stovall, Seattle.....	50	172	20	40	48	3	5	.232
Zearfoss, Tacoma.....	73	240	41	57	75	5	11	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
St. John, Seattle	84	308	43	71	85	7	6	.230
Flannery, Tacoma	106	417	49	95	117	14	28	.227
G. Thielman, Tacoma-Spokane.	86	324	47	73	114	3	9	.225
McCloskey, Tacoma	74	275	26	62	88	5	8	.225
Adams, Tacoma-Spokane	51	174	32	39	54	3	3	.224
Vigneaux, Portland	104	371	67	81	100	19	21	.218
Brown, Portland	108	429	51	92	115	6	9	.214
Harmon, Seattle	63	221	32	48	66	1	5	.212
Fay, Spokane	34	126	14	26	31	0	5	.206
Hodge, Seattle Spokane-Tacoma	42	149	17	30	38	4	7	.202
Grim, Portland	29	109	12	22	30	2	4	.201
Corbett, Seattle-Spokane-Taco.	29	105	6	21	23	2	2	.200
Mahaffy, Portland	87	315	38	62	80	8	10	.196
Hickey, Seattle	24	79	8	15	17	1	0	.189
Glendon, Spokane Portland	35	180	16	33	44	9	8	.183
R. L. Thielman, Spokane-Seattle	41	150	14	27	33	6	6	.180
Miller, Spokane	29	94	9	17	22	0	0	.180
Burke, Spokane	12	46	11	8	12	0	5	.174
Shea, Tacoma-Spokane	10	37	1	6	7	1	0	.162
McQuade, Spokane	17	68	6	11	13	1	2	.161
Menefee, Tacoma	42	156	19	25	31	2	4	.160
Salisbury, Portland	46	163	12	26	27	2	0	.159
Kuran, Seattle-Spokane	14	44	6	7	7	0	2	.159
Carter, Tacoma	43	139	12	22	28	3	0	.158
Deisel, Portland	103	346	58	54	63	30	18	.156
Willner, Spokane-Tacoma	24	71	6	11	11	1	0	.154
St. Vrain, Tacoma	45	149	12	22	28	1	0	.147
Hawley, Spokane	11	32	4	4	4	2	1	.125

CLUB FIELDING AVERAGES.

Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
Portland	108	2928	1430	339	4697	.926
Tocoma	108	2820	1326	355	4501	.921
Seattle	108	2920	1373	403	4696	.914
Spokane	108	2772	1347	442	4561	.903

CLUB TABLE—BASES ON BALLS, ETC.

Clubs.	Hit by Pitched Balls.	Bases on Balls.	Struck Out.	Left on Bases.	Double Plays.	Triple Plays.
Tacoma	79	316	460	692	65	2
Portland	73	283	452	677	88	0
Seattle	56	256	516	621	89	1
Spokane	66	229	496	655	73	0

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Risley, Spokane.....	16	160	12	4	176	.977
McCluskey, Tacoma.....	69	675	15	22	712	.969
Hurley, Seattle.....	71	745	37	28	810	.985
Mahaffey, Portland.....	80	812	52	32	896	.964
Bottenus, Spokane.....	30	276	18	11	305	.963
Lougheed, Spokane.....	36	356	21	17	394	.956
Frery, Seattle.....	15	158	4	8	170	.952
Shelton, Tacoma-Spokane.....	20	178	5	10	193	.948
Hodge, Seattle-Tacoma Spokane..	13	137	8	10	155	.935
Grim, Portland.....	23	218	6	19	243	.921
SECOND BASEMEN.						
Rockenfield, Seattle.....	23	62	66	10	138	.927
McIntyre, Tacoma.....	29	68	84	13	165	.921
Peeples, Spokane-Seattle.....	76	140	231	37	408	.909
Flannery, Tacoma.....	17	49	35	9	93	.903
Anderson, Portland.....	108	225	313	60	598	.899
Stulz, Seattle-Spokane-Tacoma....	96	225	255	63	543	.883
Risley, Spokane.....	44	66	104	27	197	.863
THIRD BASEMEN.						
McIntyre, Tacoma.....	61	65	102	23	190	.878
Donahue, Spokane.....	38	56	92	21	169	.875
Rockenfield, Seattle.....	19	16	39	8	63	.873
Flannery, Tacoma.....	13	23	33	9	65	.861
Ziegler, Seattle.....	53	78	103	31	212	.853
Tinker, Portland.....	99	147	202	61	410	.851
Hodge, Seattle-Tacoma.....	22	35	52	18	105	.828
Marshall, Spokane.....	10	21	17	8	46	.826
Shelton, Tacoma-Spokane.....	53	68	109	38	215	.823
Fay, Spokane.....	25	36	59	19	114	.683

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
SHORTSTOPS.						
McCarthy, Tacoma.....	99	202	331	50	583	.914
Klopf, Seattle.....	51	128	216	34	378	.910
McIntyre, Tacoma.....	10	21	30	6	57	.894
Deisel, Portland.....	103	180	338	63	581	.891
Rockenfield, Seattle.....	20	40	61	13	114	.885
Marshall, Spokane.....	63	143	203	62	408	.848
Risley, Spokane.....	13	23	49	14	86	.837
St. John, Seattle.....	21	42	53	19	114	.834
LEFT FIELDERS.						
Flannery, Tacoma.....	10	13	2	0	15	1000
Marshall, Spokane.....	18	31	1	2	34	.970
Lynch, Tacoma.....	23	44	3	3	50	.940
Bodie, Seattle.....	92	169	15	13	197	.934
Knox, Spokane.....	37	60	7	5	72	.930
R. Thielman, Spokane-Seattle....	22	37	3	3	43	.930
Muller, Portland.....	107	219	19	22	260	.915
J. Thielman, Tacoma-Spokane....	45	58	5	7	70	.900
Murdoch, Seattle-Tacoma.....	47	51	1	11	63	.825
McQuade, Spokane.....	11	16	3	5	24	.791
CENTER FIELDERS.						
Lynch, Tacoma.....	26	54	5	4	63	.936
St. John, Seattle.....	41	76	4	7	87	.919
Brown, Portland.....	108	221	17	21	259	.911
Corbett, Seattle-Spokane-Tacoma..	18	36	3	4	43	.906
Flannery, Tacoma.....	61	103	18	13	134	.902
Hurlburt, Spokane.....	101	159	34	22	215	.897
Rand, Seattle.....	28	52	3	7	62	.887
Murdoch, Seattle-Tacoma.....	29	41	8	16	65	.753
RIGHT FIELDERS.						
Glendon, Portland.....	12	21	2	0	23	1000
Weed, Portland.....	93	128	23	7	158	.955
Burke, Spokane.....	11	15	1	1	17	.941
Lynch, Tacoma.....	47	64	10	5	79	.936
Rockenfield, Seattle.....	17	30	4	3	37	.918
Menefee, Tacoma.....	33	40	7	6	53	.886
Stovall, Seattle.....	12	19	4	3	26	.884
Lougheed, Spokane.....	21	26	4	4	34	.882
J. Thielman, Tacoma-Spokane....	28	36	3	6	45	.866
R. Thielman, Spokane-Seattle....	13	11	1	2	14	.857
Rand, Seattle.....	11	12	0	2	14	.857
Harmon, Seattle.....	22	34	3	7	44	.840
St. John, Seattle.....	20	31	2	9	42	.785
Kelly, Spokane.....	23	18	7	10	35	.714
Adams, Tacoma-Spokane.....	11	6	2	4	12	.666
PITCHERS.						
Miller, Spokane.....	28	9	69	4	82	.951
Salisbury, Portland.....	45	19	111	8	138	.941
Engel, Portland.....	41	27	94	10	131	.923
Glendon, Spokane-Portland.....	38	25	93	10	128	.921
Willner, Spokane-Tacoma.....	22	12	42	6	60	.900
Stovall, Seattle.....	34	17	102	14	133	.894
St. Vrain, Tacoma.....	45	8	95	14	117	.880
Carter, Tacoma.....	39	17	75	13	105	.876
Hickey, Seattle.....	24	10	47	9	66	.863
Adams, Tacoma-Spokane.....	38	18	61	13	92	.858
Harmon, Seattle.....	40	19	87	20	126	.841

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES - *Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.							
Vigneux, Portland.....	103	564	121	7	15	707	.968
Frary, Seattle.....	88	501	88	22	20	631	.933
Zearfoss, Tacoma.....	73	429	106	21	18	574	.930
Swindells, Spokane.....	81	441	84	21	22	568	.924
Lougheed, Spokane.....	12	67	17	4	6	94	.894
Shea, Tacoma-Spokane.....	10	39	11	3	3	56	.892
Hurley, Seattle.....	11	46	14	2	6	68	.882
Rafert, Spokane-Tacoma.....	18	85	32	8	11	136	.860
Kuran, Seattle-Spokane.....	10	31	17	4	6	58	.827

PITCHERS RECORDS.

Name and Club.

Engel, Portland.....
 Salisbury, Portland.....
 St. Vrain, Tacoma.....
 Glendon, Spokane-Port'd.
 Stovall, Seattle.....
 Withner, Spokane-Tacoma.
 Adams, Tacoma-Spokane..
 Carter, Tacoma.....
 Hickey, Seattle.....
 Harmon, Seattle.....
 Miller, Spokane.....

28	11	.717	1278	152	273	45	7	6	77	3.89	7.00	8.97	.213	21	81	169	5	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	6
Games Won.	Games Lost.	Percentage of Victories.	At Bat by Opponents.	Runs by Opponents.	1-Base Hits by Opponents.	2-Base Hits by Opponents.	3-Base Hits by Opponents.	Home Runs by Opponents.	Extra Bases by Opponents.	Average Runs per Game by Opponents.	Average Base Hits per Game by Opponents.	Average Total Bases per Game by Opponents.	Batting Percentage of Opposing Batsmen.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Called Balls.	Number Struck Out.	Wild Pitches.	Rk., Av. Runs per Game.	Rk., Av. Base Hits per Game.	Rk., Av. Total Bases per Game.	Rk., Av. Bt. Percentage per Game.	1-Hit Games.	2-Hit Games.	3-Hit Games.	4-Hit Games.	5-Hit Games.	
28	14	.666	1493	151	351	65	10	6	103	3.59	8.35	10.81	.235	17	62	145	1	1	6	4	3	..	..	4	2	6
27	18	.600	1455	182	313	52	7	14	108	4.04	6.95	9.35	.215	13	109	299	12	3	2	3	3	1	..	3	4	4	
21	15	.583	1265	152	298	44	15	6	92	4.22	8.27	10.83	.235	14	56	173	3	4	5	5	5	..	2	..	1	2	
18	14	.562	1183	180	289	49	15	8	103	5.62	9.03	12.25	.244	34	65	127	6	8	9	8	8	1	..	..	1	2
11	9	.550	692	129	183	39	11	7	82	6.45	9.15	13.25	.264	8	54	95	5	10	9	11	9	..	..	1	1	..
18	16	.529	1213	168	294	60	16	12	128	4.94	8.64	12.53	.242	23	48	156	1	6	7	10	11	..	2	..	2	..	
19	18	.513	1229	174	342	53	14	12	117	4.70	9.24	12.40	.278	14	38	129	1	5	11	9	11	..	..	2	2	..
9	14	.391	768	120	154	25	6	4	49	5.21	6.69	8.82	.200	22	89	146	13	7	4	6	4	..	..	..	3	..
14	26	.350	1367	210	321	59	17	8	117	6.00	8.02	10.95	.234	42	158	158	6	9	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1
7	20	.259	916	179	249	35	16	2	73	6.63	9.22	11.92	.271	24	91	109	4	11	10	7	10	..	..	..	1	2

*Tie with one other.

THE CALIFORNIA LEAGUE.

THE California League's 1901 championship season, which began March 31st, ended December 1st with San Francisco as the championship team. The high-priced Los Angeles team was never really dangerous, and finished second. Sacramento also had trouble in getting started right, and for the whole season ran third. Oakland, despite occasional flashes of brilliance, was a consistent tail-ender from start to finish. The full season record is as follows:

Clubs.	San Francisco.	Los Angeles.	Sacramento.	Oakland.	Games won.	Percentage.
San Francisco.....	..	29	35	31	95	.573
Los Angeles.....	25	..	25	31	81	.547
Sacramento.....	19	15	..	32	66	.458
Oakland.....	22	23	18	..	63	.401
Games lost.....	66	67	78	94	305	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the California League players for the season of 1901:

CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	Games.	At Bat.	Base Hits.	Percentage.
Sacramento.....	152	5149	1260	.244
San Francisco.....	165	5564	1360	.244
Los Angeles.....	155	5176	1239	.239
Oakland.....	162	5313	1169	.220



ED. PABST, 1ST B.



CHAS. GRAHAM, C.



JAS. WHALEN, P.



H. PARK WILSON, C.



HENRY HARRIS
MANAGER



DANIEL SHRY, S.S.



HERMAN IBERG, P.



HENRY C. KRUG, 2ND B.



C. SCHWARTZ, R.F.



S.E. NORDYKE, C.F.



JAS. RIELLY, 3RD B.



GEO. HIL DEBRAND, L.F.

SAN FRANCISCO TEAM
CHAMPIONS
CALIFORNIA LEAGUE
For 1902

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Dougherty	46	190	55	63	5	14	.331
Wilson.....	73	296	46	94	3	11	.317
Flood.....	36	132	20	41	2	9	.310
Courtney.....	150	572	82	177	8	24	.309
Hamilton.....	22	69	3	21	0	0	.304
Householder.....	138	567	92	169	14	21	.298
Pabst.....	152	561	86	166	16	25	.295
Doyle.....	128	524	67	153	6	27	.292
Altrock.....	19	60	6	17	1	1	.283
Krug.....	159	643	88	181	7	20	.281
Hildebrand.....	160	629	98	174	23	31	.276
Nordyke.....	156	501	103	162	12	23	.274
Hall.....	41	129	16	35	5	3	.271
Streib.....	146	561	65	152	4	25	.270
Hemphill.....	51	190	23	51	3	9	.268
Kihm.....	49	163	35	43	7	10	.263
Reitz.....	100	373	56	98	20	17	.262
Atherton.....	64	243	36	63	4	4	.259
Schwartz.....	103	626	88	162	20	39	.258
Lohman.....	130	420	59	108	19	24	.257
C. Reilly.....	145	508	62	131	15	17	.257
Holland.....	29	110	17	28	3	2	.254
Hoffer.....	49	171	25	42	4	10	.245
Stanley.....	130	459	53	112	27	19	.244
Eagan.....	114	435	64	106	7	14	.243
Hutchinson.....	108	385	64	92	14	16	.238
Stricklett.....	67	293	45	70	7	10	.238
Shay.....	68	232	35	55	4	24	.237
Devereaux.....	152	571	97	135	14	53	.236
Drennan.....	124	466	60	110	7	39	.236
McLaughlin.....	152	583	83	138	20	64	.236
Davis.....	46	168	20	39	5	8	.232
Dunlevy.....	141	633	75	123	10	34	.230
Sheehan.....	132	603	64	130	24	24	.230
Schmidt.....	37	107	8	24	4	3	.224
Evans.....	38	94	7	21	4	1	.223
Hansen.....	53	170	18	38	4	2	.223
Moskiman.....	115	384	33	85	6	9	.221
Francks.....	131	162	63	102	20	36	.220
McNeely.....	24	73	9	16	2	0	.219
Sullivan.....	29	105	12	23	2	2	.219
Kelly.....	127	451	47	97	25	22	.215
McGucken.....	96	381	34	82	11	9	.215
Brockhoff.....	107	469	63	87	3	20	.212
Spies.....	154	506	64	116	13	31	.212
Arellanes.....	120	447	55	94	2	21	.210

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued*

Name.	G.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	S. H.	S. B.	Pct.
Rowman.....	108	381	29	79	16	19	.207
Hanlon.....	95	358	50	73	7	27	.203
Mohler.....	58	212	34	43	11	28	.202
Hartwell.....	38	114	16	23	3	0	.201
Graham.....	99	326	24	65	12	13	.199
Babbitt.....	122	389	47	76	18	23	.195
Decker.....	13	41	2	8	0	0	.195
Held.....	30	93	13	18	2	2	.193
J. Reilly.....	158	579	56	108	8	16	.186
Jones.....	60	196	8	36	6	5	.183
Carter.....	10	23	3	4	1	0	.174
Croll.....	91	286	33	49	4	6	.171
Moore.....	68	234	20	40	3	5	.170
Asbenbach.....	19	67	10	11	2	2	.164
Iberg.....	67	211	17	32	5	8	.151
Whalen.....	66	213	18	30	6	1	.140
Briseno.....	21	73	5	10	1	2	.137
Hodson.....	41	116	5	15	2	1	.129
McCarthy.....	12	40	1	5	0	2	.125
Hale.....	40	125	3	15	1	0	.120
Johnson.....	36	99	7	11	4	2	.111
McPartlin.....	14	39	4	3	2	0	.077
Thomas.....	13	42	3	2	0	2	.047

CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
Los Angeles.....	4207	1914	373	.932
Sacramento.....	4000	1883	365	.941
San Francisco.....	4273	2196	440	.936
Oakland.....	4329	2251	505	.928

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.						
Sullivan	23	88	22	2	5	.982
Spies	154	782	164	19	14	.980
Stanley	130	550	132	19	20	.972
Carter	6	19	8	1	1	.964
Wilson	69	259	61	12	12	.963
Graham	87	346	83	22	14	.951
Lohman	120	431	166	35	22	.944
Hansen	39	109	39	13	5	.919

Name.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Ashenback	10	81	2	1	.988
Davis	43	415	10	6	.986
Decker	13	116	6	2	.983
Kihm	48	481	18	9	.982
Streib	73	767	19	16	.980
Hanlon	91	881	47	19	.979
Hutchinson	104	1039	44	24	.978
Pabst	139	1490	70	36	.977
Nordyke	16	166	7	4	.977
Eagan	61	633	13	16	.975
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Briseno	21	41	55	5	.950
Flood	31	88	90	10	.945
Reitz	100	236	280	31	.943
Courtney	111	309	322	45	.933
Atherton	14	23	37	5	.923
Schwartz	112	222	305	45	.921
Mohler	58	186	185	34	.916
Krug	51	120	160	26	.915
Arellanes	103	233	341	54	.914
Brockhoff	19	48	39	13	.870
SHORTSTOPS.					
Krug	97	252	345	61	.907
Babbitt	18	36	68	12	.896
Kelly	124	268	424	82	.894
Francks	117	315	390	86	.891
Devereaux	142	314	456	95	.890
Eagan	20	34	79	15	.882
Shay	66	148	227	54	.874
Hall	29	34	60	16	.854

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
THIRD BASEMEN.					
C. Reilly.....	145	199	352	52	.915
J. Reilly.....	156	204	351	60	.902
Babbitt.....	44	50	83	16	.892
Sheehan.....	147	191	306	60	.892
Dunlevy.....	22	33	43	12	.863
Eagan.....	34	37	79	19	.859
Moore.....	66	64	166	41	.848
Hall.....	10	7	23	6	.833
FIELDERS					
Courtney.....	36	69	10	2	.975
Hamilton.....	22	36	2	1	.974
Drennan.....	124	253	27	9	.968
Bowman.....	103	225	18	9	.964
Atherton.....	42	67	10	3	.962
Held.....	26	48	1	2	.960
Pabst.....	11	23	1	1	.960
Streib.....	72	131	13	6	.960
McLaughlin.....	101	290	26	15	.954
Hildebrand.....	160	299	21	16	.952
Hemphill.....	51	95	4	5	.951
McCarthy.....	12	18	1	1	.950
Doyle.....	85	133	9	8	.948
Croll.....	79	143	13	9	.945
Hoffer.....	33	54	7	4	.938
Schwartz.....	52	62	8	5	.933
Householder.....	138	302	34	25	.930
Dunlevy.....	111	201	21	18	.925
Arellanes.....	14	34	1	3	.921
Nordyke.....	136	226	21	21	.921
Moskiman.....	56	76	9	8	.914
Babbitt.....	20	36	6	4	.913
Stricklett.....	29	46	5	5	.910
Dougherty.....	45	64	8	8	.900
Brockhoff.....	84	116	18	16	.893
Holland.....	29	49	8	11	.833

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Percentage of Victories.	Batting Ave. of Opponents.	Fielding Ave.	Hits per Game.	R. R. E. per Game.	Base on Balls per Game.	Struck Outs per Game.	Wild Pitches.	Batsmen Hit.
McPartlin	10	1	.909	.862	.862	7.0	0.9	2.5	2.4	1	4
Krug.....	8	2	.800	.231	.963	7.8	3.0	3.9	3.5	5	5
Doyle.....	20	12	.625	.237	.961	7.7	2.3	3.4	3.2	7	10
Devereaux....	5	3	.625	.276	.937	9.1	1.6	1.1	2.2	0	0
Whalen.....	36	23	.610	.216	.924	7.1	2.1	3.7	2.5	9	30
Iberg.....	37	27	.578	.236	.962	7.8	2.2	2.2	2.5	4	24
Moskiman....	29	22	.568	.233	.960	7.5	1.8	1.7	1.8	3	15
Hale.....	19	15	.558	.227	.942	7.3	1.9	2.4	4.0	10	17
Stricklett....	27	22	.551	.231	.927	7.4	2.2	3.0	3.6	9	30
Jones.....	29	24	.547	.224	.925	7.5	1.8	2.3	3.4	16	16
Evans.....	12	11	.521	.238	.910	7.9	2.7	2.7	3.1	4	4
McNeely.....	10	11	.476	.227	.978	7.1	1.9	1.5	1.8	1	13
Babbitt.....	9	11	.450	.241	.935	8.1	2.3	4.0	2.7	4	11
Altrock.....	6	8	.428	.230	.929	7.2	1.8	2.4	3.7	5	1
Hartwell.....	13	18	.419	.208	.880	8.8	1.5	3.3	4.2	18	37
Hodson.....	13	23	.361	.245	.949	7.8	2.3	2.4	2.1	3	9
Johnson.....	6	15	.285	.250	.915	7.6	3.2	3.1	2.1	4	12
Schmidt.....	5	14	.263	.255	.946	7.9	2.8	3.5	2.3	4	26
Thomas.....	3	10	.230	.263	.961	8.6	2.5	3.5	2.6	3	10
Hoffer.....	2	10	.166	.272	.930	9.3	2.7	2.0	2.0	7	7

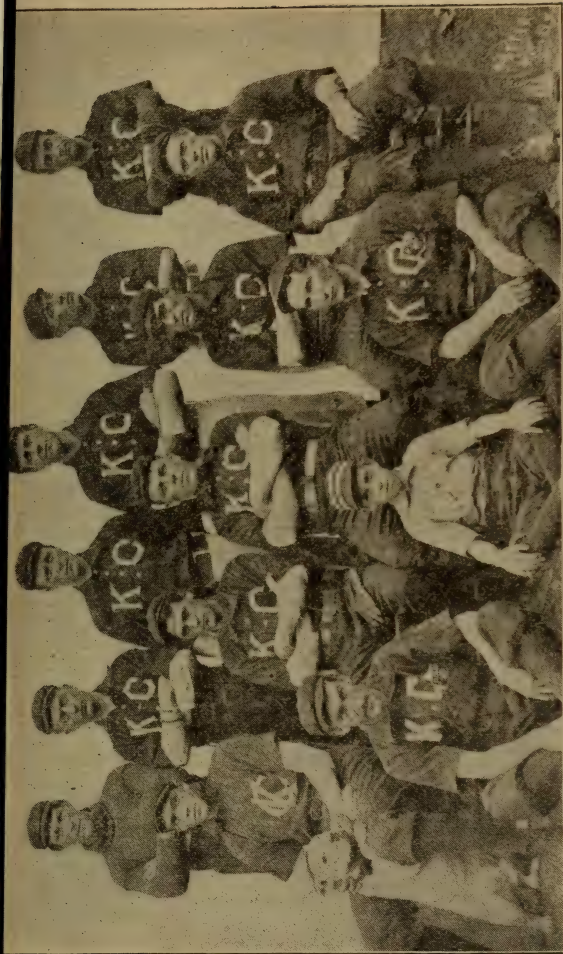
THE WESTERN LEAGUE.

THE second campaign of the expanded Western League, which began May 3, 1901, ended September 21st with Kansas City as the champion team by a large margin. This team assumed the lead at the start, was never headed, and outclassed the others so much that interest and attendance were considerably affected, there being nothing to fight for except second place, for which St. Paul, St. Joseph, Denver, Omaha, and at one time Minneapolis, made a pretty fight. St. Paul finally landed the plum, the other teams finishing in the order named. The Minneapolis team was the biggest disappointment of the season. Des Moines and Colorado Springs were never in the race and finished at the bottom. The expansion movement was not so successful as was hoped, as the discarded American League cities—Kansas City, St. Paul and Minneapolis—did not patronize the sport as well as was expected, but, nevertheless, they proved far superior to the eliminated small towns and thus correspondingly strengthened the Western League for the future. The League ended the season with the circuit with which it began, and at no time was there danger of a break; in fact, most of the clubs finished with a balance on the right side of the ledger. The completed record of the season of 1901 is as follows:

	Colo. Springs.	Denver.	Des Moines.	Kansas City.	Minneapolis.	Omaha.	St. Paul.	St. Joseph.	Won.	Percent.
Colorado Springs.....	..	5	7	6	7	8	5	7	45	.381
Denver.....	12	..	11	6	7	11	6	7	60	.504
Des Moines.....	9	5	..	5	5	7	10	7	48	.390
Kansas City.....	12	12	13	..	12	9	9	12	79	.642
Minneapolis.....	8	9	13	4	..	9	7	6	56	.475
Omaha.....	9	7	11	8	8	..	8	10	61	.496
St. Paul.....	12	10	8	9	11	10	..	9	69	.561
St. Joseph.....	11	11	12	6	12	8	9	..	69	.543
Lost.....	73	59	75	44	62	62	54	58	487	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

No averages for this League have been given out up to the time of going to press, by ex-President Thomas J. Hickey, now the head of the new American Association.



Miller, l. f.	Lewee, ss.	Brashear, 1b.	Beville, c.	Messitt, c.	Ketcham, c, f.
Ewing, p.	Gibson, p.	O'Brien, 2b.		Weimer, p.	Wolf, p,
Hartman, r. f.		Mascot.		Robinson, 3b.	

KANSAS CITY TEAM, WESTERN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1902.

THE WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

THE first championship campaign of the Western Association, which began April 25, 1901, ended September 22d, after a hard and trying season. The Association was handicapped at the start by being pieced together in a hurry in the spring out of the wreck of the old Inter-State League and the leavings of the American League. Then came a row with Mr. Ellis, owner of the Grand Rapids club, which resulted in his team and franchise being transferred to Wheeling. Meantime, Indianapolis made such a runaway race that interest in the battle died out. The attendance in Indianapolis and Louisville became so poor that on July 13th the Indianapolis club dropped out, the team being transferred to Matthews, Ind. Previously, on June 30th, the Louisville team had been transferred to Grand Rapids. Thereafter the season was finished without further shifting, the smaller towns holding up their ends exceedingly well. After these transfers had been made the teams became better equalized and a good race for the flag ensued between Dayton, Grand Rapids, Toledo, Wheeling and Fort Wayne, which left the final result in doubt until the very last day, when Dayton beat Grand Rapids by a nose, with Toledo a good third, Wheeling fourth, Fort Wayne fifth, Matthews sixth, Columbus seventh and Marion last. The complete record of the season of 1901 is as follows:

Clubs.	Columbus.	Dayton.	Ft. Wayne.	Wheeling.	Matthews.	Grand Rapids.	Marion.	Toledo.	Won.	Percentage.
Columbus.....	..	3	8	12	11	5	11	5	55	.393
Dayton.....	16	..	10	10	8	14	15	11	84	.609
Ft. Wayne.....	13	10	..	8	16	4	11	12	74	.521
Wheeling.....	8	10	12	..	10	6	14	10	70	.522
*Matthews.....	9	12	4	7	..	8	12	5	57	.419
Grand Rapids.....	14	6	16	12	12	..	15	8	83	.606
Marion.....	10	5	10	5	8	5	..	10	53	.376
Toledo.....	15	8	8	10	14	12	10	..	77	.558
Lost.....	85	54	68	64	79	54	88	61	553	

* Matthews, Ind., took Indianapolis' place July 12th.

UNOFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the unofficial averages of the Western Association for 1901, the official figures never having been compiled by the President, Wm. F. Myer, who was deposed in the last month of the season for neglect of duty:

CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	At Bat.	Base Hits.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs	Total Bases	Stolen Bases.	Percent.
Toledo	4975	1970	318	38	61	1947	165	.275
Grand Rapids.....	4802	1311	253	67	37	1899	253	.273
Ft. Wayne.....	4860	1277	205	53	23	1657	173	.262
Dayton	4737	1253	204	83	45	1758	204	.262
Wheeling	4574	1182	297	57	27	1674	150	.258
Matthews.....	4712	1192	195	71	16	1577	264	.253
Marion	4860	1195	252	61	16	1617	142	.245
Columbus.....	4837	1177	203	57	20	1554	177	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	At Bat.	Base Hits.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Total Bases.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Hart, Wheeling.....	173	63	15	4	0	86	13	.364
Turner, Toledo.....	451	157	41	0	14	240	15	.348
Kelley, Indianapolis	289	100	20	10	3	149	17	.346
Miller, Toledo.....	521	180	54	9	6	270	52	.345
Meaney, Mansfield.....	547	181	29	10	2	236	30	.331
Lezotte, Wheeling.....	512	169	40	8	2	231	8	.330
Hogriever, Indianapolis....	180	68	8	3	0	82	16	.322
Wright, Dayton.....	141	45	13	0	4	80	1	.319
Dundon, Grand Rapids ...	110	35	11	5	0	56	16	.318
Delahanty, Colum-Wheel..	224	70	11	0	1	84	5	.314
Meyers, Dayton.....	448	140	15	5	4	173	14	.312
McIntyre, Toledo.....	176	55	12	3	9	100	3	.312
Wilmot, Grand Rapids.....	512	159	38	8	3	222	48	.310
Beyers, Mans.-Matthews...	339	105	23	8	0	144	6	.309
Babb, Ft. Wayne	487	150	20	5	1	183	26	.308
Thornton, Ft. Wayne.....	439	135	24	0	0	159	21	.307
Herbert, Wheeling	455	139	31	8	8	210	6	.305
Rothfuss, Wheeling	164	50	16	6	2	84	8	.305
Bey, Indianapolis	247	75	10	2	3	98	24	.303

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	A. B.	B. H.	2-B. H.	3-B. H.	H. R.	T. B.	S. B.	Pct.
Foutz, Toledo.....	227	127	31	7	13	211	4	.300
Wright, Mansfield.....	522	157	42	15	5	244	14	.300
Lally, Grand Rapids.....	552	164	36	9	2	224	39	.299
McFarlan, Grand Rapids..	529	156	38	11	4	228	24	.295
Thoney, Wheeling.....	281	83	15	6	1	113	8	.295
Fox, Indianapolis.....	296	86	10	3	2	108	39	.290
Fuller, Ft. Wayne.....	398	115	20	4	6	161	12	.289
Graffius, Toledo.....	548	158	47	2	3	217	12	.289
Grosart, Dayton.....	342	98	10	17	11	175	7	.286
Jacobs, Grand Rapids.....	503	144	29	12	10	227	33	.286
Gilks, Toledo.....	539	152	30	2	1	189	8	.282
Nattress, Ft. Wayne.....	553	156	29	12	3	218	20	.282
McCann, Ft. Wayne.....	363	159	35	7	4	230	19	.282
Griffin, Columbus.....	358	103	19	5	0	132	14	.282
Hardesty, Columbus.....	213	60	14	5	1	87	7	.281
Grim, Grand Rapids.....	543	153	26	2	3	192	28	.281
Ganley, Columbus.....	480	134	21	10	5	190	33	.280
Knoll, Wheeling.....	502	140	42	5	2	198	29	.278
Hughey, Toledo.....	65	18	2	0	1	23	0	.277
G. Miller, Ft. Wayne.....	536	148	16	2	1	171	12	.276
Shannon, Indianapolis....	253	70	11	2	1	88	20	.276
Mullen, Ft. Wayne.....	189	52	11	4	3	80	5	.275
Hannivan, Wheeling.....	499	136	42	6	3	199	27	.272
Vasbinder, Mansfield.....	55	15	2	1	0	19	1	.272
Bevans, Ft. Wayne.....	398	108	11	3	0	125	12	.271
Wheeler, Dayton.....	545	148	33	16	4	225	33	.271
Miller, Dayton.....	484	130	25	1	0	157	19	.270
Williams, Matthews.....	153	41	9	1	0	52	6	.268
Gochnaur, Dayton.....	501	131	29	14	2	194	34	.267
Van Buren, Columbus.....	517	137	14	5	0	161	19	.265
Heydon, Indianapolis.....	264	65	10	9	4	105	5	.264
Truby, Marion.....	516	136	29	4	0	173	12	.263
Viox, Marion.....	476	125	40	8	3	190	13	.263
Blue, Dayton.....	252	66	9	2	1	82	3	.261
Woodlock, Toledo.....	494	128	19	4	0	155	22	.259
Donnelly, Dayton-Marion..	488	126	19	7	1	162	20	.259
Wills, Matthews.....	186	48	8	2	2	66	1	.258
News, Columbus.....	277	71	15	5	3	105	5	.256
Smink, Dayton-Marion....	172	44	9	2	1	60	6	.256
Cross, Dayton.....	231	59	7	8	2	88	8	.255
Burns, Grand Rapids.....	98	25	9	1	2	42	8	.255
Wilhelm, Columbus.....	224	57	11	2	1	75	1	.254
Tibald, Grand Rapids.....	131	33	5	1	0	40	9	.251
Cargo, Toledo.....	516	129	24	4	5	181	12	.250
Burns, Dayton.....	490	122	18	3	2	152	22	.250
Williams, Columbus.....	208	52	15	2	1	74	3	.250
Evans, Grand Rapids.....	513	128	19	3	3	162	24	.250
Beecher, Marion.....	516	129	30	7	2	179	32	.250
Childs, Toledo.....	287	71	17	0	0	88	14	.247
McFarland, Marion.....	260	64	15	4	0	87	9	.246
McAllister, Columbus.....	411	100	17	7	2	137	18	.243
Crockett, Matthews.....	116	28	4	3	0	38	4	.241

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	A. B.	B. H.	2-B. H.	3-B. H.	H. R.	T. B.	S. B.	Pct.
Zinram, Columbus	428	103	16	1	0	121	2	.240
Grant, Columbus	407	98	16	4	0	122	34	.240
Cogswell, Dayton	142	34	9	2	4	59	0	.239
Bailey, Grand Rapids.....	180	43	8	2	5	70	5	.238
Smith, Grand Rapids.....	438	104	16	1	0	122	13	.237
Smith, Dayton	547	129	19	12	7	193	52	.236
Shaw, Marion.....	98	23	6	0	0	29	0	.234
Wagner, Columbus.....	107	25	8	0	0	33	0	.233
Houtz, Marion.....	69	16	1	1	4	31	1	.232
Locke, Columbus.....	363	84	8	10	2	118	6	.231
Fisher, Toledo.....	143	34	10	0	0	44	5	.231
Harnish, Marion.....	87	20	3	0	0	23	3	.230
Schafley, Toledo-Columbus	109	25	2	1	1	32	2	.229
Hall, Matthews.....	185	42	3	2	0	49	3	.227
Jones, Dayton.....	44	10	0	0	0	10	0	.227
Carey, Columbus.....	102	23	6	3	0	35	7	.225
Killen, Wheeling.....	102	23	5	4	0	36	0	.225
Joss, Toledo	165	37	7	1	2	52	5	.224
Kenna, Wheeling.....	82	18	4	0	0	22	1	.219
Hale, Columbus.....	168	36	5	1	0	43	8	.214
Pardee, Toledo	164	35	5	2	2	50	2	.213
F. Miller, Ft. Wayne.....	521	111	21	12	5	181	30	.213
Hinton, Wheeling.....	183	39	12	1	2	59	5	.213
Ehret, Ft. Wayne.....	75	16	0	0	0	16	2	.213
Heyworth, Matthews.....	240	51	8	0	0	59	7	.212
Malay, Ft. Wayne.....	38	8	0	0	0	8	2	.210
Fox, Indianapolis.....	301	63	21	1	3	95	5	.209
Miles, Wheeling.....	64	18	3	0	0	21	2	.208
Flynn, Indianapolis-Matth.	510	100	23	7	0	137	25	.206
O'Brien, Marion.....	117	24	4	1	0	30	3	.205
Dunham, Dayton.....	105	21	3	0	2	30	0	.200
Kane, Toledo-Wheeling...	647	93	26	3	7	146	18	.200
Stark, Ft. Wayne.....	40	8	1	0	0	9	1	.200
Yerkes, Marion.....	116	23	4	0	1	30	0	.198
Zulaski, Grand Rapids.....	530	105	23	16	4	172	24	.198
Stimmel, Indianapolis.....	71	14	4	2	0	22	0	.197
Lawrence, Matthews.....	256	50	9	0	0	59	4	.195
Luther, Grand Rapids.....	78	15	5	0	0	30	2	.192
Cox, Marion.....	161	31	4	0	0	35	2	.192
Aubrey, Marion.....	42	8	0	0	0	8	1	.190
Kellner, Marion.....	179	34	8	1	0	34	1	.190
Irwin, Wheeling.....	58	11	0	0	0	11	0	.190
Lattimer, Ft. Wayne.....	82	15	1	0	0	16	2	.183
Case, Matthews.....	55	10	1	0	0	11	0	.181
Weyhing, Grand Rapids...	66	12	1	1	0	15	2	.181
Needham, Wheeling.....	85	15	2	0	1	20	3	.175
Daniels, Ft. Wayne.....	104	18	4	0	0	22	0	.173
Mylette, Columbus.....	104	18	5	0	0	23	3	.173
Guese, Indianapolis.....	64	11	2	2	0	17	0	.172
Wicker, Dayton.....	95	15	3	1	0	20	2	.157
Gallagher, Wheeling.....	86	13	4	1	0	19	6	.151
McMackin, Columbus.....	113	17	2	0	0	19	1	.150

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	A. B.	B. H.	2-B. H.	3-B. H.	H. R.	T. B.	S. B.	Pct.
McPherson, Marion.....	47	7	1	0	0	8	0	.150
Streit, Wheeling.....	90	13	0	0	0	13	0	.144
Pfeister, Wheeling.....	71	10	2	1	0	14	0	.140
Talbot, Toledo.....	51	7	1	0	0	8	1	.137
Eagan, Columbus.....	88	12	2	0	0	14	0	.136
Ames, Marion.....	97	13	1	1	0	16	0	.134
Fricken, Ft. Wayne.....	171	23	3	0	0	26	0	.134
Galsch, Matthews.....	36	4	0	0	0	4	0	.111
Sutthoff, Matthews.....	185	14	4	0	0	18	2	.075

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Chances Accepted.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.							
Lattimer, Fort Wayne.....	22	78	22	1	101	100	.990
Cross, Dayton.....	47	255	47	5	307	302	.983
Smink, Dayton-Ft. Wayne-Mar..	43	220	41	6	267	261	.977
Fuller, Fort Wayne.....	108	597	97	18	712	694	.974
Fox, Wheeling-Fort Wayne.....	88	452	76	14	542	528	.974
Zalusky, Grand Rapids.....	129	608	123	21	752	731	.972
J. Quinn, Marion.....	13	52	16	2	70	68	.972
Herbert, Wheeling.....	37	170	33	7	210	203	.969
Shaw, Marion.....	26	127	29	5	161	156	.968
Kellner, Marion.....	41	204	53	9	266	257	.968
Heydon, Indianapolis.....	64	334	68	14	416	402	.967
Graffius, Toledo.....	137	743	115	25	883	858	.960
Byers, Marion-Indianapolis-Mat.	56	229	58	12	299	287	.959
Zinram, Columbus.....	114	489	101	27	617	590	.958
Blue, Dayton.....	67	401	60	21	482	461	.957
Locke, Columbus.....	23	84	21	5	110	105	.954
Harnish, Marion-Matthews.....	22	102	17	6	125	119	.952
Neeham, Wheeling-Fort Wayne.	19	99	27	8	134	126	.940
Williams, Matthews.....	34	144	30	13	187	174	.930
PITCHERS.							
McPherson, Marion.....	18	5	32	1	38	37	.973
Williams, Columbus.....	34	11	106	4	121	117	.967
Wagner, Columbus.....	20	8	45	2	55	53	.964
Pardee, Toledo.....	48	14	113	5	132	127	.962
Wicker, Dayton.....	20	16	35	2	53	51	.962
Fricken, Fort Wayne.....	42	18	108	5	131	126	.962
Wilhelm, Columbus.....	27	11	64	3	78	75	.962
McMann, G. Rapids-Marion-Col.	41	9	89	4	102	98	.961
Eagan, Marion-Columbus.....	26	12	61	3	76	73	.959
Irwin, Wheeling.....	17	7	39	3	49	46	.958
Weyhing, Grand Rapids.....	20	4	52	3	59	56	.948
Burns, Grand Rapids.....	28	18	52	4	74	70	.946
McIntyre, Toledo.....	25	12	55	4	71	67	.944
Daniels, Fort Wayne.....	35	0	51	3	54	51	.944
Guese, Indianapolis.....	19	5	28	2	35	33	.943
Killen, Wheeling.....	25	12	54	4	70	66	.942
Cogswell, Dayton.....	42	21	90	7	118	111	.941
Streit, Wheeling.....	25	6	41	3	50	47	.940
Ames, Wheeling-Ft. Wayne-Mar.	37	8	96	7	111	104	.937
Talbot, Toledo-Columbus.....	17	5	52	4	61	57	.935
Daub, Marion.....	11	4	25	2	31	29	.935
Joss, Toledo.....	45	18	111	8	137	129	.934
Bailey, Grand Rapids.....	49	23	112	10	145	135	.931
Dunham, Dayton.....	32	6	72	6	84	78	.929
Yerkes, Marion.....	33	7	72	6	85	79	.928

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T C.	C. A.	Perct.
PITCHERS—Continued.							
Mullen, Fort Wayne.....	46	31	106	11	148	137	.926
Alloway Indianapolis.....	19	4	58	5	67	62	.926
Jones, Dayton.....	15	8	29	3	40	37	.925
Ehret, Fort Wayne.....	21	10	38	4	52	48	.923
Wright, Dayton.....	35	5	77	7	89	82	.922
Sudhoff, Indianapolis-Matthews.	29	11	48	4	63	59	.921
Case, Matthews.....	16	4	41	4	49	45	.919
Barber, Wheeling.....	10	4	18	2	24	22	.917
Pfeister, Wheeling-Marion.....	24	9	48	6	63	57	.905
Hughey, Toledo.....	19	3	31	4	38	34	.895
Stimmel, Indianapolis.....	18	7	24	4	35	31	.887
Schlorf, Matthews.....	12	5	18	3	26	23	.885
Kenna, Wheeling.....	22	9	60	9	78	69	.884
Vasbinder, Marion.....	14	3	25	6	34	28	.825
Gatsch, Matthews.....	14	5	23	6	34	28	.824
FIRST BASEMEN.							
Cross, Dayton.....	16	150	5	1	156	155	.994
Kelly, Indianapolis.....	73	756	27	7	970	783	.991
Turner, Toledo.....	98	1039	26	12	1077	1065	.989
Myers, Dayton.....	115	1175	41	17	1233	1216	.986
Stark, Fort Wayne.....	12	134	0	2	136	134	.985
Grim, Grand Rapids.....	120	1254	51	21	1326	1305	.984
News, Columbus.....	66	673	23	13	709	696	.982
Mullaney, Columbus.....	42	409	19	10	438	428	.978
Hardesty, Ft. Wayne-Columbus.	27	235	13	6	254	248	.977
Wright, Marion.....	133	1304	54	34	1392	1358	.976
Hart, Wheeling.....	36	369	24	10	403	393	.975
Crockett, Matthews.....	27	253	9	7	269	262	.975
Thornton, Wheeling-Ft. Wayne.	111	1107	62	34	1203	1169	.972
Herbert, Wheeling.....	74	641	33	29	703	674	.959
Foutz, Toledo.....	36	346	17	16	379	363	.958
Rothfus, Wheeling.....	18	171	10	8	189	181	.957
Wills, Matthews.....	38	368	12	20	400	380	.950
SECOND BASEMEN.							
Wilhelm, Columbus.....	22	48	51	3	102	99	.971
Truby, Marion.....	137	348	352	45	745	700	.958
Burns, Dayton.....	136	248	400	30	678	648	.956
Fox, Indianapolis.....	73	157	234	20	411	391	.954
Schafley, Columbus-Toledo.....	10	23	27	3	53	50	.943
Childs, Toledo.....	71	163	224	26	413	387	.937
Fisher, Toledo.....	24	41	55	7	103	96	.932
F. Quinn, Matthews.....	32	50	71	9	130	121	.931
Evans, Grand Rapids.....	136	164	373	42	579	537	.928
Hinton, Wheeling.....	39	95	114	18	227	209	.921
Grant, Columbus.....	92	190	251	42	483	441	.913
Hart, Wheeling.....	12	20	31	5	56	51	.911
F. Miller, Fort Wayne.....	141	307	411	58	776	718	.911
Delahanty, Wheeling-Columbus.	61	118	180	32	330	298	.903

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	C. A.	Perct.
SECOND BASEMEN—<i>Continued</i>							
Kane, Toledo-Wheeling	43	87	124	24	235	211	.898
Lawrence, Matthews	23	41	60	13	114	101	.886
Mills, Wheeling	14	34	38	12	84	72	.857
THIRD BASEMEN.							
Lawrence, Matthews	34	42	68	5	115	110	.956
Dundon, Wheeling	32	40	95	11	146	135	.924
Cargo, Toledo	138	157	289	41	487	446	.916
Wheeler, Dayton	140	168	214	38	420	382	.909
Griffin, Columbus	61	88	138	23	249	226	.908
Hinton, Wheeling	12	13	24	4	41	37	.902
Locke, Columbus	42	52	71	15	138	123	.893
Babb, Fort Wayne	132	204	256	58	518	460	.888
Niles, Columbus	16	20	35	7	62	55	.887
Hickey, Indianapolis-Matthews.	101	146	226	49	421	372	.883
O'Brien, Marion	31	49	50	14	113	99	.876
Beecher, Marion	12	14	24	6	44	38	.863
Thoney, Wheeling	74	93	130	40	263	223	.848
Jacobs, Grand Rapids	136	198	239	81	518	437	.844
Tibald, Wheeling-Marion	13	18	28	9	55	46	.836
F. Quinn, Ft Wayne-Marion-Mat.	62	86	103	41	230	189	.822
Cox, Marion	23	19	34	13	66	53	.803
SHORTSTOPS							
Smith, Grand Rapids	115	208	412	48	668	620	.927
Woodlock, Toledo	123	236	356	54	646	592	.916
Viox, Marion	120	232	430	62	724	662	.914
Flynn, Columbus-Indiana's-Mat.	142	261	473	75	809	734	.907
Gochnaur, Dayton	139	243	301	68	612	544	.888
Nattress, Fort Wayne	141	298	444	96	818	722	.883
Tibald, Grand Rapids	22	45	50	14	109	95	.871
Kellner, Marion	9	21	18	6	45	39	.867
Griffin, Columbus	28	44	81	20	145	125	.862
Hardesty, Columbus	13	28	34	10	72	62	.861
Myllette, Columbus	32	46	100	25	171	146	.854
Donnelly, Matthews	14	28	39	12	79	67	.849
Kane, Toledo-Wheeling	75	139	184	61	384	323	.841
Grant, Columbus	14	21	42	12	75	63	.840
Hanivan, Wheeling	72	125	181	73	379	306	.806
Aubrey, Wheeling-Marion	10	20	20	10	59	40	.800
OUTFIELDERS.							
Beecher, Marion	122	263	32	17	312	295	.978
Shannon, Indianapolis	66	133	5	4	142	138	.972
McFarlan, Grand Rapids	129	249	10	10	269	259	.970
Lally, Grand Rapids	129	267	13	10	290	280	.966
Gilks, Toledo	135	282	22	11	315	304	.965
Knoll, Wheeling	131	332	15	13	360	347	.964
Sudhoff, Indianapolis	17	22	2	1	25	24	.960
Wilhelm, Columbus	10	19	4	1	24	23	.959

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	C. A.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS—Continued.							
VanBuren, Columbus.....	127	434	16	20	470	450	.958
Miller, Toledo.....	124	177	25	10	212	202	.953
Malay, Fort Wayne.....	10	17	2	1	20	19	.950
Wagner, Columbus.....	11	16	2	1	19	18	.949
Bey, Indianapolis.....	61	141	9	8	158	150	.949
Hanavin, Wheeling.....	55	120	8	7	135	128	.943
Miller, Dayton.....	130	248	13	15	276	261	.942
McIntyre, Toledo.....	22	32	0	2	34	32	.941
Wilmot, Grand Rapids.....	130	214	28	16	258	242	.938
Bevans, Fort Wayne-Columbus..	100	219	16	16	251	235	.937
Donnelly, Dayton-Indiana's-Mat.	109	174	25	14	213	199	.934
Burns, Grand Rapids.....	17	35	5	3	43	40	.930
Hale, Wheeling-Columbus.....	44	76	3	6	85	79	.929
Smith, Dayton.....	137	280	27	24	331	307	.928
Ganley, Toledo-Marion-Colum's.	122	231	19	20	270	250	.927
G. Miller, Fort Wayne.....	137	220	18	19	257	238	.926
Heyworth, Matthews.....	62	158	17	14	189	175	.926
Foutz, Toledo.....	69	112	10	10	132	122	.923
McAllister, Columbus.....	105	249	21	23	293	270	.922
Gallagher, Wheeling.....	23	33	2	3	38	35	.921
Houtz, Fort Wayne-Marion.....	19	32	3	3	38	35	.921
Meaney, Marion.....	136	232	10	22	264	242	.917
Locke, Columbus.....	21	30	3	3	36	33	.917
McCann, G. Rapids-Ft. Wayne..	130	251	19	26	296	270	.912
McFarland, Marion.....	57	64	6	7	77	70	.909
Lesotte, Wheeling.....	127	191	21	24	236	212	.898
Hogriever, Indianapolis.....	50	74	5	9	88	79	.897
J. Quinn, Marion.....	13	20	5	3	28	25	.893
Grosart, Dayton.....	88	130	14	19	163	144	.868
Carey, Columbus.....	22	24	0	4	28	24	.865
Williams, Columbus.....	16	22	3	4	29	25	.862
Hall, Matthews.....	51	92	7	16	115	99	.861
F. Quinn, Marion.....	21	30	12	7	49	42	.858
Cox, Marion.....	17	25	4	6	35	29	.829
Rothfus, Wheeling.....	30	42	3	10	55	45	.818
Hardesty, Fort Wayne-Columbus	19	29	2	5	26	21	.808
Byers, Marion-Matthews.....	10	9	1	7	17	10	.588

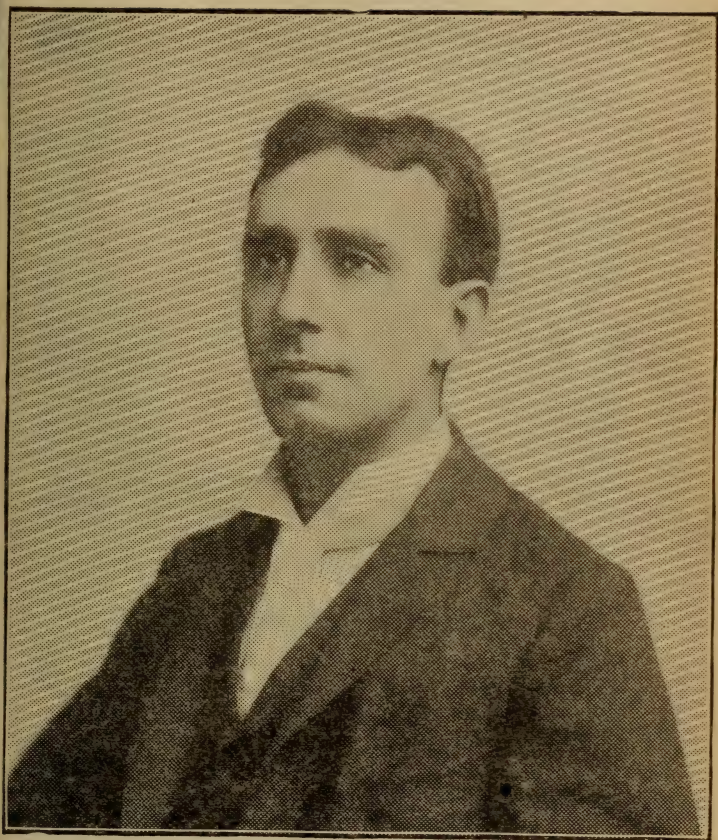
THE VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE.

THE attempt to keep a Virginia League afloat during 1901 ended in a complete failure. The League started the season with clubs located in Wilmington and Raleigh in North Carolina, and Norfolk, Newport News, Portsmouth and Richmond in Virginia. In about a month the Portsmouth and Newport News teams were transferred to other North Carolina towns. Even this did not pay, so on June 28th the League was disbanded and the season was finished by the North Carolina teams among themselves. Following was the record when the Virginia-North Carolina League disbanded.

Name.	Wilmington.	Norfolk.	Newport N.-H.	Raleigh.	Portsmouth.	Richmond.	Won.	Percentage.
Wilmington.....	..	6	6	8	8	8	36	.600
Norfolk	6	..	3	9	6	9	33	.569
*Newport News-Hampton.....	7	7	..	3	9	6	32	.552
Raleigh	4	3	9	..	4	9	29	.509
†Portsmouth.....	4	7	3	4	..	6	24	.429
Richmond	3	2	5	4	5	..	19	.333
Lost.....	24	25	26	28	32	38		

*Newport News-Hampton transferred to Tarboro.

†Portsmouth transferred to Charlotte.



J. H. FARRELL
Secretary National Association

THE UTAH LEAGUE.

THIS was one of the new leagues of 1901. It was in the nature of an experiment and proved to be fairly successful. Following was the championship record for the season:

Clubs.	Ogden.	Salt Lake.	Lagoon.	Park City.	Games won.	Percentage.
Ogden.....	..	10	9	12	31	.756
Salt Lake.....	3	..	9	14	26	.634
Lagoon.....	5	5	..	13	23	.548
Park City.....	2	0	1	..	3	.071
Games lost.....	10	15	19	39	83	

Above includes games forfeited by Park City, as follows: To Ogden 6; Salt Lake, 6, and Lagoon, 7.

COLLEGE 1901 SEASON.

DURING the base ball season of 1901 there was unusual activity displayed in the collegiate arena. Princeton won the largest percentage of victories over worthy antagonists and is therefore entitled to the honor of having been the champion team, in so far as a team without a set schedule with opponents can win a championship. Harvard was a good second, as will be seen from the following complete record of all college teams for 1901:

	Percent. .	Won.....	Yale.....	Wis.	Williams.	W. Point	Wesl'y'n.	Virginia..	Syracuse.	State Col.	Rutgers..	Princet'n.	Penna ...	Mich.....	Manht'n.	Lehigh...	Laf'yette	Indians..	Illinois...	Holy Cr..	Harvard..	Gettysbg.	Georgetn.	Fordh'm.	Dick'son.	Dartm'h..	Cornell ..	Col'mbia.	Chicago..	Bucknell.	Brown...	Annaplis.	
Annapolis.....	1	250	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Brown.....	11	550	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Bucknell.....	3	375	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chicago.....	3	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Columbia.....	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cornell.....	5	333	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dartmouth.....	4	444	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dickinson.....	1	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fordham.....	7	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Georgetown.....	10	714	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gettysburg.....	5	833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harvard.....	13	867	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Holy Cross.....	4	333	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Illinois.....	5	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indians.....	4	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lafayette.....	6	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lehigh.....	4	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Manhattan.....	4	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Michigan.....	9	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pennsylvania.....	12	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Princeton.....	16	889	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rutgers.....	12	000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
State College.....	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Syracuse.....	3	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Virginia.....	2	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wesleyan.....	2	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Point.....	2	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Williams.....	4	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wisconsin.....	2	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Yale.....	11	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lost.....	3	9	5	11	9	10	5	7	3	4	1	2	8	3	7	9	4	7	9	4	2	3	5	2	1	4	1	5	4	5	1	1	1

COLLEGE 1901 ACHIEVEMENTS.

During the year 1901 quite a number of college teams defeated professional teams, as will be seen by the following list of all games played between college boys and paid ball players:

- April 4th.—At Chester, Princeton, 7; Montreal (Eastern League), 6.
 April 5th.—At Philadelphia, Princeton, 7; Philadelphia (National League), 2.
 April 5th.—At Baltimore, Yale, 3; Baltimore (American League), 10.
 April 10th.—At New York, Yale, 5; New York (National League), 4.
 April 11th.—At Philadelphia, Yale, 3; Athletic (American League), 4;
 April 19th.—At Hartford, Yale, 4; Hartford (Eastern League), 5.
 April 30th.—At Meriden, Yale, 7; Meriden (Connecticut League), 8.
 May 2d.—At New Haven, Yale, 2; New Haven (Connecticut League), 4.
 May 3d.—At Bridgeport, Yale, 7; Bridgeport (Connecticut League), 5.
 April 13th.—At Providence, Brown, 0; Providence (Eastern League), 2.
 April 17th.—At Providence, Brown, 1; Providence (Eastern League), 5.
 April 5th.—At Chester, Columbia, 2; Montreal (Eastern League), 4.
 April 16th.—At Philadelphia, Georgetown, 6; Athletic (American League), 13.
 April 22d.—At Washington, Georgetown, 1; Washington (American League), 3.
 April 23d.—At Washington, Georgetown, 0; Washington (American League), 9.
 April 5th.—At Norfolk, Virginia, 0; Boston (American League), 13.
 April 11th.—At Norfolk, Virginia, 0; Boston (American League), 23.
 April 17th.—At Chicago, Chicago, 0; Chicago (American League), 14.
 April 18th.—At Chicago, Chicago, 8; Chicago, (American League), 12.
 April 3d.—At Champaign, Illinois, 5; Chicago (National League), 4.
 April 4th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 10; Chicago (National League), 7.
 April 8th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 8; Chicago (National League), 5.
 April 9th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 0; Chicago (National League), 4.
 April 10th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 1; Chicago (National League), 7.
 April 11th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 2; Chicago (National League), 8.

April 12th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 6; Chicago (National League), 7.

April 15th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 0; Chicago (National League), 4.

April 17th.—At Champaign, Illinois, 5; Chicago (National League), 3.

April 8th.—At Baltimore, Maryland, 4; Baltimore (American League), 11.

April 12th.—At Baltimore, Maryland, 0; Baltimore (American League), 17.

UNIFORM PLAYING RULES.

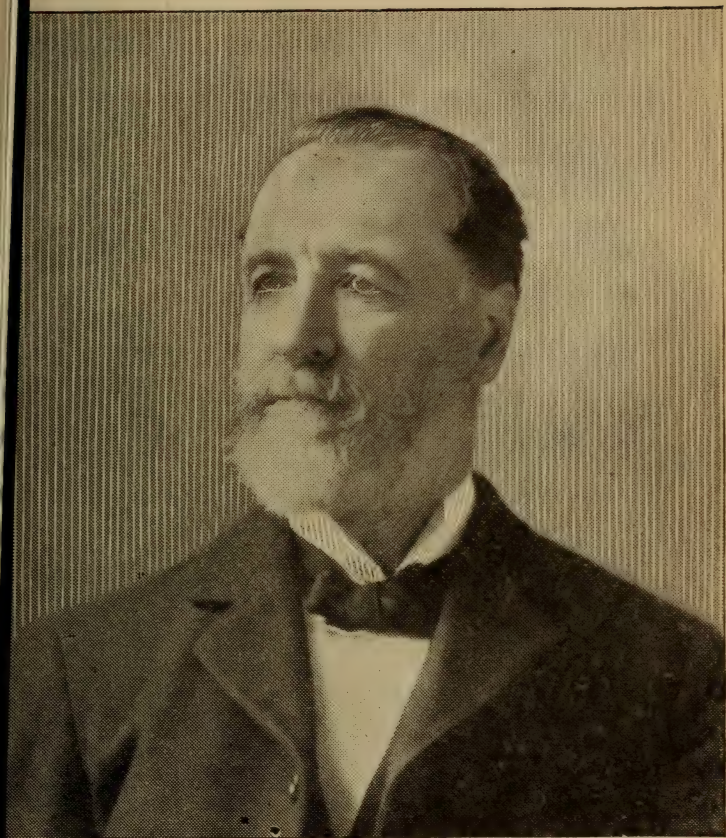
DURING the winter, as the result of a conference between President Ban Johnson, of the American League, and Mr. A. G. Spalding, at that time enjoined from acting as president of the National League, a joint meeting of the Rule Committees of the two major leagues and the National Association of Professional Leagues was arranged to draw up a uniform code of playing rules. This

MEETING WAS HELD

at the Iroquois Hotel, Buffalo, February 10th and 11th. The American League was represented by J. F. Kilfoyl, Frank Dwyer and Connie Mack; the National League by James A. Hart, A. J. Reach and Henry Chadwick, the latter representing Edward Hanlon; the National Association by T. H. Murnane, M. H. Sexton and J. H. Farrell. The independent American Association was also represented by Wm. H. Watkins and Harry D. Quin, but had no vote. The meeting was called to order by National Association President P. T. Powers. Mr. Kilfoyl was chosen as chairman of the meeting, Mr. Jas. A. Hart as secretary and Mr. J. H. Farrell as assistant secretary.

AGREEMENT AS TO CHANGES.

The meeting was entirely harmonious and each faction made certain concessions as a result of which a uniform code was endorsed. The principal change was a radical alteration of the foul strike rule in use in the National League in 1901. The changes agreed upon are summarized as follows:



HENRY CHADWICK

"Father of the National Game"

The text of Sections 3 and 4 of Rule 44, defining a strike, as finally adopted:

"Section 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly, unless two strikes have been already called, which falls or settles on foul ground inside or on the line of the territory described by lines drawn from first and third bases at right angles with an imaginary line drawn from home to second base, and extending on each side to the limit of the playing field.

"Section 4. Any intention or effort to hit the ball to foul ground outside of the lines of the territory described by lines drawn from first and third bases at right angles with an imaginary line drawn from home to second base, and extending on each side to the limit of the playing field."

A change in Rule 17, adopted on the first day, it was found, would prevent the catcher going for foul balls, and consequently the words "and at all times during the game," at the end of the section, were ordered stricken out.

Section 2 of Rule 32 was also corrected by adding the words "to a baseman," so that it now reads:

"The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman when in position for a longer period than twenty seconds, excepting that, in the case of the first batsman in each inning, the pitcher may occupy not more than one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to a baseman."

Rule 68 was eliminated. It prohibited the use during a game by manager, captain or player of indecent or improper language directed to a spectator, umpire, manager, club official or a player.

One of the rules defining when a batsman becomes a base runner was modified as follows:

"If while he be a baseman without making any attempt to strike at the ball his person or clothing be hit with a ball from the pitcher, unless in the opinion of the umpire he plainly avoids making any effort to get out of the way of the ball from the pitcher and thereby permits himself to be so hit."

It was decided that the changes should be final and binding upon all leagues represented at this meeting. Mr. Chadwick was instructed to codify the rules and print them for newspaper use. The meeting then adjourned subject to the call of Chairman Kilfoyl. All of the above changes were adopted by the American League at its spring meeting except the foul-strike rule, which was stricken out entirely, the old rule on the subject being retained.

PLAYING RULES OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL CLUBS

AS ADOPTED BY THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

1902.

[N. B.—Important amendments or changes made this year are printed in *italics*.—PUBLISHERS.]

THE BALL GROUND.

RULE 1. The Ground must be an inclosed field, sufficient in size to enable each player to play in his position as required by these rules.

RULE 2. To lay off the lines governing the positions and the play of the game known as Base Ball, proceed as follows:

From a point A, within the grounds project a right line out into the field, and at a point B 154 feet from point A lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A B; then with B as center and 63.63945 feet as radius describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F, and B C at G; B D at H, and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G E, E H and H F, and said lines will be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

THE CATCHER'S LINES.

RULE 3. With F as center, and 10 feet radius, an arc cutting line F A at L, and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue same out from F A not less than 10 feet.

THE FOUL LINES.

RULE 4. From the intersection point F continue the straight lines F G and F H until they intersect with the lines L M and L O, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the grounds.

THE PLAYERS' LINES.

RULE 5. With F as center, and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then with F as center again, and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then from the points P Q R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue same until they intersect at the points T and W.

THE CAPTAIN AND COACHER'S LINE.

RULE 6. With R and S as centers, and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines R W and S T at X and Y, and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with lines F H and F G, and continue same out to the boundary lines of the ground.

THE THREE-FOOT LINE.

RULE 7. With F as center, and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F G at I, and from I, out to the distance of 3 feet, draw a line at right angles to F G and marked point 2; then from point 2, draw a line parallel with line F G to a point 3 feet beyond the point G and marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angle to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with line F G, and from thence back along line G F to point I.

THE PITCHER'S PLATE.

RULE 8. With point F as center, and 60.5 feet as radius, describe an arc cutting the line F B at point 4, and draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side describe a parallelogram 24 inches by 6 inches.

THE BASES.

RULE 9. Within the angle F describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the points X and T, a straight line between which, 17 inches, will form the front of the plate.

THE BATSMAN'S LINE.

RULE 10. On either side of the line A F B, and 12 inches distant therefrom, construct two rectangles each 6 feet long and 4 feet wide (marked 8 and 9), their longer sides being parallel with the line A F B, and their longitudinal centres being on a line drawn through the centre of the square lying in the angle F.

RULE 11. The Home Base at F and the Pitcher's Plate at 4 must be of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with the surface.

RULE 12. The First Base at G, the Second Base at E, and the Third Base at H must be of white canvas bags filled with soft material and securely fastened in their positions described in Rule 9.

RULE 13. The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 10 must be marked with lime, chalk or other suitable material, so as to be distinctly seen by the Umpire.

THE BALL.

RULE 14. The Ball.

Sec. 1. Must not weigh less than five nor more than five and one-quarter ounces avoirdupois, and it must measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-quarter inches in circumference. The Spalding League Ball or the Reach American Association Ball must be used in all games played under these rules.

Sec. 2. For each championship game two regulation balls shall be furnished by the Home Club to the Umpire for use. When the ball in play is batted to foul ground and out of sight of the Umpire, the other ball shall be immediately brought into play. As often as one of the two in use shall be lost, a new one must be substituted, so that the Umpire shall at all times, after the game begins, have two balls in his possession and ready for use. The moment the Umpire delivers an alternate ball to the Pitcher it comes into play, and shall not be exchanged until it, in turn, passes out of sight to Foul Ground. At no time shall the ball be intentionally discolored by rubbing it with the soil or otherwise. In the event of a new ball being intentionally discolored or otherwise injured by a player, the Umpire shall, upon appeal from the Captain of the opposite side, forthwith demand the return of that ball and shall substitute another new ball and impose a fine of \$5 upon the offending player.

Sec. 3. In all games the balls played with shall be furnished by the Home Club, and the last ball in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball to be used in championship games shall be examined, measured and weighed by the Secretary of the League, inclosed in a paper box and sealed with the seal of the Secretary, which seal shall not be broken except by the Umpire, in the presence of the Captains of the two contesting nines after play has been called. The Home Club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field ready for use on the call of the Umpire during each championship game.

Sec. 4. Should the ball become cut or ripped so as to expose the interior, or in any way so injured as to be—in the opinion of the Umpire—unfit for fair use, he shall, upon ap-

peal by either Captain, at once put the alternate ball into play and call for a new ball.

THE BAT.

RULE 15. The Bat must be made entirely of hard wood, except that the handle may be wound with twine or a granulated substance applied, not to exceed eighteen inches from the end. It must be round, and it must not exceed two and three-fourths inches in diameter in the thickest part nor exceed forty-two inches in length.

THE PLAYERS AND THEIR POSITIONS.

RULE 16. The players of each club in a game shall be nine in number, one of whom shall act as Captain, and in no case shall less than nine men be allowed to play on each side.

RULE 17. The Players' positions shall be such as may be assigned them by their Captain, except that the Pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 8 and 29; and the catcher must stand within the lines of his position as defined in Rule 3, whenever the pitcher delivers the ball to the bat, *and within 10 feet of the home base.*

RULE 18. Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats on the stands, or to stand among the spectators.

RULE 19. *Sec. 1.* Every club shall adopt uniforms for its Players, and the suits of each team shall conform in color and style. No Player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoes, other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in the game.

Sec. 2. The Catcher and First Baseman are permitted to wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. All other Players are restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over ten ounces, and measuring in circumference around the palm of the hand not over fourteen inches.

PLAYERS' BENCHES.

RULE 20. *Sec. 1.* The Players' Benches must be furnished by the Home Club, and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the Players' Lines; one such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the Visiting Club, and one for the exclusive use of the Home Club. The benches must be covered by a roof and closed at

the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left just under the roof for ventilation. All Players of the side at bat must be seated on their bench, except such as are legally assigned to coach base runners, and also the Batsman, except when called to the bat by the Umpire; and under no circumstances shall the Umpire permit any person, except Managers and Players in uniform, to occupy seats on the benches.

Sec. 2. To enforce this rule the Captain of the other side may call the attention of the Umpire to a violation, whereupon the Umpire shall immediately order such player or players to be seated; if the order is not obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be fined \$5 each by the Umpire. If the order is not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game and shall be obliged to leave the playing field forthwith.

THE GAME.

RULE 21. *Sec. 1.* Every championship game must be commenced not later than two hours before sunset.

Sec. 2. A game shall consist of nine innings to each contesting nine, except that,

(a) If the side first at bat scores less runs in nine innings than the other side has scored in eight innings, the game shall then terminate.

(b) If the side last at the bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out, the game shall terminate.

A TIE GAME.

RULE 22. If the score be a tie at the end of nine innings, play shall be continued until one side has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings, provided that if the side last at bat scores the winning run before the third man is out the game shall terminate.

A DRAWN GAME.

RULE 23. A Drawn Game shall be declared by the Umpire when he terminates a game on account of darkness or rain, after five equal innings have been played, if the score at the time is equal on the last even innings played; except when the side that went second to bat is then at the bat, and has scored the same number of runs as the other side, in which case the Umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal innings.

A CALLED GAME.

RULE 24. If the Umpire calls "Game" on account of darkness or rain at any time after five innings have been completed, the score shall be that of the last equal innings played; but if the side second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings, or before the completion of its unfinished inning, one or more runs than the side first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs made.

A FORFEITED GAME.

RULE 25. A Forfeited Game shall be declared by the Umpire in favor of the club not in fault, at the request of such club, in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If the nine of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, fail to begin the game within five minutes after the Umpire has called "Play," at the hour appointed for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

Sec. 2. If, after the game has begun, one side refuses or fails to continue playing, unless such game has been suspended or terminated by the Umpire.

Sec. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the Umpire, one side fails to resume playing within one minute after the Umpire has called "Play."

Sec. 4. If a team resort to dilatory movements to delay the game.

Sec. 5. If, in the opinion of the Umpire, any one of the rules of the game is wilfully violated.

Sec. 6. If, after ordering the removal of a Player, as authorized by Rules 20, 52 and 61, said order is not obeyed within one minute.

Sec. 7. If, because of removal of players from the game by the Umpire, there be less than nine players in either team.

Sec. 8. If, when two games are scheduled to be played on the same afternoon, the second game is not commenced within ten minutes of the time of completion of the first game. The Umpire of the first game shall be the time-keeper.

Sec. 9. In case the Umpire declares a game forfeited he shall transmit a written notice thereof to the President of the League within twenty-four hours thereafter. However a failure on the part of the Umpire to so notify the President shall not affect his decision declaring the game forfeited.

NO GAME.

RULE 26. "No Game" shall be declared by the Umpire if he shall terminate play on account of rain or darkness, before five innings on each side are completed, except in a case when the game is called, and the club second at bat shall have more runs at the end of its fourth inning than the club first at bat has made in its five completed innings, in such case the Umpire shall award the game to the club having made the greatest number of runs, and it shall be a legal game and be so counted in the championship record.

SUBSTITUTES.

RULE 27. Sec. 1. In any championship game each side shall be required to have present on the field, in uniform conforming to the suits worn by their team mates, a sufficient number of substitute players to carry out the provision which requires that not less than nine players shall occupy the field in any innings of a game.

Sec. 2. Any such Player may be substituted at any time by either club, but a Player thereby retired shall not thereafter participate in the game.

Sec. 3. The Base Runner shall not have a substitute run for him, except by the consent of the Captains of the contesting teams.

CHOICE OF INNINGS—CONDITION OF GROUND.

RULE 28. The choice of innings shall be given to the Captain of the Home Club, who shall also be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game after rain, but after play has been called by the Umpire, he alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended on account of rain.

THE PITCHER'S POSITION.

RULE 29. The Pitcher shall take his position facing the Batsman, with both feet square on the ground, and in front of the Pitcher's plate, but in the act of delivering the ball to the bat one foot must be in contact with the Pitcher's plate, defined in Rule 8. He shall not raise either foot, unless in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, nor make more than one step in such delivery.

A FAIRLY DELIVERED BALL.

RULE 30. A Fairly Delivered Ball to the bat is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the Pitcher while standing in his posi-

tion and facing the Batsman ; the ball so delivered to pass over any portion of the Home Base, not lower than the Batsman's knee, nor higher than his shoulder, *in which case the Umpire shall call one strike.*

AN UNFAIRLY DELIVERED BALL.

RULE 31. An Unfairly Delivered Ball is a ball delivered by the Pitcher, as in Rule 30, except that the ball does not pass over any portion of the Home Base, or does pass over the Home Base above the Batsman's shoulder, or below the line of his knee, *in which case the Umpire shall call one ball.*

DELAYING THE GAME.

RULE 32. *Sec. 1.* If the ball is thrown by the Pitcher to any Player other than the Catcher (except to retire a Base Runner), after the Batsman is standing in his proper position ready to strike at a pitched ball, each ball so delivered shall be called a ball.

Sec. 2. The Umpire shall call a ball on the Pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the Batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, *excepting that in the case of the first Batsman in each inning, the Pitcher may not occupy more than one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the Batsman.*

BALKING.

RULE 33. A Balk shall be :

Sec. 1. Any motion made by the Pitcher to deliver the ball to the bat or to First Base without delivering it.

Sec. 2. The throwing of a ball by the Pitcher to any base to catch the Base Runner without first stepping directly toward said base immediately before throwing the ball.

Sec. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the Pitcher while his (pivot) foot is not in contact with the Pitcher's plate and he is not facing the batsman as defined in Rule 29.

Sec. 4. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the Pitcher while not in the position defined in Rule 29.

Sec. 5. Standing in position and making any motion to pitch without having the ball in his possession.

Sec. 6. The making of any motion the Pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without his immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

Sec. 7. If the Pitcher delivers the ball to the bat when the Catcher is standing outside the lines of the Catcher's position as defined in Rule 3.

If the pitcher fails to comply with the requirements of any Section of this Rule the umpire must call "A Balk."

DEAD BALLS.

RULE 34. A Dead Ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the Pitcher that touches any part of the Batsman's person or clothing while standing in his position without being struck at; or that touches any part of the Umpire's person or clothing while he is standing on Foul Ground, without first passing the Catcher.

RULE 35. In case of a Foul Strike, Foul Hit Ball not legally caught out, Dead Ball, or Base Runner put out for being struck by a Fair Hit Ball, the ball shall not be considered in play until it is held by the Pitcher standing in his position, and the Umpire shall have called play.

BLOCK BALLS.

RULE 36. Sec. 1. A Block is a batted or thrown ball that is touched, stopped or handled by any person not engaged in the game.

Sec. 2. Whenever a Block occurs the Umpire shall declare it, and the Base Runners may run the bases, without being put out, until the ball has been returned to and held by the Pitcher standing in his position.

Sec. 3. In the case of a Block, if the person not engaged in the game should retain possession of the ball, or throw or kick it beyond the reach of the Fielders, the Umpire should call "Time," and require each Base Runner to stop at the last base touched by him until the ball be returned to the Pitcher standing in his position, and the Umpire shall have called "Play."

THE BATSMEN'S POSITION—ORDER OF BATTING.

RULE 37. The Batsmen must take their positions within the Batsman's Lines, as defined in Rule 10, in the order in which they are named in the batting order, which batting order must be submitted by the Captains of the opposing teams to the Umpire before the game, and this batting order must be followed, except in the case of a Substitute Player, in which case the Substitute must take the place of the original player in the batting order. After the first inning

the first striker in each inning shall be the Batsman whose name follows that of the last man who has completed his turn—time at bat—in the preceding inning.

RULE 38. *Sec. 1.* When their side goes to the bat the Players must immediately return to the Players' Bench, as defined in Rule 20, and remain there until the side is put out, except when called to the bat or they become Coachers or substitute Base Runners; provided that the Captain or one player only, except that if two or more Base Runners are occupying the bases, then the Captain and one player or two players may occupy the space between the Players' Lines and the Captain's Lines to coach Base Runners.

Sec. 2. No Player of the side "at bat," except when Batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the Catcher's Lines, as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space behind the Home Base is reserved for the exclusive use of the Umpire, Catcher, and Batsman, and the Umpire must prohibit any Player of the side "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of, or passing between the Pitcher and Catcher while standing in their positions.

Sec. 3. The Players of the side "at bat" must occupy the portion of the field allotted them, but must speedily vacate any portion thereof that may be in the way of the ball or any Fielder attempting to catch or field it.

THE BATTING RULES.

RULE 39. *Sec. 1.* A Fair Hit is a ball batted by the batsman while he is standing within the lines of his position that first touches "fair" ground, or the person of a player, or the Umpire, while standing on fair ground, and then settles on fair ground before passing the line of First or Third Base.

Sec. 2. A Foul Hit is a similarly batted ball that first touches "foul" ground or the person of a player, or the Umpire while standing on "foul" ground.

Sec. 3. Should such "Fair Hit" ball bound or roll to foul ground before passing the line of First or Third Base, and settle on foul ground, it shall be declared by the Umpire a "Foul Ball."

Sec. 4. Should such "Foul Hit" ball bound or roll to fair ground and settle there before passing the line of First or Third Base, it shall be declared by the Umpire a "Fair Ball."

RULE 40. A Foul Tip is a ball batted by the Batsman

while standing within the lines of his position that goes foul sharp from the bat to the Catcher's hands.

RULE 41. A Bunt Hit is a ball delivered by the Pitcher to the Batsman, who, while standing within the lines of his position, makes a deliberate attempt to hit the ball so slowly within the infield that it cannot be fielded in time to retire the Batsman. If such a "Bunt Hit" goes to foul ground a strike shall be called by the Umpire.

BALLS BATTED OUTSIDE THE GROUNDS.

RULE 42. When a batted ball passes outside the grounds the Umpire shall decide it Fair should it disappear within, or Foul should it disappear outside of the range of the Foul Lines, and Rule 38 is to be construed accordingly.

RULE 43. A Fair batted ball that goes over the fence shall entitle the Batsman to a home run, except that should it go over the fence at a less distance than 235 feet from the Home Base, when he shall be entitled to two bases only, and a distinctive line shall be marked on the fence at this point.

STRIKES.

RULE 44. A Strike is :

Sec. 1. A ball struck at by the Batsman without its touching his bat ; or

Sec. 2. A Fair Ball legally delivered by the Pitcher, but not struck at by the Batsman.

Sec. 3. A bunt hit which sends the ball to foul ground, either directly or by bounding or rolling from fair ground to foul ground, and which settles on foul ground.

Sec. 4. A ball struck at, if the ball touches any part of the Batsman's person.

Sec. 5. A foul tip by the Batsman, caught by the Catcher while standing within the lines of his position.

RULE 45. A Foul Strike is a ball batted by the Batsman when any part of his person is upon ground outside the lines of the Batsman's position.

THE BATSMAN IS OUT.

RULE 46. The Batsman is out :

Sec. 1. If he fails to take his position at the bat in his order of batting, unless the error be discovered and the proper Batsman takes his position before a time "at bat" is recorded ; and in such case the balls and strikes called must be counted in the time "at bat" of the proper Batsman, and only the proper Batsman shall be declared out :

and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper Batsman ; *Provided*, this rule shall not take effect unless the out is declared before the ball is delivered to the succeeding Batsman. Should Batsman be declared out by this rule be sufficient to retire the side, the proper Batsman the next inning is the player who would have come to bat had the players been out by ordinary play.

Sec. 2. If he fails to take his position within one minute after the Umpire has called for the Batsman.

Sec. 3. If he makes a Foul Hit, other than a Foul Tip as defined in Rule 40, and the ball be momentarily held by a Fielder before touching the ground ; *Provided*, it be not caught in a Fielder's hat or cap, or touched by some object other than a Fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If he makes a Foul Strike.

Sec. 5. If he attempts to hinder the Catcher from fielding or throwing the ball, by stepping outside the lines of his position, or otherwise obstructing or interfering with the player.

Sec. 6. If, while the First Base be occupied by a Base Runner, three strikes be called on him by the Umpire, except when two men are already out.

Sec. 7. If, while attempting a Third Strike, the ball touches any part of the Batsman's person, in which case Base Runners occupying bases shall return, as prescribed in Rule 50, Section 5.

Sec. 8. If he hits a fly ball that can be handled by an Infielder while first and second bases are occupied, or first, second and third, *unless two hands are out*. In such case the Umpire shall, as soon as the ball is hit, declare infield or outfield hit.

Sec. 9. If the Third Strike is called in accordance with Section 4, Rule 44.

Sec. 10. The moment a Batsman is declared out by the Umpire he (the Umpire) shall call for the Batsman next in order to leave his seat on the bench and take his position at the bat, and such player of the batting side shall not leave his seat on the bench until so called to bat, except as provided by Rule 37, Section 1 and Rule 52.

BASE RUNNING RULES.

WHEN THE BATSMAN BECOMES A BASE RUNNER.

RULE 47. The Batsman becomes a Base Runner :

Sec. 1. Instantly after he makes a Fair Hit.

Sec. 2. Instantly after four balls have been called by the Umpire.

Sec. 3. Instantly after three strikes have been declared by the Umpire.

Sec. 4. *If while he be a Batsman, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a ball from the Pitcher, unless in the opinion of the Umpire he plainly avoids making any effort to get out of the way of the ball from the Pitcher and thereby permits himself to be so hit.*

Sec. 5. *If while he be a Batsman the Catcher interferes with him, preventing him from striking the ball.*

BASES TO BE TOUCHED.

RULE 48. The Base Runner must touch each base in regular order, viz. : First, Second, Third and Home Bases ; and when obliged to return (except on a Foul Hit) must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He shall only be considered as holding a base after touching it, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding Base Runner. However, no Base Runner shall score a run to count in the game until the Base Runner preceeding him in the batting list (provided there has been such a Base Runner who has not been put out in that inning) shall have first touched Home Base without being put out.

ENTITLED TO BASES.

RULE 49. The Base Runner shall be entitled, without being put out, to take the Base in the following cases :

Sec. 1. If while he was Batsman, the Umpire called four balls.

Sec. 2. If the Umpire awards a succeeding Batsman a base on four balls, and the Base Runner is thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Sec. 3. If the Umpire calls a "balk."

Sec. 4. If a ball delivered by the Pitcher pass the Catcher and touch the Umpire or any fence or building within ninety feet of the Home Base.

Sec. 5. If upon a fair hit the ball strikes the person or clothing of the Umpire on Fair Ground.

Sec. 6. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of an adversary, unless the latter be a Fielder having the ball in his hand ready to meet the base runner.

Sec. 7. If the Fielder stops or catches a batted ball with his hat or any part of his uniform, except his gloved hand.

RETURNING TO BASES.

RULE 50. The Base Runner shall return to his base, and shall be entitled to so return without being put out :

Sec. 1. If the Umpire declares a Foul Tip (as defined in Rule 39) or any other Foul Hit not legally caught by a Fielder.

Sec. 2. If the Umpire declares a Foul Strike.

Sec. 3. If the Umpire declares a Dead Ball, unless it be also the fourth Unfair Ball, and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 48, Sec. 2.

Sec. 4. If the person or clothing of the Umpire interferes with the Catcher, or he is struck by a ball thrown by the Catcher to intercept a Base Runner.

Sec. 5. The Base Runner shall return to his base if, while attempting a strike, the ball touches any part of the Batsman's person.

WHEN BASE RUNNERS ARE OUT.

RULE 51. The Base Runner is out :

Sec. 1. If, after Three Strikes have been declared against him while Batsman, and the Catcher fails to catch the third strike ball, he plainly attempts to hinder the Catcher from fielding the ball.

Sec. 2. If, having made a Fair Hit while Batsman, such fair-hit ball be momentarily held by a Fielder, before touching the ground or any object other than a Fielder ; *Provided*, it be not caught in a Fielder's hat or cap.

Sec. 3. If, when the Umpire has declared three strikes on him while Batsman, the third-strike ball be momentarily held by a Fielder before touching the ground ; *Provided*, it be not caught in a Fielder's hat or cap, or touch some object other than a Fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If, after Three Strikes or a Fair Hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a Fielder before he shall have touched First Base.

Sec. 5. If, after Three Strikes or a Fair Hit, the ball be securely held by a Fielder while touching First Base, with any part of his person, before such Base Runner touches First Base.

Sec. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from Home Base to First Base, while the ball is being fielded to First Base, he runs outside the Three-foot Lines, as defined in Rule 7, unless to avoid a Fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

Sec. 7. If, in running from First to Second Base, from Second to Third Base, or from Third to Home Base, he runs more than three feet from a direct line between such bases to avoid being touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder; but in case a Fielder be occupying the Base Runner's proper path, in attempting to field a batted ball, then the Base Runner shall run out of the path and behind said Fielder, and shall not be declared out for so doing.

Sec. 8. If he fails to avoid a Fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this Rule; or if he, in any way, obstructs a Fielder, attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; *Provided*, that if two or more Fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the Base Runner comes in contact with one or more of them, the Umpire shall determine which Fielder is entitled to the benefit of this Rule, and shall not decide the Base Runner out for coming in contact with any other Fielder.

Sec. 9. If, at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder, unless some part of his person is touching a base he is entitled to occupy; *Provided*, the ball be held by the Fielder after touching him.

Sec. 10. The Base Runner in running to first base may overrun said base without being put out for being off said base, after first touching it, provided he returns at once and retouches the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, in overrunning First Base, he also attempts to run to Second Base, or, after passing the base, he turns to his left from the Foul Line, he shall forfeit such exemption from being put out.

Sec. 11. If, when a Fair or Foul Hit ball (other than a Foul Tip, as referred to in Rule 39) is legally caught by a Fielder, such ball is legally held by a Fielder on the base occupied by the Base Runner when such ball was struck (or the Base Runner be touched with the ball in the hands of a Fielder), before he retouches said base after such Fair or Foul Hit ball was so caught; *Provided*, that the Base Runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught

as above, it be delivered to the bat by the Pitcher, before the Fielder holds it on said base, or touches the Base Runner with it; but if the Base Runner, in attempting to reach a base, detaches it before being touched or forced out, he shall be declared safe.

Sec. 12. If, when a Batsman becomes a Base Runner, the First Base, or the First and Second Bases, or the First, Second and Third Bases be occupied, any Base Runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, until any following Base Runner is put out and may be put out at the next base, or by being touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder, in the same manner as in running to First Base, at any time before any following Base Runner is put out.

Sec. 13. If a Fair Hit ball strikes him before touching the Fielder, and in such case no base shall be run unless forced by the Batsman becoming a Base Runner, and no run shall be scored, or any other Base Runner put out.

Sec. 14. If, when running to a base or forced to return to a base, he fails to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the order prescribed in Rule 47, he may be put out at the base he fails to touch, or being touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder, in the same manner as in running to First Base; *Provided*, that the Base Runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the Pitcher before the Fielder holds it on said base or touches the Base Runner with it.

Sec. 15. If, when the Umpire calls "Play," after any suspension of a game, he fails to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; *Provided*, the Base Runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the Pitcher before the Fielder holds it on said base or touches the Base Runner with it.

WHEN BATSMAN OR BASE RUNNER IS OUT.

RULE 52. The Umpire shall declare the Batsman or Base Runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player is put out in accordance with these Rules, except as provided in Rule 50, Sections 10 and 14.

COACHING RULES.

RULE 53. The Coacher shall be restricted to coaching the Base Runner only, and shall not be allowed to address any remarks except to the Base Runner, and then only

in words of necessary direction ; and shall not, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations; and shall not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the Umpire or the spectators, and not more than one Coacher, who may be a player participating in the game or any other player under contract to and in the uniform of either club, shall be allowed at any one time, except that if base runners are occupying two or more of the bases, then the Captain and one player, or two players under contract to and in the uniform of either club may occupy the space between the Players' lines and the Captain's lines to coach base runners. To enforce the above, the Captain of the opposite side may call the attention of the Umpire to the offence, and thereupon the Umpire must order the illegal Coacher or Coachers to the bench, and if his order is not obeyed within one minute, the Umpire shall assess a fine of \$5 each against the offending player or players, and upon a repetition of the offence, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS.

RULE 54. One run shall be scored every time a Base Runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall touch the Home Base before three men are put out. (Exception.) If the third man is forced out, or is put out before reaching First Base, a run shall not be scored.

THE UMPIRE OR UMPIRES AND THEIR RESPECTIVE DUTIES.

RULE 55. No Umpire shall be changed during the progress of a championship game, except by reason of personal illness or injury incapacitating him for the discharge of his duties.

RULE 56. The Umpire is the representative of the League, and as such shall have power to enforce every section of the code of playing rules of the game ; and he shall have power to order any Player, or Captain, or Manager to do or to omit to do any action that he may deem necessary to give force and effect to the laws of the game.

RULE 57. There shall be no appeal from any legal decision of *the* Umpire.

RULE 58. Under no circumstances shall any Player be allowed to dispute a decision by *the* Umpire in which only an error of judgment is involved ; and no decision rendered

by *him* shall be reversed, except it be plainly shown by the code of rules to have been illegal; and in such case the Captain alone shall be allowed to make the appeal for reversal.

RULE 59. *Sec. 1.* In all cases of violation of these Rules, by either a Player or Manager, the penalty for the first offence shall be a fine by the Umpire of \$5, and for a second offence a prompt removal of the offender from the game or ground, followed by such period of suspension from actual service in the club as the President of the League may elect.

Sec. 2. The Umpire shall, within twelve hours after fining or removing a Player from the game, forward to the President a report of the action and the causes therefor.

Sec. 3. Immediately upon notification by the Umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any Manager, Captain or Player, the President shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member, and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the Secretary of the League the amount of said fine within five days of notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a player's bench during the progress of a championship game, until such fine is paid.

Sec. 4. When the offence of the player debarred from the game is of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language, or an assault upon a Player or Umpire, the Umpire shall, within four hours thereafter, notify the President of the League, giving full particulars.

Sec. 5. He shall also notify both Captains, before the game, and in the presence of each other, that all the playing rules will be impartially enforced, and that their failure to co-operate in such enforcement will result in their being fined and, perhaps, their removal from the game.

RULE 60. Before the commencement of a game the Umpire shall see that the Rules governing all the materials of the game are strictly observed. He shall ask the Captain of the Home Club whether there are any special ground rules to be enforced, and if there are, he shall see that they are duly enforced; *Provided*, they do not conflict with any of these rules.

RULE 61. The Umpire shall not only call "play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of the game, but also announce "game called" at its legal conclusion.

RULE 62. The Umpire shall suspend play for the following causes: First, if rain is falling so heavily as to oblige the

spectators on the open field and open stands to seek shelter ; in which case he shall note the time of suspension ; and should rain fall continuously for thirty minutes thereafter, he shall terminate the game.

RULE 63. The Umpire shall suspend play in case of an accident to himself, or to a Player, which incapacitates him or them from service in the field ; or in order to remove from the grounds any Player or spectator who has violated the rules.

RULE 64. In suspending play from any legal cause, the Umpire shall call "Time ;" when he calls "Time" the play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no Player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the Umpire until the ball is held by the Pitcher standing in his position.

RULE 65. The Umpire shall call and count as "a ball" any unfair ball delivered by the Pitcher to the Batsman, but not before such ball has passed the line of the Home Base. He shall also call and count as a "strike" any fairly delivered ball which passes over any portion of the Home Base, and within the Batsman's legal range as defined in Rule 43, which is not struck at by the Batsman, or a foul tip which is caught by the Catcher, standing within the lines of his position, or which, after being struck at and not hit, strikes the person of the Batsman ; or when the ball is purposely hit foul by the Batsman, or when the ball is bunted foul by the Batsman.

RULE 66. If but one Umpire is assigned, his duties and powers shall be that of both the Umpire and the Assistant Umpire, and he shall be permitted to occupy such positions on the field as will best enable him to discharge his duties.

FIELD RULES.

RULE 67. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game, in addition to the Players in uniform, the Manager of each side and the Umpire ; except such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such officials of the Home Club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

RULE 68. No Manager, Captain or Player shall address the spectators during the progress of a game, except in case of necessary explanation.

RULE 69. Every Club shall furnish sufficient police force upon its own grounds to preserve order, and in the event of a

crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the Visiting Club may refuse to play further until the field be cleared. If the ground be not cleared within fifteen minutes thereafter, the Visiting Club may claim and shall be entitled to the game, by a score of nine runs to none (no matter what number of innings has been played).

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

RULE 70. "Play" is the order of the Umpire to begin the game, or to resume play after its suspension.

RULE 71. "Time" is the order of the Umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day of the game.

RULE 72. "Game" is the announcement by the Umpire that the game is terminated.

RULE 73. "An Inning" is the term at bat of the nine Players representing a Club in a game, and is completed when three of such Players have been put out, as provided in these Rules.

RULE 74. "A Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a Batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a Base Runner; except when, because of being hit by a pitched ball, or in case of an illegal delivery by the Pitcher, or in case of a sacrifice hit purposely made to the infield which, not being a base hit, advances a Base Runner without resulting in a put-out, except to the Batsman, as in Rule 45.

RULE 75. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these Rules.

SCORING.

RULE 76. In order to promote Uniformity in Scoring Championship Games the following instructions, suggestions, and definitions are made for the benefit of scorers, and they are required to make all scores in accordance therewith.

BATTING.

Sec. 1. The first item in the tabulated score after the Player's name and position shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game. No time at bat shall be scored if the Batsman be hit by a pitched ball while standing in his position, and after trying to avoid being so hit—or in case of the Pitcher's illegal delivery of the ball to the bat, which

gives the Batsman his base, or when he intentionally hits the ball to the field, purposely to be put out, or if he is given First Base on called balls.

Sec. 2. In the second column should be set down the runs made by each Player.

Sec. 3. In the third column should be placed the First Base hits made by each Player. A base hit should be scored in the following cases :

When the ball from the bat strikes the ground within the foul lines and out of reach of the Fielders.

When a hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a Fielder in motion, but such Player cannot recover himself in time to handle the ball before the striker reaches First Base.

When a ball is hit with such force to an Infielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the Batsman. (In case of doubt over this class of hits, score a base hit, and exempt the Fielder from the charge of an error.)

When a ball is hit so slowly toward a Fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the Batsman.

That in all cases where a Base Runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, the Batsman should be credited with a base hit.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the Umpire, as defined in Rule 48, Sec. 5. In no case shall a base hit be scored when a Base Runner has been forced out by the play.

Sec. 4. In the fourth column shall be placed the Sacrifice Hits, which shall be credited to the Batsman, who, when no one is out, or when but one man is out, advances a Runner a base by a Bunt Hit, which results in putting out the Batsman, or would so result if the ball was handled without error.

FIELDING.

Sec. 5. The number of opponents put out by each Player shall be set down in the fifth column. Where a Batsman is given out by the Umpire for a foul strike, or where the Batsman fails to bat in proper order, the put-out shall be scored to the Catcher. In all cases of out for interference, running out of line, or infield fly dropped, the "out" should be credited to the Player who would have made the play, but for the action of the Base Runner or Batsman.

Sec. 6. The number of times the Player assists shall be set down in the sixth column. An assist should be given to each Player who handles the ball in assisting a run-out or other play of the kind.

An assist should be given to a Player who makes a play in time to put a Runner out, even if the Player who could complete the play fails, through no fault of the Player assisting.

And generally an assist should be given to each Player who handles or assists in any manner in handling the ball from the time it leaves the bat until it reaches the Player who makes the put-out, or in case of a thrown ball, to each Player who throws or handles it cleanly, and in such a way that a put-out results, or would result if no error were made by the receiver.

Assists should be credited to every Player who handles the ball in the play which results in a Base Runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

ERRORS.

Sec. 7. An error shall be given in the seventh column for each misplay which allows the Striker or Base Runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out, except that "wild pitches," "bases on balls," bases on the Batsman being struck by a "pitched ball," or in case of illegal pitched balls, balks and passed balls, all of which comprised battery errors, shall not be included in said column. In scoring errors of batted balls see Section 3 of this Rule.

An error shall not be scored against the Catcher for a wild throw to prevent a stolen base, unless the Base Runner advances an extra base because of the error.

No error shall be scored against an Infielder who attempts to complete a double play,, unless the throw is so wild that an additional base is gained.

STOLEN BASES.

Sec. 8. A stolen base shall be credited to the Base Runner whenever he reaches the base he attempts to steal unaided by a fielding or by a battery error, or a hit by the Batsman.

THE SUMMARY.

RULE 77. The Summary shall contain :

Sec. 1. The score made in each inning of the game.

Sec. 2. The number of bases stolen by each Player.

Sec. 3. The number of two-base hits made by each Player.

Sec. 4. The number of three-base hits made by each Player.

Sec. 5. The number of home runs made by each Player.

Sec. 6. The number of double and triple plays made by each side, and the names of the Players assisting in the same.

Sec. 7. The number of innings each Pitcher pitched in.

Sec. 8. The number of base hits made off each Pitcher.

Sec. 9. The number of times the Pitcher strikes out the opposing Batsmen.

Sec. 10. The number of times the Pitcher gives bases on ba'ls.

Sec. 11. The number of wild pitches charged to the Pitcher.

Sec. 12. The number of times the Pitcher hits Batsman with pitched ball.

Sec. 13. The number of passed balls by each Catcher.

Sec. 14. The time of the game.

Sec. 15. The name of the Umpire.

INDEX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS.

	<i>Sec.</i>	<i>Rule.</i>
The Ground.....		1
The Field.....		2
Catcher's Lines.....		3
Foul Lines.....		4
Players' Lines.....		5
The Captain's and Coacher's Lines.....		6
Three-foot Line.....		7
Pitcher's Plate.....		8
The Bases.....		9
The Batsman's Lines.....		10
The Home Base.....		11
First, Second and Third Bases.....		12
Lines Must Be Marked.....		13
The Ball.....		14
Weight and Size.....	1	14
Number of Balls Furnished.....	2	14
Furnished by Home Club.....	3	14
Replaced if Injured.....	4	14
The Bat.....		15

THE PLAYERS AND THEIR POSITIONS.

Number of Players in the Game.....		16
Players' Positions.....		17
Players Not to Sit With Spectators.....		18
Club Uniforms.....	1	19
Gloves.....	2	19
Players' Benches.....	1	20
Players Debarred from Game for Not Occupying Benches.....	2	20

THE GAME.

Time of Championship Game.....	1	21
Number of Innings.....	2	21
Termination of Game.....	a	21
The Winning Run.....	b	21
A Tie Game.....		22
A Drawn Game.....		23
A Called Game.....		24
A Forfeited Game.....		25
Failure of the Nine to Appear.....	1	25
Refusal of One Side to Play.....	2	25
Failure to Resume Playing.....	3	25
If a Team Resorts to Dilatory Practice.....	4	25
Wilful Violation.....	5	25
Disobeying Order to Remove Player.....	6	25
Less than Nine Players in Either Team.....	7	25
Should the Second Game not Commence on Time.....	8	25
Written Notice to President.....	9	25
No Game.....		26
Substitutes.....		27
Sufficient Number of Substitute Players.....	1	27
When Player May be Substituted.....	2	27
Base Runner.....	3	27

	<i>Sec</i>	<i>Rule.</i>
Choice of Innings—Condition of Grounds.....		28
The Pitcher's Position.....		29
Delivery of the Ball—Fair Ball.....		30
Unfair Ball.....		31

DELAYING THE GAME.

Pitcher not to Throw Ball, except to Catcher.....	1	23
Umpire to Call Balls, for Delaying Game.....	2	32
Balking.....		33
Motion to Deceive.....	1	33
Foot Not in Contact With Pitcher's Plate.....	2	33
Pitcher Outside of Lines.....	3	33
Delay by Holding Ball.....	4	33
Standing in Position to Pitch Without Having Ball.....	5	33
Making Motion without Immediately Delivering Ball.....	6	33
Failure to Deliver Ball when Catcher is Standing out of Position.....	7	33
A Dead Ball.....		34
A Foul Strike.....		35
Block Balls.....		36
Stopped by Person Not in Game.....	1	36
Ball Returned.....	2	36
Base Runner Must Stop.....	3	36
The Batsman's Position—Order of Batting.....		37
When at Bat.....		38
Where Players Must Remain.....	1	38
Space Reserved for Umpire.....	2	38
Space Allotted Players "At Bat".....	3	38
Batting Rules—Fair Hit.....	1	39
Foul Hit.....	2	39
Fair Hit Which Rolls to Foul Ground.....	3	39
Foul Hit Which Rolls to Fair Ground.....	4	39
A Foul Tip.....		40
A Bunt Hit.....		41
Balls Batted Outside of the Ground.....		42
A Fair Batted Ball Over the Fence.....		43
Strikes.....		44
Ball Struck at by Batsman.....	1	44
Fair Ball Delivered by Pitcher.....	2	44
A Bunt Hit to Foul Ground.....	3	44
Ball Struck at After Touching Batsman's Person.....	4	44
Ball Tipped by Batsman.....	5	44
A Foul Strike.....		45
The Batsman is Out.....		46
Failing to Take Position at Bat in Order.....	1	46
Failing to Take Position Within One Minute After Being Called.....	2	46
If He Makes a Foul Hit.....	3	46
If He Makes a Foul Strike.....	4	46
Attempt to Hinder Catcher.....	5	46
Three Strikes Called by Umpire.....	6	46
If Ball Hits Him While Making Third Strike.....	7	46
If He Hits a Fly Ball That Can be Handled by Infielder.....		46
While Bases are Occupied With Only One Out.....	8	46
If Third Strike is Called.....	9	46
Batsman Must Not Leave Bench Until Called by Umpire....	10	46

BASE RUNNING RULES.

The Batsman Becomes a Base Runner	47
After a Fair Hit	1 47
After Four Balls Are Called	2 47
After Three Strikes Are Declared	3 47
After His Person or Clothing is Hit by a Pitched Ball	4 47
Bases to be Touched	48
Base Runner Shall Not Pass Another Base Runner to Reach Home Base	48
Entitled to Bases	49
If Umpire Calls Four Balls	1 49
If Umpire Awards Second Batsman Base	2 49
If Umpire Calls Balk	3 49
If Pitched Ball by Pitcher Passes Catcher	4 49
Ball Strikes Umpire	5 49
Prevented From Making Base	6 49
Fielder Stops Ball With Any Part of His Dress	7 49
Returning to Bases	50
If Foul Tip	1 50
If Foul Strike	2 50
If Dead Ball	3 50
If Person of Umpire Interferes With Catcher	4 50
If the Ball Touches the Batsman's Person	5 50
Base Runner Out	51
Attempt to Hinder Catcher from Fielding Ball	1 51
If Fielder Hold Fair Hit Ball	2 51
Third Strike Ball Held by Fielder	3 51
Touched With Ball After Three Strikes	4 51
Touching First Base	5 51
Running from Home Base to First Base	6 51
Running from First to Second Base	7 51
Failure to Avoid Fielder	8 51
Touched by Ball While in Play	9 51
Turns to Left After Touching First Base	10 51
Fair or Foul Hit Caught by Fielder	11 51
Batsman Becomes a Base Runner	12 51
Touched by Hit Ball Before Touching Fielder	13 51
Running to Base	14 51
Umpire Calls Play	15 51
When Batsman or Base Runner is Out	52
Coaching Rules	53
Scoring of Runs	54

THE UMPIRE.

The Umpire Shall not be Changed	55
Power to Enforce Rules	56
Is Sole Judge of Play	57
Player Cannot Dispute Decision	58
To Suspend for Violation of Rules	1 59
Notify President of Suspension of a Player	2 59
Failure to pay Fine	3 59
Debarred Player	4 59
To See That Rules Are Enforced	5 59
To See That Ground Rules are Enforced	60
To Announce Game Called	61
To Suspend Play	62
To Suspend Play	63

To Call Time.....	Sec. Rule.	64
To Call Balls and Strikes.....		65
One Umpire to Officiate.....		66

FIELD RULES.

Who Shall be Allowed on the Field.....	67
Spectators Shall Not be Addressed.....	68
Every Club Shall Furnish Police Force.....	69

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

Play.....	70
Time.....	71
Game.....	72
An Inning.....	73
A Time at Bat.....	74
Legal.....	75
Scoring.....	76
Batting.....	1 76
Runs Made.....	2 76
Base Hits.....	3 76
Sacrifice Hits.....	4 76
Fielding.....	5 76
Assists.....	6 76
Errors.....	7 76
Stolen Bases.....	8 76
The Summary.....	77
The Score Made in Each Inning.....	1 77
Number of Bases Stolen by Each Player.....	2 77
Number of Two-Base Hits.....	3 77
Number of Three-Base Hits.....	4 77
Number of Home Runs.....	5 77
Number of Double and Triple Plays.....	6 77
Number of Innings by Each Pitcher.....	7 77
Number of Base Hits Off Each Pitcher.....	8 77
Number of Times Pitcher Strikes Out Opposing Batsman..	9 77
Number of Times Pitcher Gives Bases on Balls.....	10 77
Number of Wild Pitches.....	11 77
Number of Times Pitcher Hits Batsman.....	12 77
Passed Balls by Catcher.....	13 77
Time of Game.....	14 77
Name and Position of Each Umpire.....	15 77

American League Official Schedule for 1902.

CLUBS.	At Cleveland.	At Chicago.	At St. Louis.	At Detroit.
Cleveland .....	. . . . .	April 27, 28, 29, 30 July 4, 4, 5, 6 September 17, 18	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 28, 29, 30 September 19, 20, 21	May 1, 2, 3, 4 July 1, 2, 3 September 26, 27, 28
Chicago.....	May 6, 7, 8, 9 July 7, 8, 9 September 9, 10, 11	. . . . .	May 1, 2, 3, 4 July 1, 2, 3 September 26, 27, 28	May 10, 11, 12, 13 June 24, 25, 26 September 12, 13, 14
St. Louis	May 10, 11, 12, 13 June 24, 25, 26 September 12, 13, 14	May 14, 16, 17, 18 July 11, 12, 13 September 23, 24, 25	. . . . .	May 6, 7, 8, 9 July 4, 4, 5 September 9, 10, 11
Detroit.....	May 14, 16, 17, 18 July 11, 12, 13 September 23, 24, 25	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 28, 29, 30 September 19, 20, 21	April 27, 28, 29, 30 July 6, 8, 9 September 16, 17, 18	. . . . .
Washington ..	June 19, 20, 21, 22 August 3, 4, 5 August 28, 29, 30	June 7, 8, 9, 10 August 6, 7, 8 September 5, 6, 7	June 11, 12, 13, 14 August 9, 10, 11 September 2, 3, 4	June 15, 16, 17, 18 July 31, Aug. 1, 2 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1
Baltimore	June 7, 8, 9, 10 August 9, 10, 11 September 2, 3, 4	June 19, 20, 21, 22 July 31, Aug. 1, 2 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1	June 15, 16, 17, 18 August 3, 4, 5 August 28, 29, 30	June 11, 12, 13, 14 August 6, 7, 8 September 5, 6, 7
Philadelphia .	June 11, 12, 13, 14 August 6, 7, 8 September 5, 6, 7	June 15, 16, 17, 18 August 3, 4, 5 August 28, 29, 30	June 19, 20, 21, 22 July 31, Aug. 1, 2 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1	June 7, 8, 9, 10 August 9, 10, 11 September 2, 3, 4
Boston.....	June 3, 4, 5, 6 June 15. Aug. 1, 2 Aug. 31. Sept. 1, 1	June 11, 12, 13, 14 August 9, 10, 11 September 2, 3, 4	June 7, 8, 9, 10 August 6, 7, 8 September 5, 6, 7	June 19, 20, 21, 22 August 3, 4, 5 August 28, 29, 30

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns.

American League Official Schedule for 1902.

CLUBS.	At Washington.	At Baltimore.	At Philadelphia.	At Boston.
Cleveland	May 26, 27, 28, 29 July 23, 24, 25 August 16, 18, 19	May 30, 30, 31, June 2 July 26, 28, 29 August 13, 14, 15	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 21, 22 August 23, 25, 26	June 17, 17, 18 July 15, 16, 17, 18 August 20, 21, 22
Chicago.....	May 30, 30, 31, June 2 July 26, 28, 29 August 20, 21, 22	May 26, 27, 28, 29 July 23, 24, 25 August 23, 25, 26	June 3, 4, 5 July 15, 16, 17, 18 August 16, 18, 19	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 21, 22 August 13, 14, 15
St. Louis.....	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 21, 22 August 13, 14, 15	June 3, 4, 5 July 15, 16, 17, 18 August 16, 18, 19	May 30, 30, 31, June 2 July 26, 28, 29 August 20, 21, 22	May 26, 27, 28, 29 July 23, 24, 25 August 23, 25, 26
Detroit.....	June 3, 4, 5 July 15, 16, 17, 18 August 23, 25, 26	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 20, 22 August 20, 21, 22	May 26, 27, 28, 29 July 23, 24, 25 August 13, 14, 15	May 30, 30, 31, June 2 July 26, 28, 29 August 16, 18, 19
Washington ..	. . . . .	May 12, 13, 16, 17 July 7, 8, 9 September 12, 13, 15	May 7, 8, 9, 10 July 4, 4, 5 September 16, 17, 18	May 2, 3, 5, 6 July 1, 2, 3 September 9, 10, 11
Baltimore	May 14, 15, 19, 20 July 10, 12, 14 September 19, 20, 22	. . . . .	May 2, 3, 5, 6 July 1, 2, 3 September 9, 10, 11	May 7, 8, 9, 10 July 4, 4, 5 September 16, 17, 18
Philadelphia..	April 28, 29, 30, May 1 June 27, 28, 30 September 26, 27, 29	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 24, 25, 26 September 23, 24, 25	. . . . .	May 16, 17, 19, 20 July 7, 8, 9 September 12, 13, 15
Boston.....	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 24, 25, 26 September 23, 24, 25	April 28, 29, 30, May 1 June 27, 28, 30 September 26, 27, 29	May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 11, 12, 14 September 19, 20, 22	. . . . .

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns.

American Association Official Schedule for 1902

CLUBS.	At Kansas City.	At Milwaukee.	At St. Paul.	At Minneapolis.
Kansas City...	. . . . .	May 26, 27, 28, 29 July 6, 8, 9 August 29, 30, 31	June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 15, 16, 17 August 22, 23, 24	June 16, 17, 18, 19 July 11, 12, 13 August 26, 27, 28
Milwaukee...	May 30, 30, 31 June 1, July 4, 5 September 1, 1, 2	. . . . .	June 16, 17, 18, 19 July 11, 12, 13 August 26, 27, 28	June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 15, 16, 17 August 22, 23, 24
St. Paul.....	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 18, 19, 20 September 4, 5, 6	June 7, 8, 10, 11 July 21, 22, 23 September 7, 8, 9	. . . . .	May 30, 30, 31 June 1, July 6, 8, 9 September 1, 1, 2
Minneapolis...	June 7, 8, 10, 11 July 21, 22, 23 September 7, 8, 9	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 18, 19, 20 September 4, 5, 6	May 26, 27, 28, 29 July 4, 4, 5 August 29, 30, 31	.. .. .
Louisville....	May 18, 19, 20, 21 August 1, 2, 3 September 10, 11, 12	May 22, 23, 24, 25 August 4, 5, 6 September 13, 14, 15	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 25, 26, 27 September 17, 18, 19	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 29, 30, 31 September 20, 21, 22
Indianapolis..	May 22, 23, 24, 25 August 4, 5, 6 September 13, 14, 15	May 18, 19, 20, 21 August 1, 2, 3 September 10, 11, 12	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 29, 30, 31 September 20, 21, 22	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 25, 26, 27 September 17, 18, 19
Toledo.....	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 25, 26, 27 September 17, 18, 19	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 29, 30, 31 September 20, 21, 22	May 18, 19, 20, 21 August 1, 2, 3 September 10, 11, 12	May 22, 23, 24, 25 August 4, 5, 6 September 13, 14, 16
Columbus.....	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 29, 30, 31 September 20, 21, 22	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 25, 26, 27 September 17, 18, 19	May 22, 23, 24, 25 August 4, 5, 6 September 13, 14, 16	May 18, 19, 20, 21 August 1, 2, 3 September 10, 11, 12

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns.

American Association Official Schedule for 1902

CLUBS.	At Louisville.	At Indianapolis.	At Toledo	At Columbus.
Kansas City...	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 27, 28, 29 August 12, 13, 14	April 27, 28, 29, 30 June 30. July 1, 2 August 8, 9, 10	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 21, 22, 23 August 15, 16, 17	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 24, 25, 26 August 18, 19, 20
Milwaukee....	April 27, 28, 29, 30 June 30. July 1, 2 August 8, 9, 10	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 27, 28, 29 August 12, 13, 14	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 24, 25, 26 August 18, 19, 20	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 21, 22, 23 August 15, 16, 17
St. Paul.....	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 21, 22, 23 August 18, 19, 20	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 24, 25, 26 August 15, 16, 17	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 27, 28, 29 August 12, 13, 14	April 27, 28, 29, 30 June 30. July 1, 2 August 8, 9, 10
Minneapolis..	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 24, 25, 26 August 15, 16, 17	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 21, 22, 23 August 18, 19, 20	April 27, 28, 29, 30 June 30. July 1, 2 August 8, 9, 10	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 27, 28, 29 August 12, 13, 14
Louisville.....	. . . . . May 27, 28, 29, 30 July 4, 5, 6 August 20, 30, 31	May 30, 30, 31 June 1. July 6, 8, 9 September 1, 1, 2	June 7, 8, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17 September 7, 8, 9	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 11, 12, 13 September 4, 5, 6
Indianapolis..	May 27, 28, 29, 30 July 4, 5, 6 August 20, 30, 31	. . . . . June 1. July 6, 8, 9 September 1, 1, 2	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 11, 12, 13 September 4, 5, 6	June 7, 8, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17 September 7, 8, 9
Toledo.....	June 16, 17, 18, 19 July 18, 19, 20 August 26, 27, 28	June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 21, 22, 23 August 22, 23, 24	. . . . . June 27, 28, 29, 30 August 4, 5, 6	May 30, 30, 31 June 1. July 6, 8, 9 September 1, 1, 2
Columbus.....	June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 21, 22, 23 August 22, 23, 24	June 16, 17, 18, 19 July 18, 19, 20 August 26, 27, 28	May 27, 28, 29, 30 July 4, 5, 6 August 29, 30, 31	. . . . . June 1. July 6, 8, 9 September 1, 1, 2

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns

A PUBLICATION
NECESSARY TO ALL
BALL PLAYERS.

THE ART OF BATTING

IT CONTAINS DIRECTIONS
FOR ACQUIRING A SCIEN-
TIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF
THAT ART.

Price 15 cents per Copy.

Published by

A. J. REACH COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

THE REACH AMERICAN LEAGUE BALL



has been adopted by



THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



comprising the following cities:

BOSTON,	DETROIT,
PHILADELPHIA,	CHICAGO,
BALTIMORE,	ST. LOUIS,
WASHINGTON,	CLEVELAND.

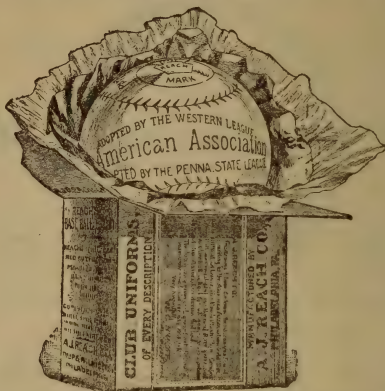
FOR THE SEASON OF

∴ 1902 ∴

No. O, - - - Each, \$1.25

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH AMERICAN ASSOCIATION BALL



is authorized and officially recognized
by the

NATIONAL LEAGUE

No. 1, - - Each, \$1.25

✧ THE REACH GUARANTEE ✧

APPLIES TO THE FOLLOW-
ING REACH BALLS . . .

No. 0, AMERICAN LEAGUE . .

No. 1, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

No. 1A, SOUTHERN LEAGUE . .

No. 1B, SEAMLESS

No. 1C, INTER-COLLEGIATE . .

No. 3C, LEAGUE BALL . . .

THEY ARE GUARANTEED

to last a full game of nine
innings, and we will replace
all which show defects in
material or workmanship . .

Balls that are allowed to be-
come wet, will not be made
good

All defective Balls must be
sent to us for inspection . .

THE REACH BASE BALLS.

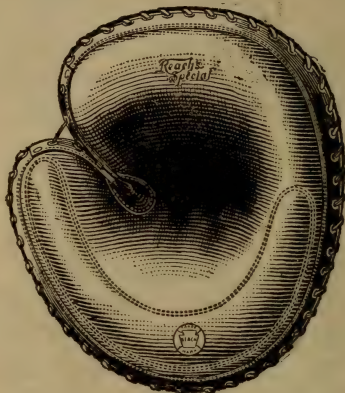
		EACH.
No. 0.	The Reach American League Ball, -	\$1.25
No. 1.	The Reach American Association Ball, -	1.25
No. 1A.	The Reach Southern League Ball, -	1.25
No. 1B.	The Reach Seamless Ball, - - -	1.50
No. 1C.	The Reach Inter-Collegiate Ball, -	1.00
No. 3C.	The Reach League Ball, - - -	1.00
No. 2.	The Reach Junior <small>American Association</small> Ball, -	.75
No. 4A.	The Reach Professional Ball, - -	.75
No. 5.	The Reach Junior Professional Ball, -	.50
No. 7.	The Reach Bounding Rock Ball, -	.50
No. 8.	The Reach Cock of the Walk Ball, -	.25
No. 8B.	The Reach Sky Scraper Ball, - -	.25
No. 9.	The Reach Junior League Ball, - -	.25
No. 10.	The Reach King of the Field Ball, -	.20
No. 9A.	The Reach Sky Rocket Ball, - -	.15
No. 11.	The Reach Champion Ball, - - -	.10
No. 11A.	The Reach Youths' Lively Ball, - -	.10
No. 12.	The Reach Bounder Ball, - - -	.05
No. 12A.	The Reach Dandy Ball, - - - -	.05

Nos. 11, 11A, 12, 12A, if sent by mail an additional charge of 5 cents is made for postage.

WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

THE

Reach Catcher's Mitts



Used and Endorsed by all the
LEADING LEAGUE CATCHERS

Prices, 10 cts. to \$6.50 each

THE REACH PATENT LACE MAKES

REACH MITTS

THE BEST

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue

THE FOLLOWING CATCHERS

IN THE

American League and National League

**Warner
Criger
Dexter
O'Conner
Kahoe
Zimmer
Kittridge
McFarland
Douglass
Schriver
Powers
Sugden
Jacklitsch
Pietz
Bowerman
Buelow**



Kling and numerous others

USE THE

REACH CATCHERS' MITTS

as it is necessary for them
to have one that will give

ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION

❖ ❖ THE REACH ❖ ❖
First Basemen's Mitts



Used and Endorsed by all the
LEADING FIRST BASEMEN
...of the...

**National and American
Leagues**

ALSO AMATEUR AND COLLEGE PLAYERS

Prices, \$1.00 to \$4.00 each

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

That these **MITTS**

are used and endorsed by



Fred Tenney

Hugh Jennings

Jake Beckley

Joe Kelley

Harry Davis

Buck Freeman

Mike Donlin

John Ganzel

Ed. Delahanty

Kitty Bransfield

and
numerous
others,
it is conclusive
evidence
that they
are all that
is claimed
for them

**They are especially
adapted for first - base work,
and are constructed
to stop widely thrown balls**

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES



THE LEAGUE FIELDER WHO
DOES NOT USE THE REACH
GLOVE IS THE EXCEPTION

THEY ARE THE BEST

Prices, 25 cts. to \$3.00 each

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

The fact of the following players

CHESBRO
LAJOIE
DELAHANTY
THOMAS
COLLINS
LONG
BRADLEY
FRED CLARKE
MONTE CROSS
CASEY
DUFFY
DAHLEN
FRAZER
FLICK
GREEN
GRIFFITH
GLEASON
HAHN
HARLEY
HALLMAN
IRWIN
PHILLIPPI
KELLEY
LOWE
MATHEWSON
McCORMICK
NICHOLS
NEWTON
ORTH
PADDEN
POWELL
PLANK
STEINFELDT
STRANG
STAHL
VAN HALTERN
WILLIAMS
SEYMOUR
WALLACE
WOLVERTON
CY YOUNG
WADDELL

and numerous others
using the REACH
GLOVES is a tribute
to their MERIT . . .

Nos.

OO

OOW

OOX

OB

OC



LEAGUE

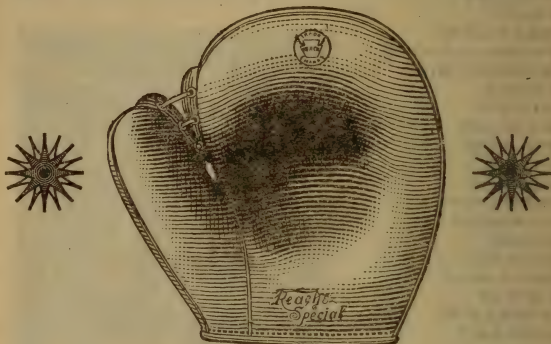
FIELDERS'

GLOVES



Price, \$3.00 Each

THE REACH FIELDERS' MITTS



NEW PROFESSIONAL PATTERN

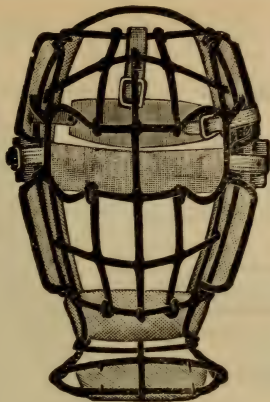
For Season of 1902

Prices, 50 cents to \$3.00 each

THE REACH
BASE BALL GOODS
ARE OFFICIAL

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue

THE
REACH



CATCHERS'
MASKS

Are Perfect in

**SHAPE
DESIGN
DURABILITY**

None Better Made

Used by
all the
Leading



Professionals
and Amateurs

Prices 25 cts. to \$3.00 each

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

The — Reach Bats

are a close selection of
thoroughly seasoned
straight grained Tim-
ber made under the
watchful eyes of an
expert to make
certain that they
will be light in

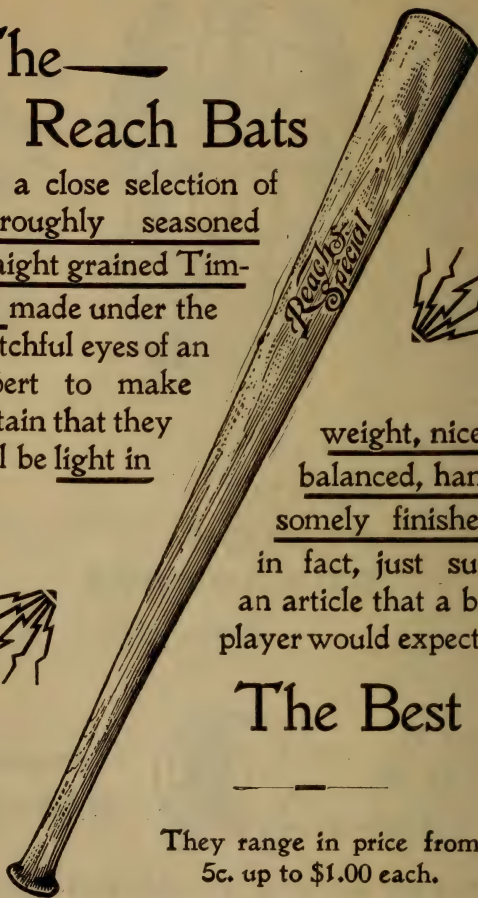
weight, nicely
balanced, hand-
somely finished;

in fact, just such
an article that a ball
player would expect of

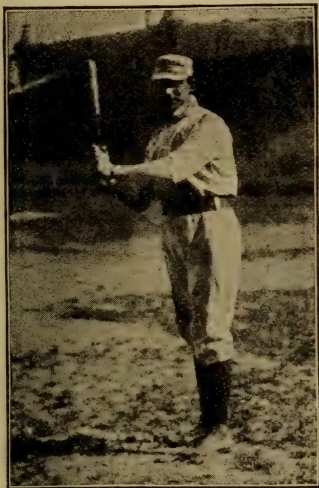
The Best

They range in price from
5c. up to \$1.00 each.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.



THE BURLEY



HIGHEST
GRADE

PRICE

\$1.00

. . . . EACH

BAT
MADE

NAPOLEON LAJOIE, Champion Batter

Only the
HIGHEST GRADE SELECTED

Second Growth White Ash
used in the Construc-
tion of this Bat

Special Oil Finish
Hand Turned

MADE ON MODELS SUBMITTED BY THE LEADING PLAYERS

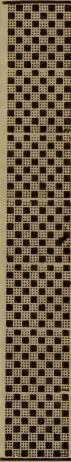
Endorsed
by all the
Leading Batsmen

OF THE

AMERICAN and
NATIONAL LEAGUES



We HANDLE
EVERYTHING in the
BASE BALL LINE
as follows:



Shoe Plates,
Pitchers' Toe Plates,
Body Protectors,
Bat Bags,
Rubber Home Plates,
Rubber Pitchers' Box Plates
Bases,
Umpire Indicators,
Score Books.

WRITE FOR FREE
ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.



The Reach Indoor Base Balls



The Popular Indoor Game

**It is to Winter
What the Outdoor Game
is to Summer**

PRICES 75 CTS. AND \$1.00 EACH

Sizes 12, 14 and 16 inch

**Adopted by the Leading
INDOOR BASE BALL LEAGUES
of the
United States and Canada**

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS.



Rugby Foot Balls

Perfectly Symmetrical.
Highest Quality Material.
Will Hold Their Shape.

Price, \$1.00 to \$4.00 each.



Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

The Reach Foot Balls.



Association Foot Balls

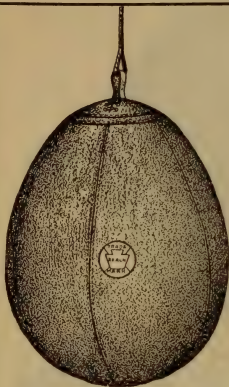
Guaranteed Perfect Shape.

Prices \$1.00 to \$3.00 each.



Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE
Reach Striking Bags.



THE
REACH
SWINGING
STRIKING
BAGS.

PERFECT SHAPE.

All our Swinging Bags this season are made

PEAR SHAPE,

which is the only practical one. It insures a

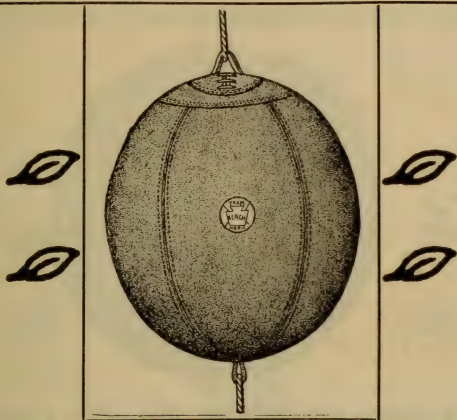
PERFECTLY TRUE SWING

to the bag.

Price, \$1.00 to \$6.00 each.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH Striking Bags



The Reach Double End
Striking Bags.

THE ONE PIECE TOP
TOGETHER WITH THE
PATENTED LOOP
and **STAYED SEAMS**

MAKES

Reach Striking Bags

THE STRONGEST ON THE MARKET.

Prices : \$1.00 to \$6.50 Each.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH BASKET BALLS



Prices \$1.50 to \$5.00 each.

THE ONLY
PERFECT SHAPE
BASKET BALLS

ON THE
MARKET.

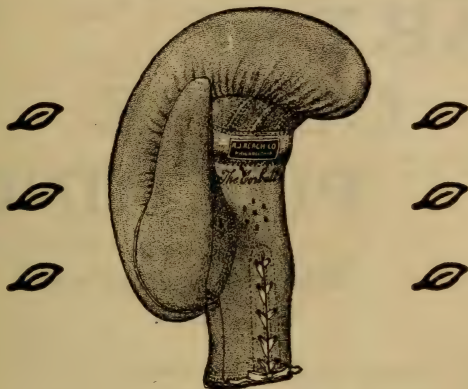


THEY WILL
HOLD THEIR
SHAPE.
THIS
WE GUARANTEE.

Officially adopted by the
American Basket Ball League,
National Basket Ball League,

and all the leading Associations and Colleges
in the United States.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES



**FINEST MATERIALS ONLY ENTER
INTO THE CONSTRUCTION OF
REACH BOXING GLOVES.**



Originators of the
CORBETT GLOVE.

Prices range from
\$1.00 to \$6.00 PER SET.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

EVERY BALL PLAYER

Should have a Copy of the

**ART of
CURVE
PITCHING**

As it affects Batsmen as well
as Pitchers.



Contained in this book is a valuable addition,
called THE STRATEGY OF PITCHING.



Price 15 cents per Copy.



Published by

A. J. REACH COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

THE REACH

**B A S E B A L L S
C A T C H E R S ' M I T T S
F I R S T B A S E M I T T S
F I E L D E R S ' M I T T S
F I E L D E R S ' G L O V E S**

Are warranted to give
absolute satisfaction.

If any should be defective in manufac-
ture, return to us, and we will replace with

NEW GOODS

See
that it
bears
this



And
you are
safe
against
loss

THE NAME _____

Wright & Ditson

IS SYNONYMOUS WITH

The Best

IN

Lawn Tennis

THE PIM RACKET

Is Perfection in Quality and

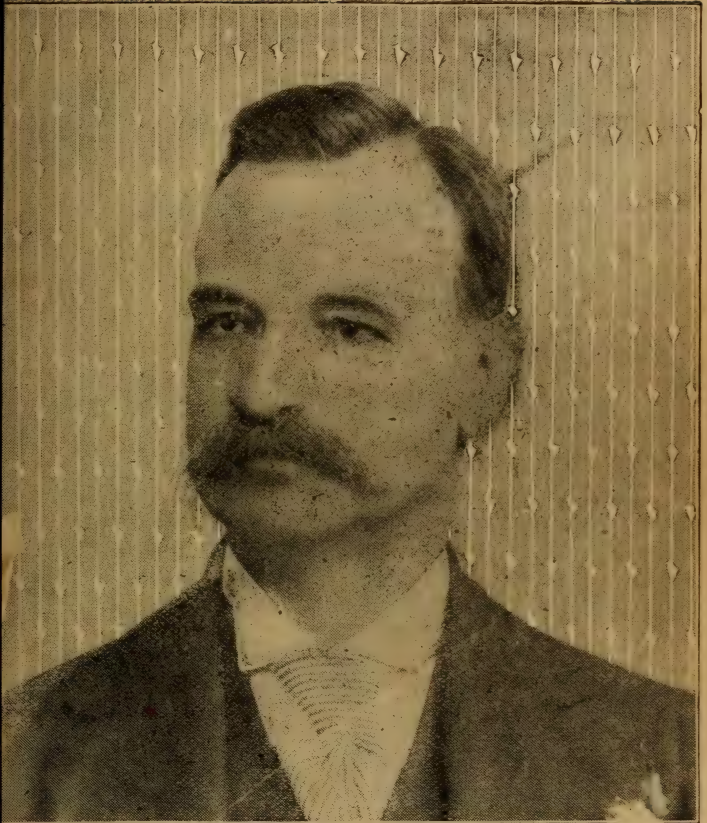
Balance ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

WRIGHT & DITSON

344 Washington Street - BOSTON, MASS.

Factory, Wakefield, Mass.

1903



A. J. REACH.

REACH'S
OFFICIAL
AMERICAN LEAGUE
BASE BALL GUIDE
FOR 1903.

AN ANNUAL COMPENDIUM OF BASE
BALL RECORDS.

CONTAINING A COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE'S
CAMPAIGN; REVIEW OF ALL OTHER BASE BALL ASSO-
CIATIONS; OFFICIAL RECORD OF THE AMERICAN
LEAGUE AND ALL OTHER PLAYERS; THE
OFFICIAL 1903 PLAYING RULES; 1903
SCHEDULE OF THE AMERICAN
LEAGUE, AND OTHER
STATISTICS.

FRANCIS C. RICHTER, EDITOR.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY A. J. REACH CO.,
COR. TULIP AND PALMER STREETS.
1903.

INDEX.

American Association, The	179
American League Extra-Inning Games	111
American League 1902 Base Running	101
American League 1902 Batting	52
American League 1903 Expansion	31
American League 1902 Fielding	72
American League 1902 Pitching	86
American League 1902 Race	35
American League 1902 Season	21
American League 1903 Teams	120
American League 1902 Umpiring	117
American League No-Hit Games	84
American League Official Schedule for 1903	299
American League Pennant Winners	43
American League's Long Career	57
American-National Peace Treaty, The.....	122
Attendance of 1902, The.....	27
Base Ball Season of 1902, The.....	8
California League, The	254
Chronology of 1902	12
Connecticut League, The	226
Cotton States League	266
Diagram of a Ball Field.....	271
Eastern League, The	169
Extra Base-Hit Record	58
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	246
Individual Batting Feats	61
Leading Base Runners Since 1890.....	163
Michigan League, The	265
Missouri Valley League	266
National Association's Work	165
National League Batting	142
National League 1902 Fielding	151
National League 1902 Pitching	154
National League 1902 Race	138
National League Official Schedule for 1903	301
National League Rehabilitation	134
Necrology of 1902	19
New England League, The.....	210
New Pitching Record	209
New York League, The	219
Northern League, The	260
Northern New York League	269
Notable Club Transfer	241
Pacific Northwest League	237
Pitching Feats of 1902	140
Playing Rules Convention	269
Playing Rules of Professional Base Ball Clubs.....	272
Prospectus for 1903	158
Retirement of N. E. Young.....	229
Roster for 1903	160
Southern League, The	200
Statistical Resumé, Complete	107
Texas League, The	265
Unassisted Triple Plays	199
Western League, The	189
Young Pitchers' 1902 Feats	267

REACH'S AMERICAN LEAGUE GUIDE.

PREFACE.

THE twenty-first annual issue of the Reach Official American League Base Ball Guide, which is herewith presented to the base ball loving public at the opening of the season of 1903, marks the ushering in of a new era in the base ball world.

After a hard and costly two-years' battle the American League had made its calling and election to major league status so sure that the National League deemed it wise to seek a truce to war, and affiliation with the new league for mutual protection to the vast property interests involved. As a result a peace treaty has been entered into which completely, and let us hope permanently, establishes the two-league principle, and which will enable base ball to be played under conditions conducive to order, decency, prosperity and permanence.

As the Official Guide of the American League the Reach Guide contains in completed form everything of interest—both official and unofficial—concerning the doings, records and averages of that organization. Nothing has been left unrecorded and everything has been so exhaustively narrated as to warrant the complete satisfaction of the magnates, managers, players and patrons of the new major league.

But, while the Reach Guide is distinctly an official Guide for the American League, it has not discarded any of the features which have made it hitherto a valuable general guide. It still covers the entire base ball field, doing ample justice to the National League and the various minor leagues, all of whose official records and averages are given in full.

Under the circumstances we believe we can safely claim for the Reach Official American League Guide for 1903 unexampled excellence in this field of base ball literature—a broad claim truly, but one that we are confident will be amply sustained by both critics and public.

THE A. J. REACH COMPANY.

THE BASE BALL SEASON OF 1902.

THE great success of the base ball season of 1901, which marked the entrance of the American League into the major league field, was even excelled in 1902 in all sections of the country, thus proving again that the advent of the American League as a rival of the formerly dominant National League had a healthy and stimulating effect upon the National game everywhere, despite a state of active war and more or less inevitable laxity of discipline.

THE MAJOR LEAGUE PATRONAGE.

The division of patronage necessitated by the American League's advent in 1901 was, of course, maintained, and even increased in 1902, owing to the invasion of St. Louis by the American League. To counterbalance this the gross attendance of each major league in 1902 was increased, except in two cities where the National League teams fell so far short of public expectation that the League's share of the patronage became almost nil. There were also fewer schedule conflicts, as the National League made its schedule last and dodged all possible conflicts. In the country at large the stimulus of the American League's expansion, so marked in 1901, was even more pronounced in 1902.

THE MAJOR LEAGUES' SEASON

were both successful on the whole, although the American League enjoyed the larger patronage by far and made itself solidly secure in the great cities it had invaded in 1901. In St. Louis, too, a new field, the American League secured a firm foothold. The National League was handicapped by a lopsided pennant race and a collapse of the Philadelphia team, but nevertheless had a fairly successful season, thanks largely to the absence of opposition in New York, which for half the season practically carried the old League, with the aid of Pittsburgh and Chicago.

THE MINOR LEAGUES

enjoyed the most successful season in the annals of the sport, despite largely increased expenses all along the line, due to the war between the National Association leagues and the outlawed American Association and California League. For the first time in the history of the game every one of the established minor leagues finished the season without changes in circuit; in fact, without even so much as a shift of any team. This was due largely to the existence of the National Association of Minor Leagues, which managed things so well as to give club owners everywhere a sense of protection and security for investment sufficient to warrant them in holding on, despite adverse conditions, for a more promising future under National Association protection.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

started the season with the following league members: Eastern League, Western League, New York League, I.-I.-I. League, Southern League, Pacific Northwest League, Connecticut League, New England League, Texas League, Cotton States League, Iowa-South Dakota League, Missouri Valley League, North Carolina League and Pennsylvania League—14 leagues all told. All survived the season with membership intact except the two last named leagues, which closed gates during the season. Of the two the Pennsylvania League was not really an Association league, never having qualified.

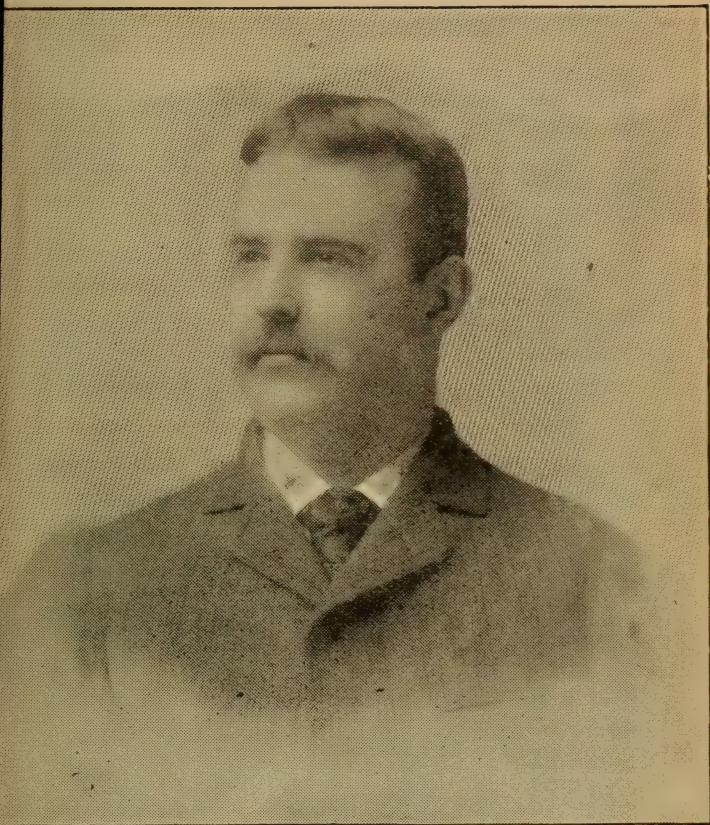
THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION,

which started and finished the season as an outlaw organization, nevertheless scored such a great success and established itself so firmly that friends of the game exerted themselves to heal the breach between the American Association and the Western League, and bring the Association within the National Association fold. Through the efforts of Editor Richter, of Philadelphia "Sporting Life," and Manager Barrow, of Toronto, the American Association was induced to make application for admission, and at two sessions of the National Board—at New York October 27th to 29th, and Chicago November 16th to 19th—the differences between the warring American Association and Western League were

adjusted by a compromise suggested by President P. T. Powers, and the American Association was admitted to the National Association.

ANOTHER BREACH HEALED.

The National body during the past winter also composed a serious quarrel in the Southern League, which threatened to end in the establishment of a new outlaw league in the South. This quarrel grew out of the employment by the Memphis Club of St. Vrain, an ineligible player. For this the Memphis Club was expelled from the National Association, and in revenge sought to organize a new league—an effort that would probably have succeeded but for the timely settlement of the quarrel and reinstatement of the Memphis Club in the Southern League. The National Association also made an attempt to get the California League into line but failed, owing to that League's determination to expand into Pacific Northwest League territory.



BAN B. JOHNSON,
President of the American League.

CHRONOLOGY OF 1902.

THE past year was a most eventful one in base ball, and much serious history was made. Following is a brief record of the most important events and happenings, both in the major and minor league world during the memorable year 1902:

JANUARY.

- 4th.—Pitcher Dineen signed with Boston American League Club.
- 4th.—List of players signed by National and American Leagues published.
- 7th.—A. G. Spalding made public letters received from Dreyfuss, Reach, Knowles, Ebbetts, Hart, Robison and Brush. Brush advised Spalding to retire as President of the National League. Spalding answered saying he would retire, providing Freedman, Brush and Robison would also retire.
- 14th.—Western League expelled A. B. Beall, who held Minneapolis franchise.
- 16th.—Supreme Court heard argument on appeal of Philadelphia Ball Club, Limited, in Lajoie case.
- 18th.—Dale Gear, Secretary Players' Protective Association, declared war on minor leagues on account of rule which subjects players to fine of \$1,000 for breaking reservation clause.
- 18th.—Ban Johnson and A. G. Spalding confer on base ball matters.
- 20th.—John B. Day submitted proposition to act with Young and Spalding as an Executive Committee of National League.
- 20th.—Ban Johnson signed Frank O'Laughlin to umpire in American League.
- 24th.—Horace S. Fogel engaged to manage the New York National League Base Ball Club.
- 25th.—Matt and Henry Killilea disposed of their interest in St. Louis American League Club to a syndicate of local capitalists.
- 27th.—George T. Stallings awarded Buffalo franchise of Eastern League.

FEBRUARY.

- 1st.—William Sharsig, well-known base ball manager, died of cancer at Philadelphia.
- 6th.—Official minutes of the December meeting of the National League published by "Sporting Life," of Philadelphia.
- 10th.—Representatives of the American League, National League and National Association met at Buffalo to agree on uniform rules for coming season.

- 15th.—Charley Dooley bought Montreal Eastern League Club.
- 20th.—A. G. Spalding tendered his resignation as President of National League.
- 22d.—At meeting of Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Chicago and Pittsburg Clubs resignation of A. G. Spalding as President of National League was declined. Pittsburg, Pa.

MARCH.

- 5th.—American League adopted an eight-club schedule. Detroit, Mich.
- 6th.—American League adopted all the changes in rules recommended at Buffalo meeting, with the exception of the foul-strike rule.
- 19th.—Michael Donlin sentenced to six months for assaulting a young woman on March 12th at Baltimore, Md. Donlin was also discharged from the Baltimore Club.
- 19th.—Thomas E. Burns, manager of Jersey City Base Ball Club and an old-time Chicago player, died at New York.
- 29th.—Justice Truax, in New York Supreme Court, overruled demurrer in Freedman injunction suit.
- 30th.—Infielder Robinson deserted the Athletic team and Outfielder Sheckard jumped from Brooklyn to Baltimore.

APRIL.

- 2d.—A. G. Spalding gave up fight for Presidency of National League and announced his withdrawal from base ball. Warring faction of League united in offering Presidency to William G. Temple, of Pittsburg.
- 3d.—W. G. Temple declined Presidency of National League, and a committee, consisting of John T. Brush, A. H. Soden and James A. Hart, was appointed to conduct the affairs of the League for season of 1902.
- 4th.—National League schedule adopted, showing ten conflicting dates in Philadelphia.
- 5th.—Dave Egglar, old-time base ball player, killed by railroad train at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 17th.—National League championship season opened. Phillies beaten in New York, 7 to 0, before 24,000 spectators.
- 17th.—Eastern League playing schedule adopted. New York City.
- 18th.—Ten thousand spectators saw Phillies defeat New York, 9 to 2, in first championship game, at Philadelphia.
- 21st.—Supreme Court of Pennsylvania reversed the decision of Common Pleas Court, No. 5, in Lajoie case.
- 23d.—Common Pleas Court, No. 5, granted injunction restraining Lajoie from playing with an American League Club for 5 days.
- 23d.—Supreme Court of the District of Columbia issued order restraining National League from interfering with Washington players until May 3d.
- 23d.—American League championship season opened, Athletics winning at Baltimore, 8 to 1, before 12,000 spectators.

- 24th.—American League lawyers subpoenaed many National League men and players to appear as witnesses in Lajoie case.
- 28th.—Option clause in National League Base Ball contract declared legal in Common Pleas Court, No. 5, Philadelphia. Lajoie, Bernhard and Fraser enjoined from playing with any club except Philadelphia National League team.
- 28th.—Outfielder Sheckard, who jumped from Brooklyn Club to Baltimore American League Club, jumped back again for increase of salary.

MAY.

- 2d.—Twelve thousand spectators attended opening of American League season in Philadelphia, Washington beating Athletics 7 to 6.
- 5th.—Pitcher Duggleby, who quit the Phillies to go to the Athletics, jumped back to the Phillies.
- 5th.—Lajoie, Bernhard and Fraser appealed injunction cases to the Supreme Court, Philadelphia.
- 6th.—St. Louis (Mo.) Circuit Court decided National League contracts unfair, and refused to restrain Wallace, Harper and Heidrick from playing with American League.
- 9th.—Pitcher Wright, of the Cleveland team, jumped to Brooklyn and back again to Cleveland team in one day.
- 15th.—Pitcher Fraser returned to the Phillies.
- 16th.—Chicago and St. Louis American League teams played 17-inning tie game, score, 2 to 2. Callahan and Donahue pitchers.
- 28th.—Willis strikes out thirteen New York men in a game which Boston wins, 1 to 0, at Boston.
- 30th.—Fourteen thousand spectators saw Athletics beat St. Louis, 11 to 4, at Columbia Park, Philadelphia.

JUNE.

- 3d.—Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburg National League Club, offered to back his club against the pick of American League, for \$5,000.
- 3d.—Board of Directors of the National League threw out two games played in Chicago, May 7th and 8th, because of the short pitching distance, thereby taking off two New York defeats.
- 4th.—Napoleon Lajoie, who was enjoined by Pennsylvania Courts from playing with any other club than the Philadelphia National League Club, played first game with the Cleveland American League Club. Cleveland.
- 19th.—James Sheckard, double contract jumper, settled with Baltimore Club for \$916, he having secured \$1,060 advance money. Manager McGraw had secured summons in court.
- 22d.—Nineteen-inning game between Chicago and Pittsburg National League teams won by Chicago by 3 to 2. Chicago.
- 25th.—Judge Dallas, of the United States Circuit Court, decided that the Brooklyn Base Ball Club had no claim on Catcher James McGulre, who had jumped his contract to play with the Detroit American League Club.

28th.—Harvard beat Yale, 6 to 5, in final game for the base ball championship. New York. During the season Harvard won 22 out of 25 games, Georgetown 21 out of 25, and Princeton 21 out of 27 games.

JULY.

1st.—Rube Waddell, of the Athletics, shut out Baltimore team, with but two hits. Not a man reached second base, and but 27 batsmen faced the pitcher. He retired 13 on strikes, the last three men of the Baltimore batting list striking out in succession three times. Philadelphia.

5th.—Charles Harrington killed by being struck in stomach by batted ball. Dallas, Tex.

7th.—John J. McGraw, of the Baltimore American League Club, resigned to accept position as manager of New York National League Club at reported salary of \$10,000 a year.

8th.—The Athletic and Delano Base Ball teams, of Pottsville, played eight and one-half hours to decide a nine-inning game. The Athletics winning by 38 to 36. Pottsville, Pa.

9th.—Judge Wing, United States Circuit Court, decided that he had no jurisdiction in the cases of Lajoie, Bernhard and Flick, whom the Philadelphia National League Club sought to enjoin from playing with Cleveland Club. Cleveland, O.

16th.—National League Club owners secured majority of stock of Baltimore American League Club, held by John Mahon. Bresnahan, Bowerman, McGinnity and Cronin were assigned to the New York National League team; Kelley and Seymour, to the Cincinnati Club. Williams and Selbach refused to go to National League teams.

17th.—Baltimore American League Club forfeited game, and with it the American League franchise, to St. Louis, not having enough players to complete a team. Baltimore.

19th.—Harry Wolverton quit Washington American League Club and returned to Philadelphia.

21st.—Pitcher Roscoe Miller jumped contract with Detroit American League team to join New York National League team. Miller was subsequently blacklisted by American League.

27th.—Base Ball Players' Protective Association in annual meeting, decided that all contract jumpers should be expelled from the organization. Tom Daly was reelected President; Frank Donahue, reelected Treasurer, and Harry Davis elected Secretary. New York city.

28th.—National Association of Base Ball Leagues, through President Powers, announced that contract jumpers in any of the Leagues would be blacklisted.

AUGUST.

6th.—Thomas Murphy, charged with assaulting William McGillicuddy with base ball bat with intent to kill, committed to prison. Philadelphia.

9th.—John T. Brush sold his holdings in Cincinnati Base Ball Club to Mayor Julius Fleischman, George B. Cox, Max Fleischman and August Herrmann for reported price of \$150,000. Cincinnati.

- 11th.—Seventeen men struck out in a game. McFarland, of the Cedar Rapids team, striking out 5, while Popp, of Terre Haute team, struck out 12. Terre Haute, Ind.
- 13th.—Athletics shut out Detroit two straight games, 8 to 0 and 9 to 0. Philadelphia.
- 14th.—Athletics again beat Detroit two games in one day, making it five straight victories. Philadelphia.
- 16th.—A crowd of 18,765 people paid to see the Athletics beat Chicago, 2 to 1, second largest paid attendance ever known in Philadelphia.
- 16th.—Cleveland Common Pleas Court denied petition of Philadelphia National League Club for an injunction against Lajoie and Bernhard. Cleveland, O.
- 18th.—First Baseman O'Hagen, of Rochester, made a triple play, unassisted, in game with Jersey City, second time this was ever accomplished. Jersey City, N. J.
- 20th.—Catcher O'Connor, Pittsburg Club, suspended for alleged dealing with American League.
- 23d.—Record-breaking crowd of 21,086 saw Athletics beat Cleveland American League team. Philadelphia.
- 24th.—Attendance figures of two local grounds for season to date showed totals of 290,131 for 54 days for Athletics; 84,808 for 40 days for Phillies.
- 25th.—Athletics finished home series with West, winning 14 out of 15 games, and started West with lead of 32 points over Boston. Average attendance for 12 days, 9,208, over 110,000 persons having attended.
- 25th.—Announced that American League would place team in New York in 1903, Clark Griffith signing three Baltimore men for the team.

SEPTEMBER.

- 3d.—Twentieth annual meeting of the Philadelphia Base Ball Club, Limited, proved harmonious. Owing to the absence of E. T. Grafty, a minority stockholder, no business was transacted.
- 6th.—Athletics by beating Cleveland, 3 to 2, assured of coming home from last Western trip in first place.
- 8th.—Hulswitt, of the Philadelphia Club, and Maloney, of Cincinnati, engaged in a fist fight on the field, for which Hulswitt was suspended. Philadelphia.
- 8th.—Frank Eustace, third baseman of Pottsville, Pa., team, made a triple play, unassisted, in a game against the Lebanon All-Collegiate team. Lebanon, Pa.
- 8th.—Athletics beat Cleveland, 8 to 5, in last game in the West, returning home with a lead of 17 points.
- 9th.—Crowd of 17,291 saw the Athletics win two games from Baltimore. The Phillies, playing Pittsburg champions, drew 172 people.
- 10th.—A. J. Reach secured half ownership in Philadelphia Base Ball Grounds at Broad and Huntingdon streets, paying \$29,000 to John I. Rogers for one-quarter interest.
- 11th.—Athletics won two more games from Baltimore, 11,295 people attending. Phillies lost to Pittsburg before 402 spectators.



CHARLES W. SOMERS,
Vice-President of the American League.

- 11th.—Secretary Pulliam announced that the Pittsburg Club would not play a post-season series of games for the championship with the Athletics.
- 15th.—Wilmington A. A. beat Brandywine team, 2 to 1, in game for \$500 a side, and the entire gate receipts, amounting to \$5,600, upward of 18,000 spectators attending Athletic Base Ball Grounds. Philadelphia.
- 15th.—Athletics won double-header from Boston, making pennant practically sure. Boston, Mass.
- 20th.—Record-breaking crowd of 23,897 saw the Athletics beat Boston 7 to 2. Thousands turned away. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 20th.—Pitcher Callahan shut out the Detroit team without a hit or a run. Chicago, Ill.
- 20th.—Toronto by winning two games from Providence the last day of the season won the Eastern League championship.
- 24th.—By beating Baltimore twice, Athletics made the pennant sure. A wild pitch by Wiltse gave the Champions the second game by a score of 5 to 4.
- 27th.—Athletics beaten in last two games of the season. Washington, D. C.
- 28th.—American League pennant race ended, Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, winning first honors, with 83 games won, 53 lost; St. Louis second, 78-58; Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Washington, Detroit and Baltimore following in the order named.
- 29th.—Andrew Freedman announced his retirement from base ball and the sale of his interest in New York Club to John T. Brush.
- 29th.—Monster parade and demonstration in honor of the Athletics winning championship of American League. Philadelphia.

OCTOBER.

- 14th.—Manager Connie Mack signed Daniel Hoffman, of the Springfield, Mass., Club, to succeed Dave Fultz in center field on the champion Athletics.
- 25th.—President Ban Johnson, of the American League, announced the names of the players signed by that league, which included nineteen men of the National League's best players. Chicago.

NOVEMBER.

- 11th.—J. T. Brush elected president of New York Club of National League, A. Freedman resigning.

DECEMBER.

- 2d.—E. J. Delehanty jumped his Washington American League contract and signed New York National League contract at a salary of \$8,000 per year for three years.
- 6th.—Official averages of the American League announced.
- 9th.—Messrs. Johnson, Kilfoyl and Somers, of the American League, appear in New York and announce that ground for a New York ball park had been purchased.
- 10th.—National League adopted playing schedule and announced its readiness to arrange peace with American League.

- 11th.—National League appoints A. Hermann, J. A. Hart and F. Robison a committee to confer with American League. At interview with Messrs. Johnson, Kilfoyl and Somers meeting is postponed until about January 5th.
- 12th.—Harry Pulliam, of Pittsburg, elected President of the National League.
- 22d.—At special American League meeting in Chicago Baltimore franchise transferred to New York, and President Johnson empowered to appoint committee with full power to act to meet National League Committee.
- 23d.—President Johnson announces appointment of Messrs. Somers, Killilea and Comiskey as American League Conference Committee.
- 27th.—Napoleon Lajoie prostrated, with severe attack of pleurisy which for a time threatened fatal results.
- 28th.—Rumors of Washington franchise transfer to Pittsburg officially denied by President Fred. Postal.

NECROLOGY OF 1902.

DURING the year 1902 death claimed many men noted in the annals of base ball—some as magnates, some as writers, and others as managers and players. Here is a complete list of the departed:

- At Circleville, O.—Harry M. Weldon, journalist.
 At Kansas City—James Whitfield, journalist.
 At Jersey City—Thomas E. Burns, manager.
 At Denver—Fred. Jevne, ex-player and umpire.
 At New Orleans—Luther Freeland, pitcher.
 At Wilmington, Del.—George P. Prentiss, pitcher.
 At Syracuse—George Schultz, manager.
 At Pittsburg—James Galvin, ex-pitcher.
 At Brockton—Timothy Donahue, catcher.
 At Philadelphia—Fred. Dunlap, ex-player.
 At Philadelphia—William Sharsig, ex-manager.
 At Detroit—George W. Burnham, ex-umpire.
 At Buffalo—David Egger, ex-player.
 At Canton, O.—James ("Kid") Monroe, player.
 At Easton, Pa.—Frank King, player.
 At Winneconne, Wis.—Matt. Killilea, magnate.

Since the opening of the year 1903 the death of three notabilities has occurred: George E. Stackhouse, a veteran base ball writer, died in New York of acute gastritis; in San Francisco the famous Detroit pitcher, George B. Mercer, committed suicide by inhaling gas on January 12th; in Philadelphia, February 6th, the veteran ex-pitcher

and ex-umpire, Hardie Henderson, was killed by a trolley car.

The 1902 death of greatest moment to the American League was that of Matthew B. Killilea, who, in his 45th year, succumbed to consumption at Winneconne, Wis., July 27th. The deceased was a lawyer by profession, but his fame was earned in base ball. He first became interested in base ball in 1894 when he joined the stock company formed to conduct the Milwaukee Club in the old Western League. He was elected president and acted in that capacity until the team was transferred to St. Louis in the spring of 1902. Mr. Killilea was a lover of clean sport, a staunch supporter of Ban Johnson, and one of the brainiest men in the American League, for which he, in conjunction with his brother, Henry Killilea, acted as legal advisers. It was at the time of his death one of his chief sources of joy that he had lived to see the American League, with which he had so long been identified, become the premier organization of the country, and his chief regret was that he was not allowed to see the even greater success for which he firmly believed that organization was destined. As a type of the true sportsman Matthew Killilea was one of the few men to whom the national pastime to-day owes its hold upon the hearts of the people, and one of the fewer whom it will be found next to impossible to replace. The lamented ex-magnate is now at rest in the cemetery at Poygan, Wis.

LONGEST RUN OF DEFEATS.

The worst series of defeats ever sustained by a club in a championship season was by the American Association Club of Louisville in 1889, when on June 22d that club was defeated for the twenty-sixth consecutive time.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 SEASON.

THE season of 1902 witnessed the crowning triumph of the American League in its short, sharp and decisive battle for expansion to major league status.

Whereas the first-year fight of 1901 brought the new American League abreast of the venerable and long-established National League, the 1902 battle sent the old League to the rear defeated at all points and compelled to sue for peace or invite annihilation in the third round of the contest. Never before in the history of the sport had the National League been decisively defeated. That it should be beaten at all was amazing alike to itself and the lookers-on, and that that should happen in two seasons, at the hands of a former rival minor league, was simply marvelous.

PROBLEMS TO SOLVE.

When the campaign of 1902 opened the American League had several serious problems to solve. The 1901 battle had revealed the need of strengthening both circuit and teams. The first necessitated the transfer of the Milwaukee franchise to St. Louis, thus adding another conflict to the list and presenting for solution the problem whether a poor city undivided were better than a large city divided. The weakness of certain teams and the invasion of St. Louis also necessitated a fresh infusion of star talent, which could only be secured by a second raid on the National League. This was successfully accomplished, about fifty-six players being taken from the senior League. This naturally gave salaries a further boost, and when the season opened the American League clubs were loaded down with high-priced star teams which only extraordinary patronage could support.

A GREAT CITY WON.

Public and press rallied to the support of the American League, and the necessary extraordinary patronage was forthcoming at all points, thus assuring the triumph of expansion and the stability of the new major league. In the new city—St. Louis—the American club at first had a hard row to hoe, but it played magnificent ball after the

middle of the season, gradually won its way into the hearts of St. Louisans, and at the close of the campaign had won over the hearty support of press and public and made St. Louis an American League stronghold, for which most thanks are due to Treasurer Hedges' fortitude in adversity and Manager McAleer's fine handling of his team.

TRIUMPHS SCORED EVERYWHERE.

In the field at large the American League everywhere improved on its 1901 showing, outdrew the old League wherever it came in contact with it, and reversed the total attendance figures of 1901 by largely overtopping the National League's gross attendance in 1902, as will be gleaned from the attendance figures printed hereafter. In St. Louis, as before stated, the local American League club firmly established itself. In Chicago Comiskey's club received larger patronage than the preceding season, although the team proved a disappointment. In Boston there was again nothing to be seen or heard but the American League club. In Philadelphia the Athletics fairly wiped up the floor with the Phillies, and broke all sorts of records for attendance. Cleveland made a phenomenal showing, and Washington also excelled itself. Detroit alone showed a marked falling off, a result due entirely to the complete fall-down of a team that finished in the first division the previous season. Thus at all critical points was American League judgment vindicated and nerve rewarded.

A LEGAL BLOW.

But all was not smooth sailing, as the American League was compelled to face several critical situations. The first hard blow came right at the opening of the season. On April 21st the Pennsylvania Supreme Court handed down a decision affirming the validity of the option clause in the Philadelphia Club's contracts, and reversing the Philadelphia lower court's decision refusing injunctions against Lajoie, Bernhard and Fraser, the three players on whom the Philadelphia Club had made a fight. This stunning decision riddled the Athletic Club and threw the American League upon its beam ends. At a special meeting of this organization at Cleveland, April 30th, it was decided, by advice of counsel, to ask for a new trial in the Pennsylvania courts, and to fight the decision on the validity of the

option clause wherever suit was brought, it being believed that no courts outside of Pennsylvania would accept the Pennsylvania decision. It was also decided to hold and protect all of the Philadelphia Club's men except those who had re-signed with the Athletic Club.

AMERICAN LEAGUE VICTORIES.

When the Philadelphia lower court, in obedience to the Supreme Court's mandate, had made the injunction against Lajoie, Fraser and Bernhard permanent, an appeal for a rehearing in Supreme Court was taken; but the judge refused to permit the men to play with the Athletics pending the appeal. In the meantime several League magnates, counting on the Pennsylvania decision, tried the law in other States and were beaten in each case. In St. Louis President Robison entered suit for injunction against Harper, Wallace and Hendrick in Circuit Court No. 5, before Judges Talty and Fisher. On May 6th Judge Fisher handed down a decision refusing the injunctions, on the ground that the National League contract lacked mutuality and was against public policy because of its abrogation of personal liberty. The St. Louis Club at once appealed to the Missouri Supreme Court, where it still rests, a motion last June to advance it on the calendar having been refused. On June 2d the Brooklyn Club brought suit in the United States Court at Philadelphia to restrain Catcher McGuire from playing with Detroit. The case was argued June 25th, when Judge Dallas refused to enjoin McGuire and scored the League contract as non-mutual and unenforceable.

GOOD OUT OF EVIL.

The Philadelphia players who had signed with Washington and St. Louis remained loyal to those clubs. Meanwhile the Athletic team had been without the services of the enjoined players, who had begun negotiations to return to the Philadelphia team. Fraser and Duggleby went back on May 17th. Flick could not come to terms, and jumped to the Cleveland Club. Subsequently, Lajoie and Bernhard, after several weeks of fruitless dickering with the Philadelphia Club, also signed three-year contracts with the Cleveland Club, on May 22d; and the Philadelphia Club thus practically lost all the fruits of

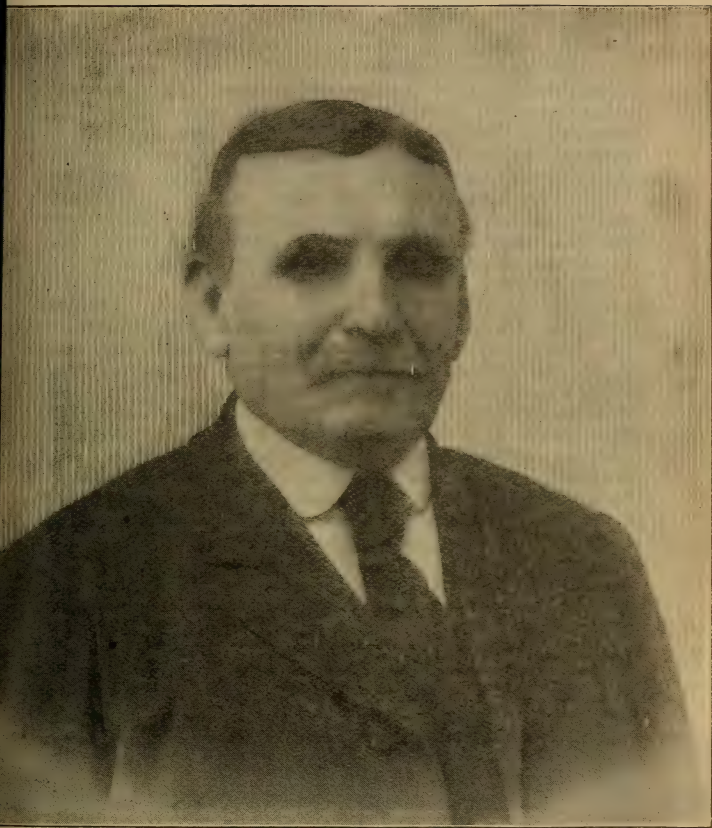
its great legal victory. It also acted as a boomerang, inasmuch as the Athletics, relieved of a heavy financial burden, nevertheless managed to strengthen sufficiently to win the championship, while the Phillies remained hopelessly weak, finished low in the race and forfeited nearly all of their patronage to the Athletic Club. The acquisition of Flick, Lajoie and Bernhard incidentally also made the Cleveland team

A FACTOR IN THE RACE,

and converted Cleveland from a loser into one of the best paying towns in the circuit. After the desertion of the three players mentioned, the Philadelphia Club secured attachments against them for contempt of court in Philadelphia Common Pleas Court. Col. Rogers then carried his case to the Federal Court at Cleveland, but Judge Wing dismissed it for lack of jurisdiction. Mr. Rogers next began injunction proceedings against Flick and Lajoie in the Cleveland Common Pleas, and was again defeated on the now familiar ground of non-mutuality, which ended all further effort on his part to reclaim the players by law.

TREACHERY IN CAMP.

By far the most serious situation that faced the American League during the campaign was a mid-season sell-out of the Baltimore Club to the National League by the club's controlling stockholders, McGraw, Kelley and the latter's father-in-law, Samuel Mahon. All season long Manager McGraw and Captain Kelley had clashed with the umpires, which resulted in frequent suspensions of the pair by President Johnson. On July 8th McGraw resigned as manager of the Baltimore Club, exchanged his interest in "The Diamond" saloon for his partner Robinson's club stock, sold the latter to Kelley and Mahon, and then signed as manager of the New York League Club. This surprising move was followed on July 16th by the announcement that the controlling interest in the Baltimore Club had been sold by Mahon and Kelley to John T. Brush, chairman of the National League Executive, for \$15,000, for which all League clubs were assessed *pro rata*.



BENJAMIN F. SHIBE,
President of the Champion (American League) Athletic Club.

FAILURE OF THE COUP.

As the controlling interest carried with it the control of the American League Baltimore franchise and the team, the American League would have been in a frightful predicament, had Chairman Brush not blundered so egregiously that his coup became a boomerang. Six of the star Baltimore players were at once released—McGinnity, Cronin, McGann and Bresnahan to New York, and Kelley and Seymour to Cincinnati. It was designed to peddle the other players out and to put a phony team into Baltimore to represent the American League. But the remaining players and minority stockholders refused to lend themselves to the scheme. Moreover, fortunately, the lease of the ball park had been assigned to President Johnson. The latter was in Washington when the blow fell. He at once went to Baltimore, assumed possession of the ball park, and arranged with the minority stockholders to run the club for the American League. The conspirators also blundered in not leaving enough players to make up a team to play a scheduled championship game with the visiting St. Louis team. The latter presented itself at the ball park on July 17th, was awarded the game by default, no complete Baltimore team appearing, and the franchise was thereupon legally forfeited, according to the constitution, by President Johnson. The latter then arranged to run the Baltimore team for the rest of the season at American League expense, and the various clubs contributed enough players to make up a team. Under this arrangement Baltimore played out the season without the loss of a dollar to the American League, which thus cheaply got rid of a disturbing element and had the way opened for the invasion of New York. At a special meeting of the American League held in Chicago, December 22d, the Baltimore Club was officially declared out of the American League, the franchise being formally transferred to New York.

THE FINANCIAL RESULTS

of the 1902 season were quite satisfactory to the American League magnates. The gross attendance far exceeded that of the 1901 campaign, and it is safe to say that every club, with the exception of Detroit and Baltimore, made more or less money. For Baltimore it is claimed that the club lost nothing after passing into American League pos-

session—thus leaving to Detroit the unenviable distinction of being the only absolute financial failure of the 1902 season. In Philadelphia and Boston the attendance was phenomenal, and in Cleveland there was an extraordinary popular revival after the acquisition of Lajoie, Flick, Bernhard and Hickman—a move that converted a probable cemetery into a blooming financial garden. In Chicago and St. Louis also good money is said to have been made; and Washington, despite a big star team, is declared to have come out more than even. Under the circumstances, the American League president and magnates have ample cause for self-congratulation upon the all-round good results of the memorable 1902 season.

THE ATTENDANCE OF 1902.

DURING the season of 1902 the American League gained so greatly on the National League over 1901 as to place the senior organization in second place as regards attendance as well as team strength. In 1901 the National League outdrew the American League by a total of 236,447; but 1902 more than reversed these figures, giving the younger league a total excess of 523,445—a result not surprising, considering the wonderful race of the American League and the processional character of the National League race. In every city where there was a conflict, the American League outdrew its rival. New York, the National League tail-ender, leads the organization in paid admissions, and the Phillies are last. The figures follow:

National.		American.	
New York.....	302,875	Athletics....	420,078
Chicago.....	263,700	Boston.....	348,567
Pittsburg.....	243,826	Chicago.....	337,898
St. Louis.....	226,417	Cleveland.....	275,395
Cincinnati.....	217,300	St. Louis.....	272,283
Brooklyn.....	199,868	Detroit.....	189,469
Boston.....	116,960	Washington.....	188,158
Philadelphia.....	112,066	Baltimore.....	174,606
Total.....	1,683,012	Total.....	2,206,457
Attendance, 1901....	1,920,031	Attendance, 1901.....	1,683,584

AMERICAN CHAMPIONS POPULAR.

The Athletics far surpassed all the clubs of the American and National Leagues in drawing power. Sixty-five days of play on the Athletic grounds brought 420,078, an average of 6,462 per day. The largest attendance was 23,897, the smallest 1,051. On thirty-three occasions the crowd numbered more than 5,000; on twelve it passed 10,000; three times it was more than 15,000, and twice it went over 20,000. Away from home the Athletics played to 273,555, bringing their total to 684,844. Boston drew the banner crowds in Philadelphia, and the Athletics found their largest receipts at the Hub. Excepting to Detroit, the Athletics paid out more money to the visiting teams than they received. These figures show the attendance in every series:

At home.		Abroad.	
With Boston	78,594	At Boston.....	53,026
With St. Louis	72,383	At St. Louis.....	52,200
With Cleveland	62,873	At Chicago	47,384
With Washington	61,593	At Cleveland	43,767
With Baltimore	59,834	At Detroit	28,792
With Chicago	53,072	At Baltimore	26,596
With Detroit	28,729	At Washington.....	31,790
Total	420,078	Total	273,555
Grand total		693,631	

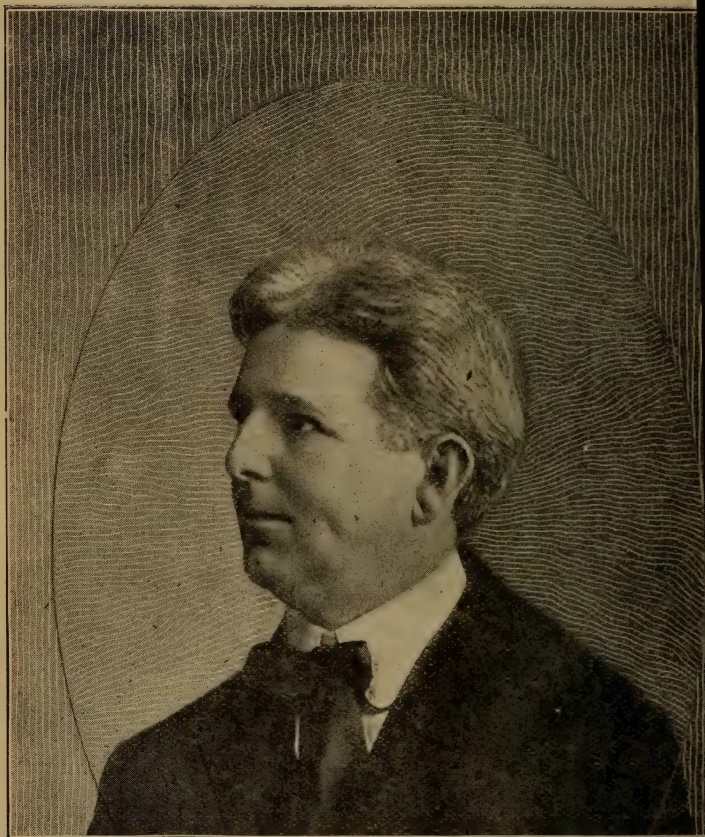
In Philadelphia there were ten conflicts, and in each encounter the champions had the better of the financial argument, outdrawing the Phillies 59,367 to 6,928. The greatest differences in the assemblages at the two parks was on September 10th, when the Athletics drew 17,291 spectators to the Phillies' 172, the tail-end Baltimores and the champion Pittsburgs being the attractions. On June 3d, with the White Sox at Thirtieth and Oxford and the Pirates at Broad and Huntingdon, there was almost a draw, the Americans winning by 212. These were the attendance figures on the conflicting dates:

	Athletics.	Phillies.
June 3	1,810	1,598
June 4	1,947	1,651
June 5	3,002	1,467
July 29	5,171	691
August 13	6,865	464
August 14	5,918	325
September 10	17,291	172
September 11	11,295	402
September 16	6,068	158
Total	59,367	6,928

LEAGUE CHAMPIONS ALSO ATTRACT.

The Pittsburg team was, next to the Athletics, the best drawing team in the country, especially on the road. More than 600,000 people in various sections of the base ball map paid to see Pittsburg's two-time champions perform during the past season. Here is the record:

Championship Season	Exhibition Games.
At home	At Buffalo
At Cincinnati	At Wilmington
At Chicago	At Newark
At St. Louis	At Worcester, (two games)
At New York	At Toronto
At Brooklyn	At Montreal
At Boston	At Wheeling
At Philadelphia	At Atlantic City
	At Canton
	At Rochester
	At Homestead
	At Utica
Total	Total
Grand total played to during the season	



CHARLES COMISKEY,
President of the ex-Champion Chicago (American League) Club.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1903 EXPANSION.

THE sell-out of the controlling stockholders of the Baltimore American League Club to the National League in July, 1902, and the subsequent forfeiture of the franchise to the American League, compelled the American League to cast about for another and better city to supplant Baltimore. It also opened the way for the long-cherished invasion of New York, the metropolis of the country, which was the only thing needed to place the American League on territorial equality with the National League and crown its expansion career with fullest measure of unexampled success.

NEW YORK'S INVASION

was fully decided upon at a conference of leading American League magnates in July last, and work was at once begun on the scheme. Agents were sent out to secure additional National League players, regardless of cost, to make up an all-star team for New York. How successful this raid was will be seen by a glance at the personnel of the New York team, in the "American League 1903 Roster," given elsewhere in this GUIDE. Meantime, New York had been looked over for the most available site for a ball park, and options were secured on several sites, both on Manhattan Island and in the Bronx. The American League leaders then for the first time announced their intention of invading New York.

THE COMMITTEE AT WORK.

When this became public, a New York promoter, Mr. James Kennedy, who claimed to have a ground and local political backing with a capital of \$300,000, made a claim for the franchise. This was denied him, whereupon he announced that no foreigners would be permitted to secure a ball park, on Manhattan Island, at least. Undaunted, the American League went ahead with its plans, and after some weeks of hard labor, Messrs. Johnson, Somers and Kilfoyl, the committee entrusted with the work of financing and locating the new club, announced in print that they had secured a ground on Manhattan Island by purchase, on which a magnificent base ball plant

would be erected, but for prudential reasons the exact location of the site was withheld until the American League's annual meeting in New York the first week in February.

THE FIRST SITE SELECTED.

This announcement, made during the National League's annual meeting in New York, had a potent influence in the matter of inducing the National League to make the overtures for peace which a few weeks later resulted in the Cincinnati joint conference, at which a peace treaty was formulated. So confident was the American League of its New York position that it consented to the clause in the peace treaty shutting it out of Pittsburg and Baltimore and confining it to New York for its needed eighth club. This confidence was due to the fact that a deal had been arranged with August Belmont, at that gentleman's suggestion, for the American League to buy the Curtis estate on Lenox avenue between 142d and 143d streets, Mr. Belmont to buy the strip from 143d street to 144th street and lease it to the American League, and to secure from the Rapid Transit Company another strip of necessary land at 143d street, thus making a fine site for a great ball park available, at the same time providing the Rapid Transit Company with a new source of income.

A TEMPORARY THROW-DOWN.

This deal was considered practically closed, when suddenly the Rapid Transit Company, of which Mr. Freedman was a director, along with Mr. Belmont, refused to lease the needed strip of ground. Mr. Belmont then withdrew altogether from a proposition of his seeking and making. This temporarily threw the American League upon its beam ends, but with his usual courage and resourcefulness President Johnson quickly recovered from the shock, and hustled to such advantage that in a short time a new site was secured and leased, although some valuable time was lost by reason of Mr. Johnson's being confined to his bed for several weeks by grip and an injured knee. In order, however, to avoid any further hold-ups or throw-downs, Mr. Johnson decided to give out nothing whatever regarding the new park until the American League meeting to be held in New York on call of the chair.

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING.

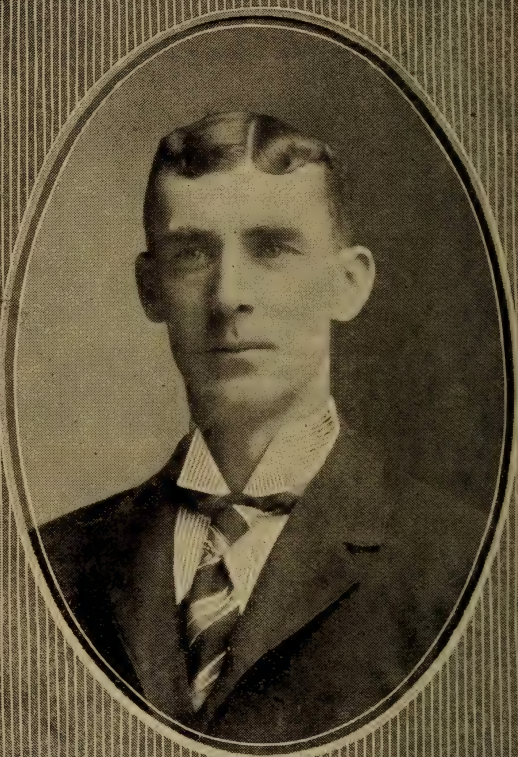
held at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City, from March 5th to 12th, inclusive, the American League completed all arrangements for the new New York Club and ground. It also adopted the 1903 champion schedule (printed elsewhere); adopted a uniform code of playing rules, including the obnoxious foul-strike rule; elected Ban B. Johnson president, Charles W. Somers vice-president, and Postal, Hedges, Comiskey and Killilea as League directors. The New York Club was formally admitted to membership, after which the American League adjourned sine die.

THE NEW BALL PARK,

leased for ten years, is 780 by 620 feet, and is located on Manhattan Island, between 165th and 168th streets, Eleventh avenue and Fort Washington avenue. The new New York Club will have for president Joseph W. Gordon, a builder and coal and wood dealer, a member of the Tammany Hall and of the New York Athletic, Democratic and Tilden Clubs. Associated with him will be John B. Day, the old base ball man, once president of the New York National League Club.

INTER-LEAGUE GAMES OF 1902.

THE only Inter-League series of the season of 1902 was an exchange of post-season games between the champion Pittsburg team of the National League and a picked team of American League stars, composed of Young, Joss and Bernhard, pitchers; Sullivan, catcher; Harry Davis, first base; Lajoie, second base; Wallace and Monte Cross, shortstop; Bradley, third base; Hartzell, Jones and Harley, outfielders. The first game played at Pittsburg, October 7th, under National League rules, was won by Pittsburg 4 to 3, Leever and Young pitching. The second game, played at Pittsburg October 8th, Pittsburg also won 2 to 0, Phillippi and Joss pitching. The third game, played at Cleveland October 10th, Bernhard and Leever pitching, was a draw, neither side scoring in eleven innings. The fourth and last game, played at Cleveland October 11th, resulted in an All-American victory by 1 to 0, Young pitching against Phillippi. The players played these games on the coöperative basis, and divided quite a large sum, the four games being well attended.



CONNIE MACK,
Manager of the American League's Champion Athletic Club.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 RACE.

THE second campaign of the American League as a major league began April 19th and ended September 29th, 1902, with the Athletics, of Philadelphia, as the champion team. The race was from beginning to end one of the most remarkable recorded in major league history. Every team was in it at some stage, four teams had for nearly two months a nerve-straining race clear to the wire, and a dark horse won out by as sensational and well-sustained a burst of speed as was ever witnessed. The final victory of the Athletic team, which for half of the season appeared to have no chance, was not only popular at home and abroad, thus adding vastly to the financial success of the season and the permanence of the American League, but it was well deserved.

THE ATHLETIC TEAM

was the best in the League in all the essentials that go to make up a pennant winner—even balance, harmony, lack of individual ambition, self-sacrifice for team success and skillful team work in all departments. In the matter of “inside” work, negotiating the bases and acquiring runs, the Athletic team excelled all of its competitors, and to this it owes its great success. It was also fortunate in the matter of immunity from serious accidents to players.

THE ST. LOUIS TEAM,

which finished second, was, unlike the Athletics, a powerful star aggregation, and appeared to be a pennant probability from the start. That the team fell just short of complete success was due partly to accidents to players, partly to pitcher Harper's season-long failure to pitch up to his 1901 form and partly to unexpected weakness in the catching department.

THE BOSTON TEAM,

which in 1901 finished second, last year had to be content with third place. Like St. Louis, the greatly strengthened Boston team was in the race all the time clear to the finish, but failed at critical times, owing partly to the lack of team work and partly to the illness of pitcher Winters and the occasional disability of such players as Stahl, Dougherty and Collins.

THE CHAMPION CHICAGOS,

supposedly strengthened so much as to make a third championship almost sure, at one time held an apparently insurmountable lead, yet they could only finish fourth, after a hard struggle to keep out of the second division. The fall of the champions was largely due to the failure of their vaunted pitching corps, a season-long slump in batting and persistent neglect of the team play which in former years had made them as invincible as the Athletics became the latter part of last season.

THE CLEVELAND TEAM

headed the second division teams. This club enjoyed a remarkable season. Starting with bright prospects, the original team failed to make good and soon fell to last place, where it lingered for nine weeks. With the acquisition of Lajoie, Bernhard, Flick and Fraser the team soon rose from last to fifth place, and made a gallant fight for a place in the first division, which it barely failed to reach. In the latter half of the season the Cleveland team played such fast ball and was such a stumbling block to all competitors, that it may be accepted as an assured fact that the Blues will be in the race from the start this season.

THE WASHINGTON TEAM

proved a disappointment, as it was expected to finish better than sixth, considering the strong injection of star League talent it received. The comparative failure of the team was due to inconsistent pitching and erratic fielding, aggravated by constant injuries to players. The batting of this team was as surprisingly strong as its fielding was weak, thus just reversing expectations.

THE DETROIT TEAM

fell from third place last year to seventh place this season. A fall in position was expected, considering that Detroit strengthened less than any other team, but so low a place as seventh was hardly looked for. This painful result is attributed to light hitting, poor fielding, defective team work and lack of that dash and fire that distinguished the Tigers of 1901.

THE TAIL-ENDER, BALTIMORE,

was a victim of circumstances. The all-star team gathered by McGraw and Kelly failed to make good, owing to lack of discipline and the constant rows of "John and Joe" with

the umpires. The McGraw-Kelly sell-out in July robbed the team of important players, threw the club on the hands of the American League and compelled the playing of a makeshift team to play out the schedule as a matter of convenience simply. Under the circumstances the team's finish at the tail was inevitable, although the Orioles made a gallant struggle and kept Detroit on the anxious bench to the end.

THE PLAYERS, AS A WHOLE,

are to be congratulated upon the success of their efforts to please the public, to enrich their employers and to warrant the continuation of the high-salary system. They are furthermore to be commended upon their average good deportment on and off the field. The 1902 season was remarkable for the good behavior of the players on the diamond, the vast diminution of umpire baiting, and the entire absence of such disgraceful episodes as marred the season of 1901. President Johnson's unrelenting campaign against rowdy playing evidently had its effects last season, and we desire to congratulate him upon the success of his efforts for clean ball, coupled with the hope that he will never relax in the good work. During the past season every team had at least three postponed games. The Chicago team had six; Detroit, five; Athletics, St. Louis, Boston, Cleveland and Washington, four each, and Baltimore three. The full season record follows:

THE COMPLETED 1902 RECORD.

Club.	Athletics.	Baltimore.	Boston.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Detroit.	St. Louis.	Washington.	Won.	Percentage.
Athletics.....	..	13	11	10	12	16	9	12	83	.610
Baltimore.....	6	..	4	8	9	10	2	11	50	.362
Boston.....	9	16	..	12	6	11	15	8	77	.562
Chicago.....	10	11	8	..	12	12	9	12	74	.552
Cleveland.....	8	11	14	7	..	8	9	12	69	.507
Detroit.....	4	10	7	7	10	..	5	9	52	.385
St. Louis.....	10	18	5	9	10	15	..	11	78	.574
Washington.....	6	9	11	7	8	11	9	..	61	.449
Lost.....	53	88	60	60	67	83	58	75	544	

SUMMARY OF THE RECORD.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Athletic	83	53	.610	Cleveland	69	67	.507
St. Louis.....	78	58	.574	Washington	61	75	.449
Boston	77	60	.562	Detroit	52	83	.385
Chicago	74	60	.552	Baltimore	50	88	.362

SUMMARY OF DIVISION WORK.

Against 1st Division.				Against 2d Division.			
	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Boston	36	24	.600	Athletics	53	24	.688
Athletics	30	29	.508	St. Louis.....	54	25	.683
Cleveland	38	40	.487	Chicago	47	29	.618
Chicago	27	31	.465	Cleveland	31	27	.534
Washington	33	43	.434	Boston	41	36	.532
St. Louis.....	24	33	.421	Baltimore	30	30	.500
Detroit	23	54	.298	Detroit	29	29	.500
Baltimore	20	58	.256	Washington	28	32	.466
Totals	231	312	.425	Totals	313	232	.574

AT HOME AND ABROAD.

The records of the clubs at home and abroad show that each team found its own grounds and supporters to be large elements of success. Every team won more than half its games contested on resident diamonds, the Athletics making a particularly brilliant showing before their adherents, as they took from visiting teams 56 out of 73 games, winning 40 out of the last 48 played. On the road only one club, Boston, got better than even break, and their margin of superiority was just one game. Baltimore did not win a game at St. Louis, and Detroit couldn't capture a ball in Philadelphia. The record of the clubs at home and abroad is appended:

At Home.				Abroad.			
	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Athletics	56	17	.767	Boston	34	33	.507
Chicago	48	20	.705	St. Louis.....	29	37	.439
St. Louis.....	49	21	.700	Athletics	27	36	.428
Cleveland	40	25	.615	Cleveland	29	42	.408
Boston	43	27	.614	Chicago	26	40	.393
Washington	40	28	.588	Washington	21	47	.308
Baltimore	32	31	.508	Detroit	18	50	.264
Detroit	34	33	.507	Baltimore	18	57	.240
Totals	342	202	.628	Totals	202	342	.371

HOW THEY RAN DURING THE SEASON.

During the year every club but Baltimore and Cleveland occupied first position. Boston's last appearance as a pace-setter came on April 22d. Washington's, on April 27th; Detroit's, on May 25th; Chicago's, on August 12th, and St. Louis' on August 14th. The Athletics went to the fore on August 15th, and thereafter were never headed. The leaders during the year were:

April 19th to 22d—Boston.
 April 23d—Athletics, Chicago, St. Louis and Washington.
 April 24th—St. Louis.
 April 25th—St. Louis and Washington.
 April 26th to 27th—Washington.
 April 28th to 29th—Detroit.
 April 30th—Chicago.
 May 1st to 6th—Detroit.
 May 7th to 8th—Athletics.
 May 9th to 13th—St. Louis.
 May 14th—Athletics.
 May 15th—Detroit and St. Louis.
 May 16th to 18th—Detroit.
 May 19th—Athletics, Chicago and Detroit.
 May 20th to 21st—Chicago and Detroit.
 May 22d—Chicago.
 May 23d to 25th—Chicago and Detroit.
 May 26th—Chicago.
 May 27th to 28th—Athletics and Chicago.
 May 29th to June 8th—Athletics.
 June 9th to Aug. 12th—Chicago.
 Aug. 13th to 14th—St. Louis.
 Aug. 15th to Sept. 29th—Athletics.

Cleveland had a monopoly on the tail end early in the season, but after July 10th the Detroit and Baltimores occupied the eighth hole. The tail-enders during the year were:

April 19th to 23d—Baltimore.
 April 24th—Cleveland.
 April 25th—Baltimore and Cleveland.
 April 26th to 27th—Athletics.
 April 28th—Baltimore and St. Louis.
 April 29th—St. Louis.
 April 30th to July 10th—Cleveland.
 July 11th to 21st—Detroit.
 July 22d—Baltimore.
 July 23d to Aug. 1st—Detroit.
 Aug. 2d to 14th—Baltimore.
 Aug. 15th to Sept. 5th—Detroit.
 Sept. 6th to 19th—Baltimore.
 Sept. 20th to 22d—Detroit.
 Sept 23d to 29th—Baltimore.

The following table will show the highest and lowest percentages of every club during each month of the championship race:

Clubs.		April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
Athletics	H.	1.000	.692	.636	.568	.594	.619
	L.	.333	.500	.509	.508	.524	.568
St. Louis	H.	1.000	.714	.529	.563	.571	.575
	L.	.333	.500	.469	.517	.529	.557
Boston	H.	1.000	.616	.618	.565	.569	.567
	L.	.400	.444	.521	.514	.537	.552
Chicago	H.	1.000	.636	.652	.638	.583	.563
	L.	.500	.444	.545	.557	.537	.541
Cleveland	H.	.500	.333	.418	.473	.495	.526
	L.	.000	.222	.314	.403	.443	.500
Washington	H.	1.000	.556	.474	.488	.477	.461
	L.	.500	.384	.412	.439	.453	.436
Detroit	H.	.750	.750	.533	.467	.453	.400
	L.	.000	.500	.462	.408	.387	.369
Baltimore	H.	.500	.500	.514	.477	.446	.405
	L.	.000	.308	.440	.421	.409	.362

THE SECTIONAL SERIES.

The 1902 sectional honors were earned by the Western clubs, which won 160 games from their Eastern rivals and lost 155. Cleveland excelled in work against its Eastern antagonists, with St. Louis, Chicago and Detroit following in the order named. For the East the Athletics were most successful, Boston next so, then Washington and Baltimore. In the East the Western teams won 58 games and lost an even century of contests, while the Eastern clubs' record in the West consisted of 55 victories and 102 defeats. Here are the figures:

WEST VS. EAST AND EAST VS. WEST.

West.				East.			
	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Cleveland	45	35	.562	Athletics	47	32	.594
St. Louis	44	35	.556	Boston	44	34	.564
Chicago	41	37	.525	Washington	35	44	.443
Detroit	30	48	.384	Baltimore	29	50	.367
Totals	160	555	.507	Totals	155	160	.492

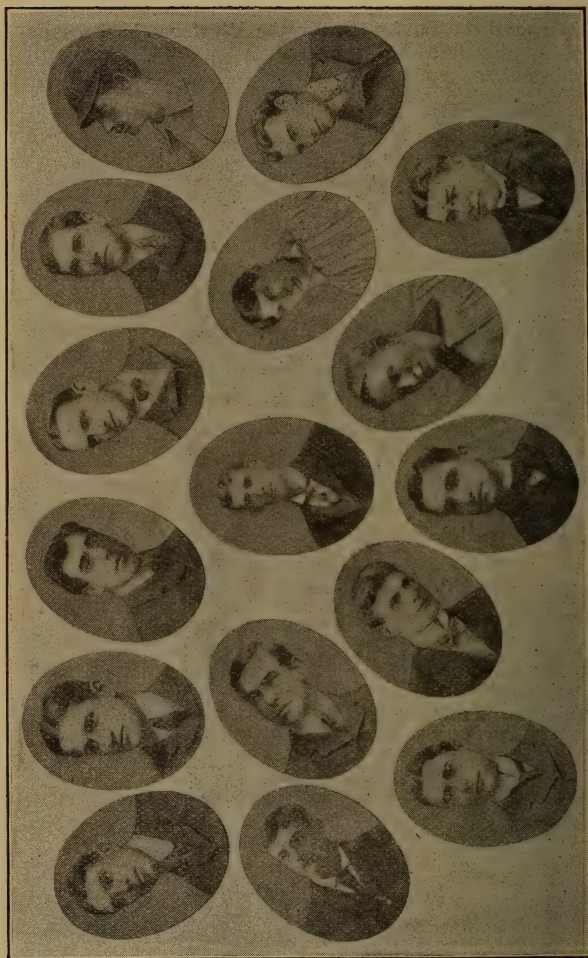
Against the teams of its own section the Athletics, for the East, and the St. Louis, for the West, made the superior showings and Baltimore and Detroit the inferior. Records of the East versus East and West versus West:

East vs. East.				West vs. West			
	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Athletics	36	21	.632	St. Louis.....	34	23	.596
Boston	33	26	.559	Chicago	33	23	.589
Washington	26	31	.456	Cleveland	24	32	.448
Baltimore	21	38	.355	Detroit	22	35	.386
Totals	116	116	.500	Totals	113	113	.500

THE RECORD OF CLUB SERIES.

No club took all its series, the Athletics winning five, tying one and having one unfinished, that with St. Louis, in which the odds were against them, 9 to 10. Detroit failed to win any set of contests. This table shows the record by series:

Clubs.	Series Won.	Series Lost.	Series Tied.	Series Unfinished.
Athletics.....	5	0	1	1
St. Louis	3	1	0	3
Boston.....	4	3	0	0
Chicago.....	4	1	1	1
Cleveland.....	3	2	0	2
Washington.....	2	5	0	0
Detroit	0	5	1	1
Baltimore	1	5	1	0
Totals	22	22	4	8



THE ATHLETIC AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1903.

Mitchell, p. Husting, p. Plank, p. Murphy, 2b. Castro, 2b. M. Cross, ss. L. Cross, 3b. Fultz, c.f. Connie Mack,
 Manager. Schrecongost, c. Powers, c. H. Davis, 1b. Waddell, p. Wilson, p. Hartzell, 1.f. Seybold, r.f.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS.

THE Philadelphia Athletic team of 1902, the new champions of the American League, deserve to be complimented upon their splendid achievement in the face of discouraging handicaps. When the Athletic team was at one swoop, through the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's decision, deprived of Lajoie, Bernhard, Fraser, Duggleby and Flick, it was left such a wreck that not even by the wildest imagination could it then be reckoned a pennant-winner the same season. Undaunted by misfortune, Manager Mack repaired his shattered forces as best he could; by degrees added pitchers Hustings and Waddell, and infielder Murphy to his team, and gradually licked the aggregation into such a harmonious, well-balanced and skillful whole that once the team got the lead on August 15th, it was never again headed and thenceforth was practically unbeatable.

THE ATHLETIC PLAYERS,

one and all, deserved their success, for the reason that each and every man had but one object in view, and to achieve which each man sunk his personality and aimed to work with the team as a unit, individual records having no bearing whatever with any of the boys. The element of luck cut no figure, except as regards weather and immunity from accidents—and the latter bit of luck was offset by the hole made in the team earlier in the season by the Supreme Court. The Athletic team was well balanced, harmonious, brainy and game. It played the game at all times on scientific principles, and never before did Philadelphia enjoy such a steady succession of brilliant work and thrilling victories as marked the

ATHLETICS' CAREER

in the latter part of the past season. The fine pitching of Hustings, Plank and Waddell was always backed up by accurate and steady fielding, consistent batting and superb team work at bat or on bases. In the matter of ignoring individual records, playing for runs and protecting the base runner, the Athletics excelled any team in

either major league, and to this superb system of "inside" work they chiefly owe their magnificent run of victories once they got going.

SPLENDID DEPORTMENT.

What made the Athletic team's phenomenal success doubly gratifying was their unexceptionable deportment on and off the field. Never was there a team so free from scandal or shortcomings. Throughout the season the men kept themselves in good condition, and played clean ball, and not a man was removed from the game or fined by the umpires. Off the field the players always looked and behaved like gentlemen whom anyone would be glad to know and associate with. So, in all respects, the Athletic team was a credit to the profession and a deserving subject of pride to Philadelphia.

Individual Sketches.

The champion Athletic team was managed by Cornelius McGillicuddy (known to the whole country as Connie Mack). Mr. Benjamin F. Shibe was president of the club; John D. Shibe, business manager; Thomas Shibe, assistant business manager; Frank L. Hough, secretary, and Samuel Jones, assistant secretary. With Connie Mack, these gentlemen composed a business staff hard to equal for courtesy and energy. Following will be found brief biographical sketches of the president, manager and players of the club:

BENJAMIN F. SHIBE,

president of the Athletic Club, has been identified with base ball in various capacities for a quarter of a century. He was a supporter of the first Athletic Club and a stockholder in the second Athletic Club, organized by the late William Sharsig, in 1880. In the interregnum between the first and second Athletic Clubs he kept base ball alive in Philadelphia by maintaining for years the famous Shibe Club, from which many noted professional players graduated. When the Athletic Club became bankrupt, in 1890, Mr. Shibe lost his investment in that club, through no fault of his. When the American League invaded Philadelphia and the present Athletic Club was organized, Mr. Shibe at once connected himself with it as a matter of local pride, of sentiment for the

name, and of principle as an old-time and consistent believer in the two-league principle. Mr. Shibe is a man of solid attainments and of wealth, being a member of the famous sporting goods manufacturing house, the A. J. Reach Co., of Philadelphia, of which city Mr. Shibe is a prominent and universally respected citizen.

CONNIE MACK,

manager of the Athletic team, is a famous figure in base ball, of eighteen years' active experience as player, captain and manager. He has scored many successes in base ball, but his greatest achievement was to mould the Athletic team into a pennant-winner after being deprived, through the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's ruling, of such great players as Lajoie, Bernhard, Fraser, Duggleby and Flick. Manager Mack was born at Brookfield, Mass., in 1862, and began his base ball career with the Meriden, Conn., Club, in 1884. The two following years found him playing for Hartford, Conn. The latter part of the season of 1886 he joined the Washington Club, playing in that city 1886-'87-'88 and '89. Buffalo found him in its base ball ranks in 1890. For the next six successive seasons he caught for Pittsburg, and was manager from August, 1894, until the end of August, 1896. The year following he assumed the management of the Milwaukee Western League Club, and remained in the West until the spring of 1901, when he transferred his Milwaukee franchise to Philadelphia. Under his managerial direction the Pittsburgs finished seventh in 1895, percentage .538; the Milwaukees fourth in 1897, percentage .625; the Milwaukees third in 1898, percentage .590; the Milwaukees sixth in 1899; percentage .447; the Milwaukees second in 1900, percentage .577; the Athletics fourth in 1901, percentage .544; the Athletics first in 1902, percentage .610.

LAFAYETTE N. CROSS,

captain and third baseman of the Athletic team, was the grand old veteran of the team. He was born in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1867, and at the age of 17 was a member of the Sandusky, Ohio, team. In 1886 he played for Altoona, Pa., and the two following years caught for Louisville. It was in 1889 that he joined the old Athletics, but threw his lot with the Brotherhood of Players in the fight against the National League, and played in Philadelphia

in 1890. The next year found him back on the Athletics, and from 1892 to 1897 he wore the uniform of the Philadelphia National League Club. He went to St. Louis in 1898, and divided the next season with St. Louis and Cleveland. Manager Hanlon secured him in 1900, but he cast his lot with Connie Mack in 1901, and has since proved one of the most valued members of the team. He was formerly one of the cleverest catchers in base ball, but of late years he has covered third base with unqualified success. He is one of the best batters in the profession.

GEORGE EDWARD WADDELL,

the star pitcher of the Athletic team, known the country over as "Rube," made a wonderful record last season as a winning pitcher. He is unique in all things, and one of the characters of the base ball world, owing to his erratic disposition and singular ways. Born in Bradford, in 1876, he made his professional debut at Oil City, Pa., twenty years later. It was his appearance that won for him the cognomen of "Rube," which has stuck to him throughout his career. In 1897 he pitched for Volant College, and the latter part of the same season joined Louisville. He has had a kaleidoscopic experience. In 1898 he pitched for Detroit and Homestead; 1899, Columbus and Louisville; 1900, Pittsburg (N. L.) and Milwaukee; 1901, Chicago (N. L.) and Los Angeles, and 1902, Los Angeles and the Athletics. As a pitcher he holds more records than any of his contemporaries or predecessors.

EDWARD S. PLANK,

who shares with Waddell the star pitching honors of the Athletic team, has achieved a national reputation in a remarkably short space of time, as two years ago he was unknown in the professional world. He was born in 1875 at Gettysburg, Pa., and started out on his career at Gettysburg College in 1900. His work on the rubber attracted considerable attention, and Manager Mack gave him a trial in 1901. His work was little short of phenomenal, and during the month of May, 1901, it was thought he would rival the record of any pitcher in either League. He finished well up in the averages that year, but was out of form in the early part of last season. He recovered this, and for the last six weeks of the season pitched marvelous ball.

BERTHOLD J. HUSTINGS,

another one of the pitchers of the Athletic team, is a Western product. He was born in the year 1878, at Mayville, Wis. As an amateur he gave promise of developing into a good pitcher, and in 1897 pitched for the Kewaunee and Fon-du-Lac Clubs, of Wisconsin. One year later he entered the University of Wisconsin, and was easily the best pitcher in the Western colleges. Milwaukee secured him in 1899, and also during the early part of the season of 1900. He joined the Pittsburg (N. L.) team in the same year, but the following year found him back in the Milwaukee American League Club. In 1902 he was transferred to Boston, from which city he came to Philadelphia.

HOWARD P. WILSON,

who pitched some very clever games, was the youngest member of the team in point of age and service. He is a native of Philadelphia and a graduate of the Central High School. He started on his base ball career in Norwich, Conn., three years ago. After a season in the East, he returned to Pennsylvania, and in 1901 pitched for West Chester and also for Frankford. Later he became a member of the Wilmington Club, remaining with the Delaware organization until the early part of last season, when he was given a trial by Manager Mack. He was at once successful, was signed by the Athletics, and during the 1902 season fully sustained his reputation as a capable and reliable pitcher.

FREDERICK MITCHELL,

the fifth pitcher of the Athletics, hails from New England—a section most prolific of good base ball timber. The date of his birth is 1878, and the city, Allston, Mass. During his school days he gained considerable local reputation as a pitcher. He developed to such an extent he was given a regular position on the Concord (N. H.) team in 1897 and '98. One year later he was pitching for Lawrence, Mass., and in the next season he was a valued member of the St. John's (N. B.) Club. When the Boston American Club was organized he was one of the first players signed. Last season Boston released him to the Athletics, with which team he finished the season.

OSEE F. SCHRECONGOST,

whose catching, batting and throwing was a great factor in the Athletics' success, was born at New Bethlehem, Pa., in 1875, and began his professional career at Williamsport, Pa., in 1895. The next year he gave his services to Fall River, Mass., and Augusta, Me., was his headquarters in 1897. He played for Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Youngstown, Ohio, and Cleveland, in 1898. St. Louis and Cleveland found positions for him in 1899; and the former club released him in 1900, when he signed with Buffalo. One year later he was engaged by the Boston American League Club, and last year came to the Athletics from Cleveland. His batting while with Manager Mack has been no less successful than his work behind the bat.

MAURICE R. POWERS,

for two seasons the Athletics' mainstay behind the bat, is another college-bred ball player. Pittsfield, Mass., claims him as a citizen, he having been born in that city in 1873. After graduating from Holy Cross College in 1896, where he played for three years on the team, he entered Notre Dame College, where he not only played base ball for two years, but earned his degree. He joined Louisville in 1898, and played in that city the early part of the following year, when he was transferred to Washington. In 1900 he played for Indianapolis, and has been a member of the Athletic team for the past two years.

HARRY DAVIS.

the Athletics' first baseman, is another local product, of whom Philadelphians are justly proud. Three years before the great Centennial Exhibition Davis first saw light. Twenty-one years later, or in 1894, he played for Providence, having been one of the best players on the Girard College nine. In 1895 he played for Pawtucket and New York. Pittsburg signed him the latter part of 1896, and for the two following years he drew salary from that club. A flattering offer was accepted by him from Providence, where he did excellent work during the seasons of 1899 and 1900. Connie Mack signed him in 1901, and since that time he has covered first base in a most acceptable manner.

DANIEL F. MURPHY,

the second baseman of the Athletic team, is another native of Philadelphia, where he was born in 1876. He was eighteen years old when he was given a trial by the Worcester, Mass., Club. In 1899 he was second baseman for North Attleboro, and Norwich secured him one year later. His playing attracted the attention of the New York management, and he played for that club the latter part of that season and the early part of 1901. In the spring of 1902 he again returned to Norwich, from which club Manager Mack purchased his release in July—a move which greatly strengthened the Athletic team in fielding and batting.

MONTFORD CROSS,

the famous short stop of the Athletic team, is also a Philadelphia boy, of good old Quaker stock. He is now thirty-three years old and first played professional ball with the "Solar Tips," of Philadelphia, in 1888. Since that time he played in the following cities: 1889, Milford, Del.; 1890, Lebanon, Pa.; 1891, Lebanon; 1892, Baltimore; 1893, Savannah; 1894, Detroit, Syracuse and Pittsburgh, and 1895, again in the Smoky City. The next two years found him on the St. Louis team, but in the fall of 1897 Colonel Rogers secured him in a trade for Philadelphia. In 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901 he proved himself one of the best short stops in the National League. He left the Philadelphia Club in the fall of 1901 and signed with Connie Mack, by whom he is considered one of the best short stops on the diamond.

FREDERICK T. HARTZELL,

the clever left fielder of the Athletics, hails from the bounding West. He was born at Polk, Ohio, in the year 1876. Twenty-one years later he joined the Burlington, Ia., team. In 1898 he played successively for Montgomery, Salem, Grand Rapids and Louisville. During the early part of the following season he continued with Louisville, but was found on the Indianapolis Club when the season closed. In 1900 he divided his playing between Indianapolis and Cincinnati, and the next year he was one of the stars of the Chicago National League Club. It was his work on this club that induced Connie Mack to sign him for the Athletics last year.

DAVID L. FULTZ,

the fast and dashing outfielder of the Athletic team, has developed into one of the greatest players in the country. As a run-getter, a team and "inside" player, he has not his equal in either major league to-day—a fact that makes him of the greatest value to any team he is connected with. A Southerner by birth, Fultz first saw light in Staunton, Va., in 1876. He entered Brown University in 1895, and for four years was the star player of the base ball team. After graduating he signed with Philadelphia (N. L.) for 1898, and went to Baltimore in 1899. The next season he was under Connie Mack's management in Milwaukee, and was brought to Philadelphia when the American League franchise was transferred from Milwaukee. Fultz is not only a star base ball player, but also a clever foot ball expert, having learned both branches of sport in Brown University.

RALPH A. SEYBOLD,

the hard-hitting right fielder of the Athletic team, is a Western boy. He was born in 1874, at Washingtonville, Ohio, and started out in the year 1892 at Altoona; Johnstown, 1893; Franklin, 1894, and Lancaster, 1895-96-97, were his successive jumps. He went South to Richmond, Va., in 1898, and after playing a couple of months in that city, in 1899 he played for Cincinnati for the balance of the season. In 1900 he went to Indianapolis, and in 1901 joined the Athletics, with which club he has been for the past two seasons. His hard and timely hitting has made him a great local favorite.

LOUIS CASTRO,

the substitute infielder of the Athletic team, who played second base acceptably for the first half of the season after Lajoie was lost, is of Spanish descent—a nephew of President Castro of Venezuela—but thoroughly American by birth and training. He was born in the United States of Colombia in 1877. He began playing when he was 17 years old. For three years he played on the Manhattan College team, principally as pitcher. After graduating he played for Utica, in 1898; Atlantic City in 1900, and in 1901 in the Connecticut State League. He signed with Manager Mack early last season, and was retained as utility man, for which position he was eminently fitted.



EDWARD J. DELEHANTY,
Champion Batsman of the American League.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 BATTING.

THE batting averages of the American League players for 1902, as compiled by President Ban Johnson, are given below. The leader of the 1902 batsmen is Edward J. Delehanty, of the Washington team, who piled up the proud record of .376. The great Lajoie, of Cleveland, is a close second with .369. Third and fourth places also go to Cleveland players, Hickman and Bradley, while fifth place falls to Lave Cross, of the champion Athletics. This team, by the way, had six men in the select .300 class, leading all other teams in that respect. Baltimore had five .300 batsmen; Cleveland, Washington and Boston, each four; Detroit, three; Chicago and St. Louis, two each. Thirty men batted .300 or better. Forty-nine men made 100 or more single-base hits, Hickman leading with 194, L. Cross second with 189, Bradley third with 187 and Delehanty fourth with 178.

DELEHANTY'S GREAT RECORD.

Edward J. Delehanty, who led the American League in batting in 1902, led the National League stickers in 1899, and was but once lower than ninth place in ten years. Delehanty's batting record for the past eleven years follows:

	Games.	Hits.	Average.	Rank.
1892.....	120	147	.312	6
1893.....	132	218	.370	9
1894.....	114	199	.400	4
1895.....	116	192	.399	2
1896.....	122	199	.394	3
1897.....	142	183	.334	8
1898.....	142	183	.334	8
1899.....	145	234	.408	1
1900.....	130	192	.319	16
1901.....	138	192	.357	2
1902.....	123	178	.376	1

CLUB BATTING.

Following is the record of the batting in the American League in 1902 by teams:

Clubs.	At Bat.	Runs.	Ave. Game.	Base Hits.	Ave. Game.	Percentage.
Cleveland.....	4843	686	5.00	1395	10.18	.288
Athletics.....	4756	774	5.64	1359	9.91	.285
Washington.....	4729	707	5.12	1336	9.68	.282
Boston.....	4889	664	4.81	1354	9.81	.277
Baltimore.....	4758	715	5.10	1310	9.35	.275
Chicago.....	4648	675	4.89	1239	8.97	.266
St. Louis.....	4756	618	4.44	1257	9.04	.264
Detroit.....	4644	566	4.13	1158	8.45	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Following are the figures for all players who took part in 15 or more games each in 1902:

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage
Delehanty, Washington...	123	474	103	178	0	14	.376
Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	352	81	129	8	19	.369
Hickman, Cleveland.....	130	535	73	194	8	10	.363
Bradley, Cleveland.....	136	549	106	187	16	22	.341
L. Cross, Philadelphia....	137	558	90	189	7	26	.339
Dougherty, Boston.....	106	439	78	147	3	20	.335
Mullen, Detroit.....	37	119	20	39	1	2	.328
Collins, Boston.....	105	425	71	138	19	11	.324
Selbach, Baltimore.....	128	502	86	161	10	23	.321
Jones, Chicago.....	135	531	98	169	20	23	.318
Green, Chicago.....	129	478	76	152	24	34	.318
Stahl, Boston.....	127	507	92	161	13	18	.318
Seybold, Philadelphia....	137	523	91	166	8	5	.317
Ryan, Washington.....	120	482	92	153	6	13	.317
Shreck, Philadelphia....	96	353	50	112	8	7	.317
Carey, Washington.....	120	453	47	143	5	2	.316
McGann, Baltimore....	68	251	42	79	10	19	.314
Murphy, Philadelphia....	76	291	48	91	5	13	.313
Williams, Baltimore.....	125	498	84	155	10	9	.311
Bemis, Cleveland.....	93	318	44	99	9	4	.311
Kelley, Baltimore.....	60	222	50	69	6	12	.311
Freeman, Boston.....	138	569	76	177	6	15	.311
Hemphill, St. Louis.....	128	511	77	158	6	24	.309
Davis, Philade'.....	132	555	87	171	7	31	.308
H. McFarland,	70	267	59	82	1	11	.307
Burkett, St. Louis.....	137	549	99	168	7	22	.306

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Barrett, Detroit.....	136	507	93	154	5	26	.304
Beck, Detroit.....	41	161	21	49	4	2	.304
Keister, Washington.....	119	482	81	146	11	27	.303
Fultz, Philadelphia.....	129	503	110	151	35	48	.300
Coughlin, Washington....	121	470	84	140	3	32	.298
Davis, Chicago.....	132	480	77	143	12	33	.298
Plank, Philadelphia.....	36	118	15	35	4	4	.296
Flick, Cleveland.....	121	464	83	137	10	24	.295
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	27	88	10	26	4	2	.295
Robinson, Baltimore.....	90	336	39	98	3	12	.292
Parent, Boston.....	139	554	89	159	16	15	.288
Heidrick, St. Louis.....	110	448	74	129	20	17	.288
Bay, Cleveland.....	108	458	73	132	18	27	.287
Wallace, St. Louis.....	133	495	71	142	6	19	.287
Hartzell, Philadelphia....	137	545	108	156	3	54	.286
Wood, Cleveland.....	81	266	25	76	4	0	.286
McGraw, Baltimore.....	20	63	14	18	2	5	.286
Anderson, St. Louis.....	126	524	61	149	3	18	.284
Mertes, Chicago.....	129	495	60	140	8	46	.283
Jones, Baltimore.....	37	159	22	45	0	1	.283
Waddell, Philadelphia....	33	111	7	31	1	1	.279
Seymour, Baltimore.....	72	270	38	75	10	13	.278
McCarthy, Cleveland.....	95	362	45	160	18	15	.276
Harley, Detroit.....	124	492	60	136	10	19	.276
Casey, Detroit.....	132	520	68	143	9	21	.275
LaChance, Boston.....	138	535	61	147	11	3	.275
Mathison, Baltimore.....	28	91	12	25	6	2	.275
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	66	234	31	64	4	11	.273
Strang, Chicago.....	137	539	109	147	11	36	.273
Powers, Philadelphia.....	71	247	35	67	3	3	.271
Howell, Baltimore.....	96	346	43	92	8	7	.266
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	139	487	70	129	8	20	.265
Padden, St. Louis.....	117	411	54	109	9	13	.265
Ely, Washington.....	105	384	38	101	15	14	.263
Drill, Washington.....	71	225	34	59	7	5	.262
Wiltse, Baltimore.....	55	191	25	50	2	3	.262
Clarke, Washington.....	87	294	30	77	5	2	.262
Lee, Washington.....	108	391	62	102	7	7	.261
Thoney, Cleveland.....	31	115	15	30	1	6	.261
Townsend, Washington...	27	28	10	23	3	1	.261
Pickering, Cleveland.....	60	293	46	76	2	22	.259
Creiger, Boston.....	86	270	31	70	5	4	.259
Wolverton, Washington..	59	249	34	64	2	10	.257
Isbell, Chicago.....	137	520	65	133	23	38	.256
Bonner, Cleve. and Phila..	45	177	16	45	2	2	.254
Holmes, Detroit.....	92	360	50	91	9	18	.253
Hughes, Boston.....	23	71	29	18	4	2	.253
Ferris, Boston.....	133	493	56	124	15	8	.251
Kahoe, St. Louis.....	54	191	21	48	5	4	.251
Donohue, Jr., St. Louis....	29	84	10	21	2	1	.250
Castro, Philadelphia.....	41	141	18	35	4	3	.248
Gleason, Detroit.....	118	441	42	109	11	16	.247
McCormick, St. Louis.....	139	504	58	124	16	6	.246

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct
Gilbert, Baltimore.....	130	444	73	108	20	37	.243
Arndt, Baltimore.....	77	278	40	67	5	10	.241
Friel, St. Louis.....	79	268	25	64	7	4	.239
Callahan, Chicago.....	68	217	27	52	13	5	.239
Doyle, Washington.....	78	315	50	75	5	7	.238
Warner, Boston.....	64	222	18	52	2	0	.234
Smith, Baltimore... ..	40	145	10	34	4	6	.234
Daly, Chicago.....	137	489	57	113	15	16	.231
Yeager, Detroit.....	48	160	17	37	1	0	.231
Sugden, St. Louis.....	69	208	24	48	9	2	.231
E. McFarland, Chicago....	71	238	29	55	6	8	.231
McGuire, Detroit.....	72	222	28	51	5	0	.229
Oyler, Baltimore.....	26	75	8	17	2	3	.227
Shields, St. Louis.....	27	62	6	14	1	0	.226
Gleason, Boston.....	66	237	30	53	6	5	.224
Buelow, Detroit.....	64	224	22	50	2	4	.223
Young, Boston.....	45	144	17	32	1	0	.222
Griffith, Chicago.....	34	91	11	20	3	0	.220
Orth, Washington.....	54	165	18	36	3	1	.218
Moore, Cleveland.....	36	113	12	24	3	1	.212
McAllister, Detroit.....	67	237	19	50	4	1	.210
M. Cross, Philadelphia....	137	497	72	103	22	19	.207
Dillon, Detroit.....	68	251	21	52	3	3	.207
Harper, St. Louis.....	29	83	9	17	3	1	.205
Piatt, Chicago.....	31	83	12	17	4	2	.205
Maloney, St. Louis.....	30	113	8	23	1	2	.203
Lepine, Detroit.....	29	94	8	19	3	1	.202
Powell, St. Louis.....	44	120	15	26	3	0	.201
Reidy, St. Louis.....	13	41	4	8	0	0	.195
Bernhard, Cleveland.....	28	94	8	18	0	0	.191
Patterson, Chicago.....	34	105	11	20	5	0	.190
Carrick, Washington.....	33	107	10	20	4	2	.187
Gochnauer, Cleveland. ...	126	459	45	84	9	8	.183
Miller, Detroit.....	20	60	2	11	0	0	.183
Mercer, Detroit.....	35	100	8	18	3	1	.180
Mitchell, Philadelphia....	21	50	7	9	3	1	.180
Katoll, Baltimore.....	18	57	11	10	0	1	.175
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	31	76	6	13	3	3	.171
Wilson, Philadelphia.....	13	35	2	6	1	0	.171
Husting, Philadelphia....	33	83	13	14	4	0	.169
Winters, Boston.....	20	63	5	10	0	0	.159
Seivers, Detroit.....	25	65	4	10	4	0	.154
Sullivan, Chicago.....	78	265	37	50	8	10	.151
Wright, Cleveland.....	24	70	7	10	1	0	.143
Dineen, Boston.....	44	142	12	19	2	1	.134
Garvin, Chicago.....	23	60	3	8	1	0	.133
Sparks, Boston.....	17	53	2	7	1	0	.132
Cronin, Baltimore.....	10	33	1	4	2	1	.121
Joss, Cleveland.....	33	103	8	12	7	1	.116
Butler, Baltimore.....	18	52	7	6	2	1	.115
Patton, Washington.....	39	126	6	12	3	0	.095
F. Donahue, St. Louis....	35	119	6	11	5	0	.091

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD.

In addition to the 131 players in the above list, there were 58 players who played in fewer games than the standard for averages, whose complete records are herewith given:

Player and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percentage.
Burns, Baltimore.....	1	1	0	1	1000
McAleer, St. Louis.....	2	3	0	2	.666
Voorhees, Washington.....	1	3	0	2	.666
Courtney, Baltimore.....	1	4	3	2	.500
Clark, Cleveland.....	1	4	0	2	.500
Vasbinder, Cleveland.....	2	2	0	1	.500
Foreman, Baltimore.....	2	7	1	3	.428
McMackin, Chicago-Detroit.....	2	5	1	2	.400
O'Hagan, Cleveland.....	3	13	2	5	.384
Dorner, Cleveland.....	4	13	0	5	.384
Harvey, Cleveland.....	12	46	5	17	.369
Mellor, Baltimore.....	10	36	4	13	.361
Stanley, Washington.....	3	12	2	4	.333
Deininger, Boston.....	2	6	0	2	.333
Graham, Cleveland.....	2	6	0	2	.333
E. Walker, Cleveland.....	1	3	0	1	.333
D. Williams, Boston.....	3	10	0	3	.300
Sheckard, Baltimore.....	4	15	3	4	.266
Prentiss, Boston-Balto.....	9	20	1	5	.250
Lundboom, Cleveland.....	8	16	2	4	.250
T. Donahue, Washington.....	3	8	0	2	.250
Egan, Detroit.....	3	8	1	2	.250
E. Hughes, Chicago.....	1	4	0	1	.250
T. Walker, Athletics.....	1	4	1	1	.250
D. Jones, St. Louis.....	14	49	4	11	.224
Adkins, Boston.....	4	9	1	2	.222
Streit, Cleveland.....	8	19	1	4	.210
Lawson, Baltimore.....	3	5	0	1	.200
Steelman, Athletics.....	10	32	1	6	.187
G. Yeager, Baltimore.....	11	38	3	7	.184
Wilson, Boston.....	3	11	1	2	.181
Varney, Cleveland.....	3	6	0	1	.166
Kessinger, Detroit.....	5	19	1	3	.157
Heiseman, Baltimore.....	3	7	0	1	.142
Leitner, Chicago-Clev'd.....	2	7	0	1	.142
O'Connell, Detroit.....	8	22	1	3	.136
J. McAllister, Athletics.....	3	8	1	1	.125
W. Smith, Cleveland.....	3	8	0	1	.125
Kenna, Athletics.....	3	8	1	1	.125
Kane, St. Louis.....	4	9	1	1	.111
Taylor, Cleveland.....	4	10	1	1	.100
Atz, Washington.....	3	10	1	1	.100
Poste, Detroit.....	3	12	2	1	.083
A. McCarthy, Detroit.....	10	28	2	2	.071
Hess, Cleveland.....	7	14	2	1	.071

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD—*Continued.*

Player and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percentage.
Durham, Chicago	5	15	3	1	.066
Fisher, Detroit	1	2	0	0	.000
Terry, Detroit	1	2	0	0	.000
Porter, Athletics	1	3	0	0	.000
Quinn, Athletics	1	3	0	0	.000
Starnagle, Cleveland	1	3	0	0	.000
Jordan, Baltimore	1	4	0	0	.000
Poichow, Cleveland	1	4	0	0	.000
Shiappicassee, Detroit	2	5	0	0	.000
Hale, Baltimore	3	6	0	0	.000
Duggleby, Athletics	2	7	0	0	.000
Rees, Baltimore	2	8	1	0	.000
Altrock, Boston	3	8	0	0	.000

AMERICAN LEAGUE'S LONG CAREER.

ALTHOUGH the American League has existed under that name but three years, the League is practically nineteen years old, as it ran under other names before assuming its present one. The record of the League under its various names is as follows:

Season.	Title.	Champion.
1879—Northwestern League		Dubuque
1883—Northwestern League		Toledo
1884—Northwestern League		Grand Rapids
1886—Northwestern League		Duluth
1887—Northwestern League		Oshkosh
1888—Western Association		Des Moines
1889—Western Association		Omaha
1890—Western Association		Kansas City
1891—Western Association		Sioux City
1892—Western League		Columbus
1894—Western League		Sioux City
1895—Western League		Indianapolis
1896—Western League		Minneapolis
1897—Western League		Indianapolis
1898—Western League		Kansas City
1899—Western League		Indianapolis
1900—American League		Chicago
1901—American League		Chicago
1902—American League		Athletics

EXTRA BASE HIT RECORD.

THE long hitting in the American League during 1902 excelled that of the previous season by 6,045 bases as against 6,001 bases. Comparing the sluggers' output for the two years, an increase in doubles and homers and a decrease in triples is shown. Following is the 1902

CLUB RECORD OF EXTRA BASE HITS:

Clubs.	2 Base Hts.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.
Washington	261	69	47	917
Boston	200	95	43	857
Baltimore	201	105	32	845
Athletics	235	66	38	820
Cleveland	250	64	32	820
St. Louis.....	208	60	29	712
Chicago.....	172	51	14	553
Detroit	136	55	21	521
Totals.....	1663	565	256	6045
First-division clubs.....	815	272	124	2942
Second-division clubs.....	848	293	132	3103
Totals.....	1663	565	256	6045
Eastern clubs.....	897	335	160	3439
Western clubs.....	766	230	96	2606
Totals (1902).....	1663	565	256	6045
Totals (1901).....	1530	679	226	6001

TEAM LEADERS IN LONG HITS.

Hickman, Bradley, Freeman and Delehanty, during 1902, led in the slugging department and extra base hits.

The team leaders in two and three-base hits and home runs were as follows:

Clubs	2-Base Hits.	Base Hits.	Home Runs.
Boston	Freeman.	Freeman.	Freeman.
Washington	Delehanty.	Delehanty.	Delehanty.
Baltimore	Selbach.	J. Williams.	J. Williams.
Cleveland	Bradley.	Flick.	Bradley.
Detroit	Casey.	Harley.	Casey.
St. Louis	Wallace.	Hemphill.	Hemphill.
Athletics	H. Davis.	Hartzell.	Seybold.
Chicago	G. Davis.	Green.	Isbel.

Represented in the above list are nine left-handed and seven right-handed batsmen.

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA HIT RECORD.

Outfielder Freeman, of Boston, led all the American League sluggers of 1902 in extra hits. Following is the complete season record:

Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.	Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.
Freeman, Boston	37	20	11	178	Coughlin, Washington	30	4	6	96
Delehanty, Washington	41	15	10	167	Anderson, St. Louis	29	6	4	92
Bradley, Cleveland	39	12	11	158	Hemphill, Cleve.-St. L.	16	11	6	89
Williams, Baltimore	26	23	8	153	Flick, Ath.-Cleveland	22	12	2	88
Seybold, Athletics	27	11	16	151	Stahl, Boston	25	10	2	88
Hickman, Bos.-Cleve	36	12	10	148	G. Davis, Chicago	27	7	3	87
Keister, Washington	33	10	9	132	Heidrick, St. Louis	19	9	3	77
H. Davis, Athletics	43	7	6	131	McCarthy, Cleveland	31	5	0	77
Lajoie, Ath.-Cleveland	34	5	7	111	Howell, Baltimore	18	10	2	74
Ferris, Boston	18	14	8	110	Lee, Washington	20	6	4	74
Ryan, Washington	32	6	6	106	Casey, Detroit	19	6	3	68
Burkett, St. Louis	29	9	5	105	Barrett, Detroit	18	6	3	66
Carey, Washington	35	11	0	103	Green, Chicago	18	10	0	66
Hartzell, Athletics	22	12	5	100	M. Cross, Athletics	22	3	3	65
L. Cross, Athletics	37	8	0	98	Mertes, Chicago	20	7	1	65
Parent, Boston	31	8	3	98	Padden, St. Louis	26	3	1	65
Selbach, Baltimore	29	9	3	97	Lachance, Boston	14	4	6	64
Wallace, St. Louis	33	9	1	97	Strang, Chicago	18	5	3	63
Collins, Boston	21	10	6	96	Daly, Chicago	24	3	1	61

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA-HIT RECORD—Continued

Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H. R.	Ex. B.	Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H. R.	Ex. B.
Fultz, Athletics.....	18	6	1			58	Carrick, Washington...	3	3	0			15
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	16	7	1			57	Thoney, Cleve.-Balt....	6	1	0			15
Kelley, Baltimore.....	16	7	1			57	Townsend, Washington	6	1	0			15
H. McFarland, Chi.-Blt	17	5	2			57	Young, Boston.....	4	1	1			15
Isbell, Chicago.....	13	4	4			54	Bonner, Cleve.-Ath.....	7	0	0			14
Robinson, Baltimore..	14	7	1			53	Lepine, Detroit.....	3	1	1			13
Bresnahan, Baltimore..	9	6	4			52	Plank, Athletics.....	5	0	0			13
W. Clarke, Washington	14	0	6			52	Beck, Detroit.....	2	0	2			12
Murphy, Athletics.....	12	8	1			52	Husting, Boston-Ath...	3	2	0			12
Seymour, Baltimore...	8	8	3			52	Wright, Cleveland.....	0	2	1			10
Criger, Boston.....	16	6	0			50	J. Donohue, St. Louis..	1	1	1			9
Harley, Detroit.....	9	8	2			50	Bernhard, Ath.-Cleve..	4	0	0			8
McCormick, St. Louis..	13	4	3			50	Griffith, Chicago.....	2	1	0			7
Schreck, Cleve.-Ath...	18	2	2			50	Mathison, Baltimore...	2	1	0			7
Bemis, Cleveland.....	12	7	1			49	Piatt, Chicago.....	2	1	0			7
Holmes, Detroit.....	14	4	2			48	Dineen, Boston.....	3	0	0			6
F. Jones, Chicago.....	16	5	0			47	T. Hughes, Balt.-Bos..	3	0	0			6
Gochnauer, Cleveland	16	4	0			44	Joss, Cleveland.....	3	0	0			6
Wood, Cleveland...	19	2	0			44	Maloney, St. Louis...	3	0	0			6
Dougherty, Boston....	12	6	0			42	Mellor, Baltimore.....	3	0	0			6
Gilbert, Baltimore.....	12	3	2			41	Oyler, Baltimore.....	1	0	1			6
McGann, Baltimore...	10	7	0			41	A. Smith, Baltimore...	3	0	0			6
Doyle, Washington....	15	2	1			40	Deininger, Boston.....	1	1	0			5
McGuire, Detroit.....	14	1	2			39	F. Donahue, St. Louis..	1	1	0			5
Sullivan, Chicago.....	13	3	1			39	D. Jones, St. Louis....	1	1	0			5
W. Gleason, Detroit...	11	4	1			38	Miller, Detroit.....	1	1	0			5
Arndt, Detroit-Balt...	8	4	2			36	Mitchell, Boston-Ath...	1	1	0			5
Bay, Cleve.and.....	12	4	0			36	Harper, St. Louis.....	2	0	0			4
E. McFarland, Chicago	11	3	1			35	Harvey, Cleveland....	2	0	0			4
Drill, Wash.-Balt.....	9	4	1			34	Mercer, Detroit.....	2	0	0			4
H. Gleason, Boston....	5	5	2			33	Moore, Cleveland.....	2	0	0			4
Wiltse, Ath.-Baltimore	5	5	2			33	O'Hagan, Cleveland...	2	0	0			4
Ely, Washington.....	11	2	1			32	Shields, Balt.-St. L...	2	0	0			4
Friel, St. Louis.....	9	2	2			32	Sparks, Boston.....	2	0	0			4
Kahoe, St. Louis.....	9	2	2			32	Streit, Cleveland.....	2	0	0			4
Warner, Boston.....	5	7	0			31	Sudhoff, St. Louis....	2	0	0			4
Wolverton, Wash.....	9	3	1			31	Wilson, Bos'on.....	0	0	1			4
J. Yeager, Detroit.....	6	5	1			31	Courtney, Baltimore...	0	1	0			3
Dillon, Detroit.-Balt...	6	5	0			27	Butler, Baltimore.....	1	0	0			2
T. Jones, Baltimore...	7	4	0			26	Cronin, Detroit-Balt..	1	0	0			2
Pickering, Cleveland..	5	1	3			25	Dorner, Cleveland.....	1	0	0			2
Buelow, Detroit.....	5	2	2			24	Foreman, Baltimore...	1	0	0			2
Castro, Athletics.....	8	1	1			23	Katoll, Chicago-Balt...	1	0	0			2
Powers, Athletics.....	6	1	2			23	Kenna, Athletics.....	1	0	0			2
Powell, St. Louis.....	9	0	1			22	Kissinger, Detroit....	1	0	0			2
Waddell, Athletics....	6	2	1			22	Lundbaum, Cleveland	1	0	0			2
Callahan, Chicago.....	7	2	0			20	J. McAllister, Athletics	1	0	0			2
Orth, Washington.....	3	2	2			20	Patterson, Chicago....	1	0	0			2
Sugden, St. Louis.....	7	2	0			20	Sheckard, Baltimore...	1	0	0			2
L. McAllister, Detroit	4	2	1			18	Siever, Detroit.....	1	0	0			2
Mullin, Detroit.....	4	3	0			17	Steelman, Athletics...	1	0	0			2
McGinnity, Baltimore..	2	4	0			16	G. Yeager, Baltimore..	1	0	0			2
McGraw, Baltimore....	3	2	1			16							

INDIVIDUAL BATTING FEATS.

FOLLOWING is a record of the noteworthy individual batting feats for which the season of 1902 was specially brilliant:

APRIL.

April 19th—Collins, 3 singles, 1 double.
April 23d—L. Cross, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
April 24th—Freeman, 1 single, 3 doubles.
April 25th—Harvey, 6 singles.
April 25th—Schreck, 4 singles.
April 26th—Keister, 1 single, 2 home runs.
April 26th—Hickman, 1 double, 1 triple, 1 home run.
April 28th—Powers, 4 singles.
April 28th—M. Cross, 2 home runs.
April 29th—Harley, 3 singles, 1 triple.
April 30th—Townsend, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
April 30th—Hickman, 3 singles, 1 double.

MAY.

May 1st—Schreck, 4 singles.
May 6th—McCarthy, 3 singles, 2 doubles.
May 9th—F. Jones, 3 singles, 1 double.
May 12th—Anderson, 4 singles.
May 16th—Wolverton, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
May 17th—H. Davis, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
May 17th—L. Cross, 3 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
May 18th—Callahan, 5 singles.
May 18th—Anderson, 4 singles.
May 21st—Thoney, 4 singles.
May 21st—L. Cross, 3 singles, 1 double.
May 22d—H. Davis, 3 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
May 23d—Heidrick, 4 singles.
May 24th—Bradley, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
May 26th—Harley, 4 singles.
May 28th—Green, 4 singles.
May 29th—Castro, 4 singles.
May 29th—Green, 4 singles.
May 30th (a.m.)—Maloney, 4 singles.
May 30th (a.m.)—L. Cross, 3 singles, 1 double.
May 30th (a.m.)—Ferris, 3 singles, 1 triple.
May 30th—Bresnahan, 1 double, 2 home runs.
May 31st—Casey, 3 singles, 1 triple.
May 31st—Dougherty, 4 singles.

JUNE.

June 3d—Green, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
June 6th—Bay, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
June 6th—Hickman, 3 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
June 7th—Patten, 3 doubles.
June 8th—F. Jones, 4 singles, 1 double.
June 8th—Green, 3 singles, 1 triple.
June 9th—Lajoie, 3 singles, 1 triple.

June 9th—Holmes, 3 singles, 1 triple.
June 13th—G. Davis, 4 singles.
June 15th—Selbach, 3 singles, 1 double.
June 21st—Wallace, 1 single, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
June 21st—Ryan, 3 doubles.
June 21st—Hickman, 1 single, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
June 22d—Holmes, 3 singles, 1 double.
June 23d—Sullivan, 4 singles.
June 24th—Keister, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
June 25th—H. Davis, 1 double, 2 triples.
June 26th—Delehanty, 1 double, 1 triple, 1 home run.
June 26th—Heidrick, 4 singles.
June 27th—Dougherty, 3 singles, 1 double.
June 28th—Collins, 5 singles.
June 30th—Bradley, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.

JULY.

July 2d—Elberfeld, 4 singles.
July 3d—W. Gleason, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 3d—Hickman, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
July 4th (p.m.)—L. Cross, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 4th (p.m.)—Schreck, 3 doubles.
July 4th (p.m.)—Dougherty, 4 singles.
July 6th—Flick, 3 triples.
July 7th—Collins, 4 singles.
July 7th—Selbach, 3 singles, 2 doubles.
July 8th—L. Cross, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 8th—Murphy, 5 singles, 1 home run.
July 9th—Schreck, 3 singles, 1 triple.
July 9th—Bresnahan, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
July 9th—J. Williams, 4 singles.
July 12th—Bradley, 4 singles.
July 13th—McCormick, 4 singles.
July 15th—McCormick, 4 singles.
July 15th—Padden, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 15th—Kahoe, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 16th—Casey, 3 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
July 16th—W. Gleason, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
July 16th—Burkett, 4 singles, 1 double.
July 19th—Anderson, 3 singles, 1 triple.
July 21st—Thoney, 2 doubles, 1 triple.
July 23d—Hemphill, 3 singles, 1 home run.
July 25th—Strang, 4 singles.
July 26th—Selbach, 4 singles, 1 double.
July 26th—McCarthy, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 26th—Wood, 3 singles, 1 double.
July 28th—Wallace, 4 singles.
July 29th—Flick, 3 singles, 1 double.

AUGUST.

Aug. 1st—Burkett, 4 singles.
Aug. 1st—Beck, 3 singles, 1 double.
Aug. 2d—Collins, 3 singles, 1 double.
Aug. 3d—Elberfeld, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
Aug. 3d—Dougherty, 3 singles, 1 double.
Aug. 4th—H. McFarland, 3 singles, 1 triple.
Aug. 7th—Heidrick, 2 doubles, 2 triples.
Aug. 8th—Coughlin, 3 singles, 1 double.
Aug. 11th—Bradley, 2 singles, 2 doubles.

Aug. 11th—Lajoie, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 11th—Hickman, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 Aug. 11th—F. Jones, 3 singles, 1 triple.
 Aug. 13th—Ryan, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 14th—H. McFarland, 3 doubles.
 Aug. 18th—Burkett, 4 singles.
 Aug. 19th—H. Davis, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 21st—Delehanty, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
 Aug. 25th—J. Williams, 4 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Aug. 25th—A. Smith, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 25th—T. Jones, 4 singles.
 Aug. 25th—Wiltse, 2 singles, 2 triples.
 Aug. 25th—Isbell, 4 singles.
 Aug. 27th—Hickman, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Aug. 30th—J. McCarthy, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 31st—Delehanty, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Aug. 31st—Carey, 2 singles, 2 doubles.
 Aug. 31st—Ferris, 1 single, 2 doubles, 1 triple.

SEPTEMBER.

Sept. 1st (p.m.)—Casey, 3 singles, 1 home run.
 Sept. 2d—Bay, 4 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 2d—Lajoie, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 4th—Schreck, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 home run.
 Sept. 4th—Dougherty, 2 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 4th—Bradley, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Sept. 5th—Lajoie, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Sept. 5th—F. Jones, 4 singles.
 Sept. 8th—H. Davis, 4 singles.
 Sept. 10th—Lajoie, 1 single, 2 doubles, 1 home run.
 Sept. 10th—Hickman, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 11th—Green, 4 singles.
 Sept. 12th—Freeman, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Sept. 15th—L. Cross, 4 singles.
 Sept. 16th—Seybold, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Sept. 17th—Ryan, 3 doubles.
 Sept. 17th—Dougherty, 1 single, 1 double, 2 triples.
 Sept. 20th—G. Davis, 4 singles.
 Sept. 20th—Doyle, 3 singles, 1 double.
 Sept. 20th—Howell, 3 singles, 1 home run.
 Sept. 21st—Lajoie, 4 singles.
 Sept. 22d—Lee, 2 singles, 1 double, 1 triple.
 Sept. 23d—H. McFarland, 3 doubles.
 Sept. 29th—Dougherty, 5 singles.

A summary of the above games, in which batsmen secured four, five or six hits, shows that L. Cross, Dougherty and Hickman indulged oftenest in pitcher pounding. Each of the trio six times made four hits in a game and once five. Selbach was the only Johnsonite to twice bingle five times in a contest. Among the pitchers who swelled their batting averages by hitting for four and five hits in an afternoon were Callahan, Howell, Lee, Townsend and Wiltse. The summary:

SIX HITS IN ONE GAME.

Harvey, Cleveland.....	1	J. Williams, Baltimore.....	1
Murphy, Athletics.....	1		

FIVE HITS IN ONE GAME.

Selbach, Baltimore.....	2	L. Cross, Athletics.....	1
Bay, Cleveland.....	1	H. Davis, Athletics.....	1
Burkett, St. Louis.....	1	Dougherty, Boston.....	1
Callahan, Chicago.....	1	Hickman, Boston-Cleve'd...	1
Casey, Detroit.....	1	F. Jones, Chicago.....	1
Collins, Boston.....	1	J. McCarthy, Cleveland.....	1

FOUR HITS IN ONE GAME.

L. Cross, Athletics.....	6	Castro, Athletics.....	1
Dougherty, Boston.....	6	Coughlin, Washington.....	1
Hickman, Boston-Cleve'd...	6	Delehanty, Washington.....	1
Lajoie, Athletics-Cleve'd...	6	Doyle, Washington.....	1
Bradley, Cleveland.....	4	Flick, Athletics-Cleveland..	1
Green, Chicago.....	4	Hemphill, Cleveland-St. L..	1
Schreck, Cleveland-Ath.....	4	Howell, Baltimore.....	1
Anderson, St. Louis.....	3	Isbell, Chicago.....	1
Collins, Boston.....	3	T. Jones, Baltimore.....	1
Heidrick, St. Louis.....	3	Kahoe, St. Louis.....	1
F. Jones, Chicago.....	3	Lee, Washington.....	1
Burkett, St. Louis.....	2	Maloney, St. Louis.....	1
Casey, Detroit.....	2	H. McFarland, Chi-Balt....	1
G. Davis, Chicago.....	2	Padden, St. Louis.....	1
H. Davis, Athletics.....	2	Powers, Athletics.....	1
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	2	Ryan, Washington.....	1
Ferris, Boston.....	2	Selbach, Baltimore.....	1
Freeman, Boston.....	2	Seybold, Athletics.....	1
W. Gleason, Detroit.....	2	A. Smith, Baltimore.....	1
Harley, Detroit.....	2	Strang, Chicago.....	1
Holmes, Detroit.....	2	Sullivan, Chicago.....	1
J. McCarthy, Cleveland....	2	Thoney, Cleveland-Balt....	1
McCormick, St. Louis.....	2	Townsend, Washington....	1
Wallace, St. Louis.....	2	J. Williams, Baltimore....	1
Bay, Cleveland.....	1	Wiltse, Athletics-Baltimore.	1
Beck, Detroit.....	1	Wolverton, Washington....	1
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	1	Wood, Cleveland.....	1
Carey, Washington.....	1		

TWO HITS IN AN INNING.

Thirteen instances are on record where batsmen made two hits in one inning, and three times the players accomplishing this feat added to the effectiveness of their feats by scoring two runs as well. Here is the record:

April 25th—Delehanty, a single and a double off Husting, of Boston, in sixth.

May 31st—W. Gleason, two singles off Winters, of Boston, in eighth.

July 7th—Bresnahan, two singles off Orth, of Washington, in second.

July 7th—Robinson, a single and a double off Orth, of Washington, in second.

July 8th—Hartzell, a single and a double off Adkins, of Boston, in sixth. Scored two runs as well.

July 8th—H. Davis, a single and a home run off Adkins, of Boston, in sixth. Scored two runs as well.

July 8th—Murphy, two singles off Adkins, of Boston, in sixth.

July 8th—L. Cross, two singles off Adkins, of Boston, in sixth.

July 28th—Ely, a single and a home run off Callahan, of Chicago, in fifth.

July 28th—W. Clarke, a single and a home run off Callahan, of Chicago, in fifth.

Aug. 1st—Wallace, a single and a double off Wilson, of Athletics, in sixth. Scored two runs as well.

Aug. 1st—McCormick, two singles off Wilson, of Athletics, in sixth.

Sept. 10th—Hickman, a single and a double off Piatt, of Chicago, in eighth.

TIMELY FOUR-BAGGERS.

Nine of the four-baggers made during 1902 arrived at the precise moment when they would do the most good, or the most harm, i. e., when all the bases were occupied. Dates of these destructive swats are given below:

May 1st—Seybold, off Orth, of Washington.

May 18th—McGuire, off Streit, of Cleveland.

June 24th—Lajoie, off Harper, of St. Louis.

July 8th—H. Davis, off Adkins, of Boston.

July 25th—Collins, off Harper, of St. Louis.

Aug. 23d—Wiltse, off Patterson, of Chicago.

Sept. 5th—Anderson, off Sparks, of Boston.

Sept. 5th—Seybold, off Bernhard, of Cleveland.

Sept. 10th—H. McFarland, off Mitchell, of Athletics.

In addition to the above, there were ten players who scored three runners on long hits—either doubles or triples—as follows: Anderson, Bradley, Criger, M. Cross, G. Davis, Dillon, Doyle, Isbell, Parent and Robinson.

THE TIMELY HITTERS.

In 87 American League games, viz., 38 extra-inning contests and 49 of the 51 battles that were decided in the ninth round, it is possible to discover what players batted in the winning runs. The list of the timely hitters of

1902, with the number of games their hits won, is as follows:

Freeman, Boston.....	8	Delehanty, Washington.....	1
Mertes, Chicago.....	5	Dillon, Detroit.....	1
M. Cross, Athletics.....	4	Dougherty, Boston.....	1
Anderson, St. Louis.....	3	Ely, Washington.....	1
G. Davis, Chicago.....	3	Ferris, Boston.....	1
Keister, Washington.....	3	Friel, St. Louis.....	1
Wood, Cleveland.....	3	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	1
Bradley, Cleveland.....	2	Harper, St. Louis.....	1
Burkett, St. Louis.....	2	Hartzell, Athletics.....	1
Carey, Washington.....	2	Heidrick, St. Louis.....	1
W. Clarke, Washington.....	2	Hemphill, Cleveland-St. L..	1
Daly, Chicago.....	2	J. McCarthy, Cleveland....	1
Flick, Athletics-Cleveland..	2	McGann, Baltimore.....	1
Gohnauer, Cleveland.....	2	Moore, Cleveland.....	1
Hickman, Boston-Clevel'd..	2	Orth, Washington.....	1
Harley, Detroit.....	2	Patterson, Chicago.....	1
Kelley, Baltimore.....	2	Plank, Athletics.....	1
Lajoie, Athletics-Cleveland.	2	Seybold, Athletics.....	1
Powell, St. Louis.....	2	A. Smith, Baltimore.....	1
Schreck, Cleveland-Ath.....	2	Strang, Chicago.....	1
Barrett, Detroit.....	1	Sugden, St. Louis.....	1
Bemis, Cleveland.....	1	Wallace, St. Louis.....	1
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	1	J. Williams, Baltimore.....	1
L. Cross, Athletics.....	1	Wolverton, Washington.....	1
Coughlin, Washington.....	1	Young, Boston.....	1
H. Davis, Athletics.....	1		

HEAVY BATTING SERIES.

In three sets of games both contestants hit for .300 or better. These series were the Washington-Baltimore, the Baltimore-Cleveland and the Athletic-Cleveland, and the highest percentages were secured in the first named, the Senators batting for .327 and the Marylanders for .322. The highest and lowest batting percentages made by each team were:

Athletics—Against Cleveland, .300; against Boston, .263.
 Baltimore—Against Washington, .322; against Detroit, .263.
 Boston—Against Baltimore, .317; against Cleveland, .231.
 Chicago—Against Baltimore, .288; against Boston, .236.
 Cleveland—Against Baltimore, .347; against St. Louis, .246.
 Detroit—Against Washington, .284; against Chicago, .231.
 St. Louis—Against Baltimore, .313; against Cleveland, .199.
 Washington—Against Baltimore, .327; against Detroit, .258.

BIG SCORE GAMES.

The campaign was dotted with 38 slugging matches, i. e., games in which one or both sides scored 13 or more tallies. Cleveland led with 23 runs in a game against Baltimore. The record:

April 25th—Washington, 15; Boston, 4; Husting.

April 26th—Washington, 15; Boston, 7; Dineen and Delanger.

May 2d—Baltimore, 14; Boston, 6; Young and Prentiss.
 May 9th—Baltimore, 13; Athletics, 6; Kenna.
 May 10th—Athletics, 13; Baltimore, 4; Foreman.
 May 17th—Cleveland, 14; Detroit, 0; Mullin and J. Yeager.
 May 18th—Detroit, 19; Cleveland, 11; Jennings, Streit, Joss and Lundboom.
 May 24th—Cleveland, 15; Athletics, 9; Hinnings, Hustling and Plank.
 May 29th—Washington, 16; Cleveland, 4; Streit and Lundboom.
 May 31st—Detroit, 13; Boston, 6; Winters.
 June 2d—Baltimore, 14; Cleveland, 1; Streit.
 June 4th—Washington, 13; Detroit, 6; Miller and Cronin.
 June 6th—Cleveland, 14; Boston, 3; Winters and Prentiss.
 June 8th—Chicago, 14; Washington, 7; Townsend and Carrick.
 June 21st—Washington, 11; Cleveland, 9; Moore and Lundboom.
 June 30th—Cleveland, 17; St. Louis, 2; Harper.
 July 7th—Baltimore, 13; Washington, 0; Orth and Townsend.
 July 8th—Athletics, 22; Boston, 9; Prentiss, Young and Adkins.
 July 15th—St. Louis, 13; Baltimore, 6; Howell and McGinnity.
 July 16th—Detroit, 13; Washington, 8; 10 innings; Orth.
 July 18th—Cleveland, 14; Boston, 4; T. Hughes and D. Williams.
 July 25th—Chicago, 15; Baltimore, 4; Howell.
 July 28th—Baltimore, 15; Cleveland, 5; Bernhard.
 Aug. 1st—Detroit, 13; Washington, 0; Townsend.
 Aug. 11th—Cleveland, 17; Baltimore, 11; Hale and Wiltse.
 Aug. 13th—Baltimore, 14; Cleveland, 4; W. Smith and Hess.
 Aug. 23d—Baltimore, 14; Chicago, 8; Piatt and Patterson.
 Aug. 25th—Baltimore, 21; Chicago, 6; Griffith and Leitner.
 Aug. 26th—Boston, 13; St. Louis, 2; Powell and Kane.
 Aug. 26th—Athletics, 13; Cleveland, 2; Hess.
 Sept. 1st (p.m.)—Detroit, 13; Washington, 1; Lee.
 Sept. 2d—Cleveland, 23; Baltimore, 7; Katoll.
 Sept. 4th—Athletics, 13; Detroit, 4; A. McCarthy.
 Sept. 5th—Baltimore, 15; Detroit, 1; Mercer and Fisher.
 Sept. 12th—Washington, 15; Baltimore, 1; Katoll.
 Sept. 17th—Boston, 13; Baltimore, 1; Butler.
 Sept. 22d—Washington, 14; Baltimore, 3; Ross.
 Sept. 23d—Boston, 14; Washington, 1; Carrick.

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

An even dozen times during 1902 did teams find the key to pitchers' deliveries and bat out a score or more base hits. The banner day for safeties was July 8th, the Athletics then being credited with 27 marks in the third column. The record:

April 25th—Cleveland, 18 singles and 3 doubles, off Reidy, of St. Louis.
 May 11th—Detroit, 13 singles and 7 doubles, off Piatt and Patterson.

May 29th—Washington, 12 singles, 6 doubles, 2 triples and 1 home run, off Streit and Lundboom, of Cleveland.

June 6th—Cleveland, 16 singles, 4 doubles and 1 triple, off Winters and Prentiss, of Boston.

July 8th—Athletics, 21 singles, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 2 home runs, off Prentiss, Young and Adkins, of Boston.

Aug. 11th—Cleveland, 15 singles, 8 doubles and 1 triple, off Hale and Wiltse, of Baltimore.

Aug. 23d—Baltimore, 15 singles, 1 double, 3 triples and 1 home run, off Piatt and Patterson, of Chicago.

Aug. 25th—Baltimore, 17 singles, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 1 home run, off Griffith and Leitner, of Chicago.

Aug. 31st—Washington, 16 singles and 4 doubles, off Siever and J. Yeager, of Detroit.

Sept. 2d—Cleveland, 15 singles, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 1 home run, off Katoll, of Baltimore.

Sept. 12th—Washington, 17 singles, 2 doubles and 4 triples, off Katoll, of Baltimore.

Sept. 17th—Boston, 15 singles, 2 doubles and 3 triples, off Butler, of Baltimore.

MEMORABLE INNINGS OF 1902.

The big inning of the year was the sixth round of the Boston-Athletic game of July 8th. Then the Quakers tallied 12 times, jumping on Merle Adkins, the Wisconsin wonder, for 10 safe hits. The big-inning games of the season follow:

April 25th—Washington, 8 runs in sixth, off Husting, of Boston, on seven hits and two bases on balls, twelve men going to bat.

May 31st—Detroit, 8 runs in eighth, off Winters, of Boston, on seven hits, two bases on balls, two sacrifice hits and one error, twelve men going to bat.

June 2d—Baltimore, 9 runs in third, off Streit, of Cleveland, on five hits, one base on balls, six errors, one wild pitch and one passed ball, thirteen men going to bat.

July 4th (p.m.)—Athletics, 8 runs in the seventh, off Patten, of Washington, on seven hits, two bases on balls and one error, twelve men going to bat.

July 8th—Athletics, 12 runs in the sixth, off Adkins, of Boston, on ten hits, two passes and two errors, sixteen men going to bat.

July 28th—Washington, 10 runs in fifth, off Callahan, of Chicago, on seven hits, two passes, two errors and two stolen bases, thirteen men going to bat.

Aug. 1st—St. Louis, 8 runs in sixth, off Wilson, of Athletics, on seven hits, a pass and three errors, eleven men going to bat.

August 26th—Boston, 8 runs in second, off Powell, of St. Louis, on six hits, a pass and an error, eleven men going to bat.

Sept. 28th—Chicago, 8 runs in fourth, off Sudhoff, of St. Louis, on seven hits, a pass and two errors, eleven men going to bat.

ONE-RUN VICTORIES.

Of the 543 games played to a finish in 1902, almost a quarter—148—were decided by one run. In 1901 there were 119 such contests, in 1900 there were 149 and in 1899 there were 134. The 1902 record follows:

Clubs.	Athletics.	Washington.	St. Louis.	Chicago.	Baltimore.	Boston.	Cleveland.	Detroit.	Victories.	Percentage.
Athletics .....	..	1	2	5	5	2	4	3	22	.611
Washington	2	..	5	0	2	4	2	2	17	.607
St. Louis	3	1	..	4	6	1	4	8	27	.574
Chicago	1	4	2	..	2	5	3	3	20	.476
Baltimore	1	2	1	4	..	3	3	4	18	.473
Boston	2	0	6	3	4	..	2	0	17	.472
Cleveland	4	3	3	2	0	3	..	1	16	.432
Detroit	1	0	1	4	1	1	3	..	11	.343
Defeats.....	14	11	20	22	20	19	21	21	148	.500

SUMMARY.

Clubs of	Won.	Lost.	Pct.	Clubs of	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
First Division..	86	75	.534	East	74	64	.536
Second Div'n ..	62	73	.459	West	74	84	.468
Totals.....	148	148	.500	Totals.....	148	148	.500

THE MARGINS OF SUPERIORITY.

The average score in an American League contest was 6.78 to .300. The victorious teams scored 3,717 runs, while the losers had to be content with 1,628 tallies.

Games won by 1 run.....	148
Games won by 2 runs.....	89
Games won by 3 runs.....	87
Games won by 4 runs.....	53
Games won by 5 runs.....	38
Games won by 6 runs.....	24
Games won by 7 runs.....	26
Games won by 8 runs.....	29
Games won by 9 runs.....	11
Games won by 10 runs.....	13
Games won by 11 runs.....	8
Games won by 12 runs.....	6
Games won by 13 runs.....	5
Games won by 14 runs.....	3
Games won by 15 runs.....	2
Games won by 16 runs.....	1

Total 543

NINTH-INNING VICTORIES.

The number of games won in the ninth inning varies but little. In 1900 there were 50 eyelash finishes, in 1901 there were 49 and in the 1902 season there were 51. The 1902 record follows:

Clubs.	St. Louis.	Athletics.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Boston.	Washington.	Baltimore.	Detroit.	Victories.	Percentage.
St. Louis.....	..	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	10	.666
Athletics.....	2	..	1	3	0	1	1	0	8	.615
Chicago.....	1	0	..	4	2	2	0	1	10	.588
Cleveland.....	1	2	2	..	2	2	0	0	9	.473
Boston.....	0	1	0	0	..	0	3	1	5	.416
Washington.....	1	0	1	1	1	..	1	0	5	.416
Baltimore.....	0	0	1	0	1	0	..	1	3	.333
Detroit.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	..	1	.200
Defeats.....	5	5	7	10	7	7	6	4	51	500

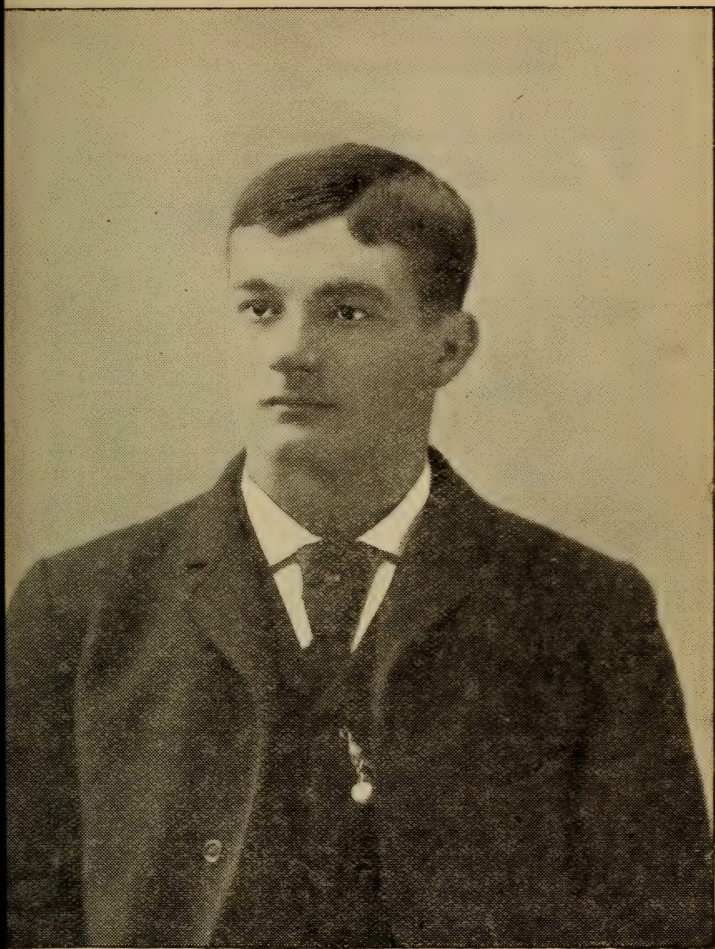
SUMMARY.

Clubs of	Won.	Lost.	Pct.	Clubs of	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
First Division..	33	24	.578	West.....	30	26	.535
Second Div'n..	18	27	.400	East.....	21	25	.456
Totals.....	51	51	.500	Totals.....	51	51	.500

RUNS IN SERIES.

The clubs that scored 100 or more runs in series were: Athletics, against Cleveland, Detroit, Washington and Baltimore; Baltimore, against Cleveland and Washington; Boston, against Baltimore, Washington, Detroit and St. Louis; Chicago, against Baltimore, Athletics and Washington; Cleveland, against Baltimore, Athletics and Boston; Detroit, against Washington; St. Louis, against Baltimore and Washington; Washington, against Baltimore, Boston and Chicago.

In five American League games both sides reached double figures in runs. The Athletics and Cleveland had 10 or more tallies in 18 contests; the Chicagos, in 17; the Baltimores and Detroit, in 15; the Washingtons, in 14; the Bostons and St. Louis, in 9.



LAVE CROSS,
Captain of the Champton Athletic Club

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 FIELDING.

THE American League players during 1902 exhibited a high degree of fielding skill—a most creditable fact in view of the hard hitting the fielders were stacked up against. In team fielding the St. Louis led the League, with Baltimore last. Following is the season's record:

CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls and Wild Pitches.	Percentage.
St. Louis	3609	1867	253	48	.949
Philadelphia	3712	1818	270	41	.947
Chicago	3617	1845	277	51	.944
Boston	3709	1888	286	45	.944
Cleveland	3648	1932	284	63	.941
Washington	3494	1773	311	47	.936
Detroit	3543	1892	339	49	.933
Baltimore.....	3460	1820	358	44	.929

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

In individual fielding Howard Wilson, of the Athletics, led the pitchers; Warner, of Boston, led the catchers; Carey, of Washington, led the first basemen; Lajoie, of Cleveland, led the second basemen; Collins, of Boston, led the third basemen; Wallace of St. Louis, led the short stops; Lepine, of Detroit, led the right fielders; Jones, of Chicago, led the centre fielders, and Kelley, of Baltimore, led the left fielders. Following is the complete record:

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.					
Wilson, Philadelphia.....	13	5	22	..	1000
Griffith, Chicago.....	28	11	58	1	.986
Wright, Cleveland.....	22	2	36	1	.974
Lee, Washington.....	12	5	24	1	.966
Moore, Cleveland.....	36	4	78	3	.965
Howell, Baltimore.....	25	18	72	4	.957
Sparks, Boston.....	17	7	36	2	.956
Cronin, Baltimore.....	10	7	36	2	.955
Joss, Cleveland.....	32	10	107	6	.951
Mercer, Detroit.....	35	13	98	6	.949
Reidy, St. Louis.....	11	7	30	2	.949
Donahue, St. Louis.....	35	15	132	8	.948
Mitchell, Philadelphia.....	19	6	44	3	.945
Patterson, Chicago.....	34	17	81	6	.943
Mullin, Detroit.....	33	30	82	7	.941
Garvin, Chicago.....	23	5	75	5	.941
Yeager, Detroit.....	19	14	50	4	.941
Bernhard, Cleveland.....	28	5	74	5	.940
Plank, Philadelphia.....	36	17	75	6	.939
Callahan, Chicago.....	34	20	105	8	.939
Hughes, Boston.....	21	11	47	4	.938
Wiltse, Baltimore.....	37	40	62	7	.936
Dineen, Boston.....	42	8	79	6	.935
Miller, Detroit.....	20	16	41	4	.934
Waddell, Philadelphia.....	33	15	61	6	.927
Young, Boston.....	45	14	85	8	.925
Katoll, Baltimore.....	16	9	53	5	.925
Townsend, Washington.....	27	14	56	6	.921
Hustings, Philadelphia.....	33	19	74	8	.921
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	31	8	84	8	.920
Orth, Washington.....	38	25	99	11	.918
Powell, St. Louis.....	43	14	64	7	.917
Harper, St. Louis.....	29	8	66	7	.913
Patton, Washington.....	36	19	34	10	.911
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	26	11	48	6	.908
Sievers, Detroit.....	25	6	41	5	.904
Winters, Boston.....	20	3	55	7	.892
Butler, Baltimore.....	15	5	35	5	.888
Carrick, Washington.....	31	7	64	9	.887
Shields, St. Louis.....	27	5	31	5	.878
Piatt, Chicago.....	31	5	85	11	.851
CATCHERS.					
Warner, Boston.....	63	249	76	7	.979
Clarke, Washington.....	73	286	101	11	.972
Sullivan, Chicago.....	73	247	109	11	.970
E. McFarland, Chicago.....	69	272	71	11	.969

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
CATCHERS—Continued.					
Criger, Boston	78	318	115	14	.968
Kahoe, St. Louis	52	206	53	9	.966
Bemis, Cleveland	37	337	118	16	.966
Sugden, St. Louis	63	205	69	11	.961
Schreck, Philadelphia	71	366	105	20	.957
Robinson, Baltimore	36	264	78	16	.950
McGuire, Detroit	70	211	70	14	.952
Smith, Baltimore	25	74	24	5	.951
Wood, Cleveland	53	187	53	13	.948
Powers, Philadelphia	68	229	108	19	.947
Bresnahan, Baltimore	20	68	15	5	.943
Donohue, St. Louis	22	78	32	7	.937
Buelow, Detroit	62	174	83	19	.931
Drill, Washington	54	176	58	18	.928
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Carey, Washington	120	1197	66	12	.991
McGann, Baltimore	68	669	44	9	.988
Isbell, Chicago	133	1355	92	19	.987
McAllister, Detroit	28	229	10	3	.987
Anderson, St. Louis	126	1353	46	21	.985
Davis, Philadelphia	128	1238	83	23	.983
LaCance, Boston	138	1552	47	31	.981
Dillon, Detroit	68	731	52	20	.975
Beck, Detroit	36	341	24	20	.973
Hickman, Cleveland	98	1079	47	39	.967
Jones, Baltimore	37	345	22	17	.956
Schreck, Philadelphia	23	136	8	8	.947
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Lajoie, Cleveland	87	284	278	15	.974
Murphy, Philadelphia	76	173	189	12	.968
Padden, St. Louis	117	286	366	23	.966
Coughlin, Washington	25	67	73	5	.966
Daly, Chicago	137	317	358	30	.957
Howell, Baltimore	22	46	66	5	.957
Friel, St. Louis	20	55	55	5	.956
Ferris, Boston	133	312	450	36	.955
Williams, Baltimore	106	249	344	33	.947
Keister, Washington	40	98	116	12	.947
Gleason, Detroit	118	320	353	41	.942
Fultz, Philadelphia	18	37	25	4	.939
Doyle, Washington	68	144	193	25	.931
Castro, Philadelphia	33	70	80	13	.920
Bonner, Cleveland and Philadelphia ..	45	98	128	20	.918
THIRD BASEMEN.					
Collins, Boston	105	138	247	20	.951
Oyler, Baltimore	20	29	27	3	.949
L. Cross, Philadelphia	137	197	309	28	.947
Coughlin, Washington	65	99	143	16	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
THIRD BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>					
Bradley, Cleveland	136	189	313	45	.917
McCormick, St. Louis.....	130	154	304	43	.914
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	30	46	56	10	.919
Casey, Detroit	132	177	303	50	.906
Wolverton, Washington.....	59	87	141	26	.898
Mathison, Baltimore.....	27	46	55	12	.894
Strang, Chicago.....	137	176	336	64	.889
Gleason, Boston.....	35	45	60	15	.875
Howell, Baltimore.....	19	29	39	10	.872
McGraw, Baltimore.....	19	25	25	8	.862
Williams, Baltimore.....	18	25	38	13	.829
SHORTSTOPS.					
Wallace, St. Louis.....	133	329	471	41	.951
Davis, Chicago	130	289	421	40	.946
Parent, Boston.....	139	287	517	55	.936
Coughlin, Washington.....	31	75	110	13	.934
Gochbauer, Cleveland.....	126	223	463	52	.929
M. Cross, Philadelphia.....	137	365	464	66	.926
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	130	329	457	69	.919
Ely, Washington	105	231	364	53	.918
Gilbert, Baltimore.....	130	343	432	77	.909
OUTFIELDERS.					
Lepine, Detroit.....	19	19	2	..	1000
Jones, Chicago.....	135	323	24	9	.980
Bay, Cleveland.....	107	242	13	6	.977
Seymour, Baltimore.....	72	220	12	6	.975
Callahan, Chicago.....	22	37	2	1	.975
Kelley, Baltimore.....	47	99	6	3	.972
Delehanty, Washington.....	110	251	12	9	.967
Seybold, Philadelphia.....	136	247	13	10	.963
Hartzell, Philadelphia	137	237	19	10	.963
McFarland, Baltimore.....	68	162	12	7	.962
Gleason, Boston.....	22	50	1	2	.962
Barrett, Detroit.....	136	320	24	14	.961
Pickering, Cleveland.....	65	147	4	6	.961
Fultz, Philadelphia.....	111	229	14	10	.960
Stahl, Boston.....	126	246	18	11	.960
Howell, Baltimore.....	19	41	3	2	.956
Freeman, Boston.....	138	226	16	12	.953
McCarthy, Cleveland.....	95	102	4	10	.949
Green, Chicago.....	120	225	12	13	.948
Ryan, Washington.....	120	282	14	16	.948
Harley, Detroit.....	124	239	14	15	.944
Holmes, Detroit.....	92	153	16	10	.944
Hemphill, St. Louis.....	120	198	18	14	.939
Heidrick, St. Louis.....	109	264	19	19	.937
Flick, Cleveland	121	171	16	13	.935
Neister, Washington.....	39	113	10	9	.932
Selbach, Baltimore.....	128	283	14	22	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
<i>OUTFIELDERS—Continued.</i>					
Mertes, Chicago.....	123	233	35	20	.931
Lee, Washington.....	94	173	15	15	.926
Friel, St. Louis.....	22	34	3	3	.925
Burkett, St. Louis.....	136	296	17	26	.923
Maloney, St. Louis.....	23	26	2	3	.903
Arndt, Baltimore.....	74	129	16	18	.889
Dougherty, Boston.....	103	177	11	24	.887
Hickman, Cleveland.....	26	61	2	8	.887
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	15	27	1	5	.849

TEAM WORK IN FIELDING.

The Boston team very nearly averaged 27 put-outs to a game, having figures of 26.9. The Collins aggregation was in many extra-inning games, and besides proved a good road team, the high average of put-outs resulting. Cleveland and Detroit had the greatest average of assists—13.8. These data show the average per game of put-outs, assists and errors by each team:

Clubs.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.
Boston.....	26.9	13.6	1.9
Chicago.....	26.5	13.3	1.9
St. Louis.....	26.8	13.5	1.9
Athletics.....	26.6	13.2	2.9
Cleveland.....	26.3	13.8	2.1
Washington.....	26.2	13.1	2.3
Detroit.....	26.0	13.8	2.3
Baltimore.....	25.9	12.5	2.6
Totals.....	26.4	13.3	2.1

ERRORLESS GAMES OF 1902.

Errors decreased and errorless games increased, the count for 1902 showing 163 perfect contests against 1901's 105. Following is the team records for errorless games:

Clubs.	St. Louis.	Boston.	Chicago.	Athletics.	Cleveland.	Washington.	Detroit.	Baltimore.	Totals.
St. Louis.....	..	5	0	7	1	7	6	0	26
Boston.....	6	..	5	3	2	2	3	4	25
Chicago.....	2	8	..	4	1	4	3	3	25
Athletics.....	6	3	4	..	1	4	3	1	22
Cleveland.....	3	2	1	2	..	8	2	2	20
Washington.....	5	2	4	1	1	..	2	3	18
Detroit.....	5	2	1	1	3	4	..	0	16
Baltimore.....	1	2	1	2	0	3	2	..	11
Totals.....	28	24	16	20	9	32	21	13	163

GAMES WITHOUT ANY ERRORS.

In 15 battles both pitchers were accorded perfect support in the field, but in all these affrays there were bases on balls, or other battery errors, so the real errorless game remains to be recorded. Following is the list of the games of 1902 in which both sides played cleanly:

April 24th—Detroit and Chicago, at Chicago; 4 battery errors by Chicago, 1 by Detroit.

May 9th—Washington and Boston, at Boston; 1 battery error by Washington, 1 by Boston.

May 24th—Chicago and Boston, at Boston; 4 battery errors by Boston, 1 by Chicago.

May 27th—St. Louis and Boston, at Boston; 1 battery error by St. Louis, 1 by Boston.

June 10th—Washington and Chicago, at Chicago; 4 battery errors by Washington, 1 by Chicago.

June 11th—Washington and St. Louis, at St. Louis; 4 battery errors by St. Louis, 3 by Washington.

June 18th—Washington and Detroit, at Detroit; 4 battery errors by Washington, 2 by Detroit.

July 1st—Baltimore and Athletics, at Philadelphia; 5 battery errors by Baltimore.

July 8th—Detroit and St. Louis, at St. Louis; 6 battery errors by St. Louis, 5 by Detroit.

July 8th—Detroit and St. Louis, at St. Louis (ten innings); 4 battery errors by St. Louis, 2 by Detroit.

July 26th—St. Louis and Athletics, at Philadelphia; 5 battery errors by St. Louis, 3 by Athletics.

July 31st—Athletics and St. Louis, at St. Louis (ten innings); 4 battery errors by St. Louis.

August 11th—Athletics and Detroit, at Detroit (thirteen innings); 5 battery errors by Athletics, 3 by Detroit.

August 30th—Athletics and Chicago, at Chicago; 7 battery errors by Athletics, 2 by Chicago.

Sept. 27th—Cleveland and Detroit, at Detroit; 2 battery errors by Detroit, 1 by Cleveland.

THE EXCESSIVE ERRORS OF 1902.

During the 1902 season there were nine games in which nine or more errors were made by one team. The individual 1902 records for misplays for a game were made by the following players:

May 7th—Ely, Washington, shortstop, 4 errors.

June 12th—Casey, Detroit, third baseman, 4 errors.

July 16th—M. Cross, Athletics, shortstop, 4 errors.

Aug. 7th—Wallace, St. Louis, shortstop, 4 errors.

Aug. 19th—Selbach, Baltimore, left fielder, 5 errors.

DOUBLE AND TRIPLE PLAYS.

During the 1902 campaign the American League teams made 820 double plays (21 unassisted) and 3 triple plays. The detailed double-play record for the season follows:

Clubs.	St. Louis.	Chicago.	Baltimore.	Detroit.	Boston.	Cleveland.	Athletics.	Washington.	Totals.
St. Louis.....	..	12	13	20	20	14	18	27	124
Chicago.....	24	..	18	14	10	17	18	22	123
Baltimore.....	14	8	..	12	19	17	17	24	111
Detroit.....	17	12	22	..	15	7	21	15	109
Boston.....	14	12	13	15	..	18	17	14	103
Cleveland.....	10	6	21	12	16	..	13	18	96
Athletics.....	15	11	11	11	9	13	..	13	83
Washington.....	17	10	14	5	5	8	15	..	74
Totals	111	71	112	89	94	94	119	133	823

	Average Per Game.		Average Per Game.
St. Louis	0.89	Opponents	0.79
Chicago	0.88	Opponents	0.51
Baltimore.....	0.79	Opponents	0.80
Detroit	0.79	Opponents	0.64
Boston	0.74	Opponents	0.68
Cleveland.....	0.70	Opponents	0.68
Athletics	0.60	Opponents	0.86
Washington.....	0.53	Opponents	0.96
Totals	0.74	Totals.....	0.74

SUMMARY.					
Clubs of	Double Plays	Ave. per Game.	Clubs of	Double Plays.	Ave. per Game.
First Division.....	433	0.78	First Division....	395	0.71
Second Division..	390	0.70	Second Division..	428	0.77
<hr/>			<hr/>		
Totals	823	0.74	Totals	823	0.74
West.....	452	0.82	West.....	365	0.66
East	371	0.67	East	458	0.82
<hr/>			<hr/>		
Totals	823	0.74	Totals	823	0.74

The three triple plays were as follows: June 24th, at Baltimore, against Athletics by Selbach, Williams and McGann. July 12th, at Washington, against Washington by Williams, Gilbert and Kelley, of Baltimore. August 15th, at Washington, against the Senators by Donahue, McCormick and Anderson, of St. Louis.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING FEATS.

During 1902 many brilliant individual fielding feats were recorded, one of the most notable being Wallace's record June 10th, in the nine-inning game with Boston, when the Brown's short fielder had 6 put-outs, 11 assists and 2 errors—a total of 19 chances. The full season's record follows:

Date.	Player and Club.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.
PITCHERS.					
May 4..	Joss, Cleveland....	0	9	0	9
11..	Mullin, Detroit.....	1	10	0	11
11..	Mullin-Yeager, Detroit.....	3	11	0	14
18..	Donahue, St. Louis	0	10	0	10
19..	Joss, Cleveland.....	0	9	0	9
June 13..	Donahue, St. Louis.....	0	8	1	9
July 12..	Donahue, St. Louis.....	0	8	0	8
Aug. 10..	Husting, Athletics.....	1	8	0	9
Sept. 18..	Wiltse, Baltimore.....	5	3	1	9
CATCHERS.					
June 19..	E. McFarland, Chicago.....	10	1	0	11
21..	Criger, Boston.....	6	6	0	12
July 1..	Schreck, Athletics.....	14	3	0	17
9..	Schreck, Athletics.....	16	3	0	19
13..	Sugden, St. Louis.....	3	6	0	9
15..	Schreck, Athletics.....	12	0	0	12
21..	Warner, Boston.....	10	0	0	10
28..	Kahoe, St. Louis.....	10	2	0	12
Aug. 6..	Schreck, Athletics.....	11	3	0	14
11..	Schreck, Athletics.....	11	3	0	14
16..	Schreck, Athletics.....	12	2	0	14
Sept. 3..	Powers, Athletics.....	10	3	0	13
4..	E. McFarland, Chicago.....	12	2	0	14
9..	Drill, Washington.....	10	0	0	10
15..	Schreck, Athletics.....	9	4	0	13
FIRST BASEMEN.					
April 29..	Dillon, Detroit.....	18	0	0	18
May 8..	Isbell, Chicago.....	18	0	0	18
10..	LaChance, Boston.....	18	0	0	18
18..	Isbell, Chicago.....	24	2	0	26
18..	Anderson, St. Louis.....	22	1	0	23
19..	Isbell, Chicago.....	18	0	0	18
31..	LaChance, Boston.....	18	0	0	18

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING FEATS—*Continued.*

Date.	Player and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.
FIRST BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>					
June 4..	LaChance, Boston.....	18	0	0	18
15..	Hickman, Cleveland.....	17	2	0	19
21..	Dillon, Detroit.....	21	1	0	22
22..	McGann, Baltimore.....	19	0	0	19
30..	Hickman, Cleveland.....	25	1	0	26
July 4..	LaChance, Boston.....	20	0	0	20
4..	LaChance, Boston.....	19	0	0	19
9..	LaChance, Boston.....	20	1	0	21
9..	Anderson, St. Louis.....	17	1	0	18
12..	Anderson, St. Louis.....	20	1	1	22
Aug. 5..	Hickman, Cleveland.....	17	2	1	20
11..	Beck, Detroit.....	17	1	0	18
29..	Anderson, St. Louis.....	17	1	0	18
Sept. 6..	McAllister, Detroit.....	17	1	0	18
7..	Carey, Washington.....	24	0	0	24
12..	T Jones, Baltimore.....	16	2	0	18
13..	Hickman, Cleveland.....	17	2	0	19
SECOND BASEMEN.					
April 23..	Coughlin, Washington.....	6	7	1	14
May 1..	Coughlin, Washington.....	3	10	0	13
24..	Bonner, Cleveland.....	5	7	0	12
31..	Williams, Baltimore.....	4	7	2	13
June 13..	Bonner, Athletics.....	5	6	1	12
14..	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	2	9	0	11
21..	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	4	7	1	12
21..	Ferris, Boston.....	11	2	0	13
21..	Keister, Washington.....	4	8	1	13
22..	Ferris, Boston.....	6	6	0	12
July 2..	Ferris, Boston.....	7	6	1	14
4..	Ferris, Boston.....	3	10	0	13
5..	Williams, Baltimore.....	0	10	1	11
8..	Murphy, Athletics.....	5	7	0	12
16..	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	6	8	0	14
Aug. 1..	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	7	6	0	13
1..	Ferris, Boston.....	7	6	0	13
13..	Padden, St. Louis.....	5	6	0	12
17..	Williams, Baltimore.....	0	9	0	9
23..	Doyle, Washington.....	4	9	1	14
29..	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	7	5	1	13
Sept. 2..	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	8	4	2	14
4..	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	5	5	2	12
18..	Ferris, Boston.....	4	8	0	12
THIRD BASEMEN.					
May 1..	Collins, Boston.....	4	6	0	10
7..	Bradley, Cleveland.....	6	4	1	11
14..	Bradley, Cleveland.....	5	6	0	11
18..	McCormick, St. Louis.....	1	8	1	10
June 8..	Casey, Detroit.....	2	8	1	11
13..	L. Cross, Athletics.....	3	7	0	10

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING FEATS—*Continued.*

Date.	Player and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.
THIRD BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>					
15..	Collins, Boston.....	0	8	0	8
21..	Collins, Boston.....	5	7	1	12
22..	Collins, Boston.....	2	8	0	10
July 3..	McCormick, St. Louis.....	3	7	0	10
9..	L. Cross, Athletics.....	7	4	0	11
22..	Bradley, Cleveland.....	5	4	1	10
30..	Bradley, Cleveland.....	3	6	1	10
Aug. 3..	Coughlin, Washington.....	2	8	0	10
SHORTSTOPS.					
May 9..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	9	3	1	13
12..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	7	4	1	12
13..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	6	5	1	12
16..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	6	6	0	12
21..	Elberfeld, Detroit.....	5	8	0	13
30..	M. Cross, Athletics.....	4	8	1	13
June 8..	Wallace, St. Louis.....	8	5	0	13
10..	Elberfeld, Detroit.....	5	7	0	12
10..	Wallace, St. Louis.....	6	11	2	19
30..	Wallace, St. Louis.....	6	5	1	12
July 8..	Elberfeld, Detroit.....	5	8	0	13
9..	Parent, Boston.....	7	12	0	19
16..	Ely, Washington.....	6	8	0	14
18..	G. Davis, Chicago.....	6	6	0	12
22..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	7	5	1	13
23..	M. Cross, Athletics.....	5	6	1	12
25..	Gochnaur, Cleveland.....	4	11	1	16
26..	Gochnaur, Cleveland.....	0	9	1	10
Aug. 7..	Wallace, St. Louis.....	4	4	4	12
9..	Ely, Washington.....	6	4	2	12
10..	M. Cross, Athletics.....	6	4	2	12
14..	Parent, Boston.....	4	8	0	12
15..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	3	9	0	12
18..	Gochnaur, Cleveland.....	0	10	0	10
Sept. 2..	Elberfeld, Detroit.....	1	10	2	13
6..	M. Cross, Athletics.....	5	5	2	12
12..	Gilbert, Baltimore.....	3	9	0	12
18..	Elberfeld, Detroit.....	2	9	0	11
22..	Elberfeld, Detroit.....	4	7	1	12
LEFT FIELDERS.					
May 2..	Selbach, Baltimore.....	7	0	0	7
18..	Burkett, St. Louis.....	7	0	1	8
30..	Selbach, Baltimore.....	6	0	1	7
June 19..	Bay, Cleveland.....	7	0	0	7
22..	Selbach, Baltimore.....	7	0	0	7
July 8..	Harley, Detroit.....	6	1	0	7
Aug. 4..	Mertes, Chicago.....	6	1	0	7
11..	Harley, Detroit.....	7	0	0	7
14..	Hartzell, Athletics.....	7	1	1	9
19..	Selbach, Baltimore.....	2	0	5	7

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING FEATS—*Continued.*

Date.	Players and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.
LEFT FIELDERS— <i>Continued.</i>					
Aug 29..	Burkett, St. Louis.....	7	1	1	9
Sept. 14..	Burkett, St. Louis.....	10	0	0	10
CENTER FIELDERS.					
May 3..	Barrett, Detroit.....	6	1	0	7
26..	Fultz, Athletics.....	7	0	0	7
June 7..	Stahl, Boston.....	7	0	0	7
10..	Pickering, Cleveland.....	7	0	0	7
13..	Kelley, Baltimore.....	7	0	0	7
20..	Pickering, Cleveland.....	7	0	0	7
30..	Heidrick, St. Louis.....	10	0	0	10
July 4..	F. Jones, Chicago.....	7	0	0	7
8..	F. Jones, Chicago.....	7	0	0	7
11..	Bay, Cleveland.....	7	1	0	8
12..	Barrett, Detroit.....	7	1	0	8
14..	Ryan, Washington.....	7	0	1	8
17..	F. Jones, Chicago.....	6	1	1	8
21..	Bay, Cleveland.....	6	0	1	7
Aug. 16..	H. McFarland, Baltimore.....	6	0	1	7
25..	H. McFarland, Baltimore.....	9	0	0	9
26..	F. Jones, Chicago.....	7	0	0	7
30..	F. Jones, Chicago.....	7	1	0	8
Sept. 21..	Callahan, Chicago.....	7	0	0	7
23..	Bay, Cleveland.....	7	0	0	7
26..	F. Jones, Chicago.....	7	0	0	7
RIGHT FIELDERS.					
May 9..	D. Jones, St. Louis.....	6	2	0	8
23..	Keister, Washington.....	5	1	1	7
29..	Seybold, Athletics.....	7	0	0	7
June 21..	Holmes, Detroit.....	7	0	1	8
July 9..	Freeman, Boston.....	9	0	0	9
Sept. 25..	Green, Chicago.....	6	1	0	7

NEW INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.

The performances of Pitcher Mullin, on May 11th; Catcher Schreck, on July 9th; Third Baseman Collins, on June 21st; Shortstop Parent, on July 9th; Left Fielder Burkett, on September 14th; Center Fielder Heidrick, on June 30th, and Right Fielder Freeman, on July 9th, surpassed the records in these positions the previous

season. The feats for the two campaigns are given below:

1901.	Player and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.
Aug. 8..	Garvin, Milwaukee, p.....	2	8	1	11
Sept. 21..	Sullivan, Milwaukee, c.....	11	4	0	15
July 3..	McAllister, Detroit, 1b.....	30	1	0	31
May 13..	Ferris, Boston, 2b.....	10	6	1	17
Aug. 19..	Collins, Boston, 3b.....	5	6	0	11
Sept. 24..	Lajoie, Athletics, ss.....	10	6	0	16
Aug. 27..	Dowd, Boston, lf.....	6	2	0	8
2..	Fultz, Athletics, cf.....	5	1	2	8
May 9..	Hayden, Athletics, rf.....	8	0	0	8
1902					
May 11..	Mullin, Detroit, p.....	1	10	0	11
July 9..	Schreck, Athletics, c.....	16	3	0	19
June 30..	Hickman, Cleveland, 1b.....	25	1	0	26
July 16..	Lajoie, Cleveland, 2b.....	6	8	0	14
June 21..	Collins, Boston, 3b.....	5	7	1	13
July 9..	Parent, Boston, ss.....	7	12	0	19
Sept. 14..	Burkett, St. Louis, lf.....	10	0	0	10
June 30..	Heidreck, St. Louis, cf.....	10	0	0	10
July 9..	Freeman, Boston, rf.....	9	0	0	9

AMERICAN LEAGUE NO-HIT GAMES.

THE one no-hit game of the American League's 1902 season was pitched by Callahan, of Chicago, against Detroit, on September 20th. Callahan's feat was the sixth of its kind accomplished in the American League in the last four seasons. Four of these tricks were turned by southpaws, and the list is as follows:

May 8th, 1899—Gray, of Buffalo, against Indianapolis.
 June 9th, 1899—Newton, of Indianapolis, against Milwaukee.
 April 19th, 1900—Amole, of Buffalo, against Detroit.
 May 17th, 1900—Kellum, of Indianapolis, against Kansas City.
 July 28th, 1900—Dowling, of Milwaukee, against Cleveland.
 Sept. 20th, 1902—Callahan, of Chicago, against Detroit.

Newton was in the National League in 1902, Kellum in the American Association, Dowling in the Pacific Northwest and Gray and Amole in the Eastern.



WILLIAM BERNHARDT,
Leading 1902 Pitcher of the American League.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 PITCHING.

FOLLOWING are the official records of American League pitching for the season of 1902. The following table shows the number of victories and defeats scored by each pitcher; also, the number of times each man was taken out of the game. The leading winning pitcher was Bernhard, with .783; Waddell was second, with .766; Young third, with .727, and Husting fourth, with .714, these being the only pitchers with over 70 per cent. of victories. Following are the complete official figures:

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	T. O.	Ave.
Bernhard, Cleveland.....	18	5	1	2	.783
Waddell, Philadelphia.....	23	7	1	0	.766
Young, Boston.....	32	12	1	0	.727
Husting, Philadelphia.....	15	6	0	8	.714
Donahue, St. Louis.....	22	11	2	0	.666
Wilson, Philadelphia.....	7	4	0	0	.636
Patterson, Chicago.....	20	12	0	0	.625
Griffith, Chicago.....	15	9	2	0	.625
Harper, St. Louis.....	15	11	0	1	.577
Plank, Philadelphia.....	20	15	0	1	.571
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	13	10	1	0	.565
Powell, St. Louis.....	22	17	0	1	.564
Hughes, Boston.....	10	8	0	2	.555
Joss, Cleveland.....	16	13	0	0	.552
Winters, Boston.....	11	9	0	0	.550
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	13	11	1	2	.542
Callahan, Chicago.....	16	14	1	1	.533
Patton, Washington.....	18	17	0	0	.514
Orth, Washington.....	19	18	0	0	.514
Dineen, Boston.....	21	21	0	0	.500
Mullin, Detroit.....	14	15	1	0	.483
Piatt, Chicago.....	12	13	0	4	.480
Garvin, Chicago.....	9	10	0	0	.474
Moore, Cleveland.....	16	19	0	0	.457
Wiltse, Baltimore.....	15	18	1	0	.455
Carrick, Washington.....	13	16	1	0	.448
Mercer, Detroit.....	15	18	0	0	.439
Sparks, Boston.....	7	9	0	0	.438
Wright, Cleveland.....	7	10	0	2	.412
Lee, Washington.....	4	6	0	0	.400
Howell, Baltimore.....	9	14	0	0	.391
Mitchell, Philadelphia.....	5	8	0	2	.384
Sievers, Detroit.....	8	13	0	1	.381
Reidy, St. Louis.....	3	5	1	0	.375
Cronin, Baltimore.....	3	5	0	0	.375
Shields, St. Louis.....	6	11	0	2	.353
Miller, Detroit.....	6	11	0	1	.353
Townsend, Washington.....	8	16	1	1	.333
Yeager, Detroit.....	5	12	0	0	.294
Katoll, Baltimore.....	4	10	0	0	.285
Butler, Baltimore.....	2	11	1	0	.154

RECORD OF FEW-HIT GAMES.

Following is a correct record of the American League games in which a pitcher on either side distinguished himself by holding his opponents down to single figures in hits:

Date.	Clubs.	Runs.	Hits.	Errors.	Batteries.
April 24th....	Detroit	5	9	0	Siever-McGuire.
	Chicago	0	2	0	Patterson-Sullivan.
April 25th....	Cleveland ...	10	21	0	Wright Bemis.
	St. Louis	0	2	2	Reidy-Maloney.
April 26th....	Cleveland	2	8	1	Joss-Bemis.
	St. Louis. .	0	1	3	Sudhoff-Donohue.
April 30th....	Detroit	0	2	1	Siever McGuire.
	St. Louis....	1	6	6	Harper-Sugden.
May 4th	Cleveland....	2	8	3	Joss-Bemis.
	Detroit	1	2	2	Siever-Mullin-McGuire.
May 8th	Chicago	4	7	1	Garvin-McFarland.
	Cleveland....	1	3	2	Wright-Wood.
May 8th	St. Louis....	5	12	2	Powell-Sugden.
	Detroit	0	2	6	Siever-McGuire.
May 16th	St. Louis....	1	1	2	Powell-Sugden.
	Chicago.....	2	4	1	Platt-McFarland.
May 16th	Detroit	2	6	1	Miller-McGuire.
	Cleveland....	1	3	1	Wright-Bemis.
May 17th	Detroit	0	3	6	Cronin-Mullin-McGuire.
	Cleveland....	14	17	1	Moore-Bemis.
May 19th	Chicago.....	1	4	2	Griffith-Sullivan.
	Detroit	0	3	4	Siever-McGuire.
June 3d.....	Detroit	0	2	0	Mercer-McGuire.
	Washington..	2	8	1	Patten-Clarke.
June 14th....	Chicago	1	8	0	Patterson-Sullivan
	Boston	2	5	1	Young-Criger.
June 17th....	Washington..	0	3	2	Lee-Clarke.
	Detroit	4	11	0	Mercer-Buelow.
June 19th....	Baltimore...	0	3	1	Cronin-Bresnahan.
	Chicago.....	2	4	1	Callahan-McFarland.
July 1st.....	Cleveland....	3	8	2	Joss-Bemis.
	Detroit	0	2	3	Miller-McGuire.
July 1st.....	Baltimore....	0	2	0	Cronin-Robinson.
	Athletics	2	3	0	Waddell-Schreck.
July 10th....	Detroit	0	3	2	Yeager-McGuire
	Cleveland....	2	5	3	Joss-Wood.
July 17th	Cleveland....	3	8	8	Wright-Bemis.
	Boston.....	2	3	3	Young-Criger.
July 30th	Chicago	0	3	2	Garvin-McFarland.
	Cleveland....	2	7	2	Moore-Bemis.
July 31st....	Washington..	1	2	1	Orth-Clarke.
	Detroit	9	15	2	Mullin-Buelow.
Aug. 2d.....	Washington..	0	1	2	Patten-Clarke.
	Detroit	8	7	0	Mercer-Buelow.

RECORD OF FEW-HIT GAMES—*Continued.*

Date.	Clubs.	Runs.	Hits.	Errors.	Batteries.
Aug. 13th....	Chicago	0	3	5	Callahan-Sullivan.
	Boston.....	9	10	0	Dineen-Criger.
Aug. 13th....	Detroit	0	2	5	Mercer-McGuire.
	Athletics....	8	13	0	Waddell-Schreck.
Aug. 15th....	Chicago	1	3	1	Patterson-Sullivan.
	Boston.....	2	8	1	Sparks-Criger.
Aug. 27th....	Athletics....	1	3	1	Wilson-Schreck.
	Cleveland....	2	11	0	Bernhard-Wood.
Aug. 30th....	Washington.	0	2	2	Orth-Clarke.
	Cleveland....	4	11	0	Bernhard-Bemis
Sept. 1st....	Athletics....	1	3	2	Waddell-Schreck.
	St. Louis....	5	10	0	Sudhoff-Kahoe.
Sept. 10th....	Chicago.....	0	2	4	Piatt-Sullivan.
	Cleveland....	12	14	2	Joss-Wood.
Sept. 12th....	Washington..	15	23	0	Lee-Drill.
	Baltimore....	1	2	4	Katoll-Rabinson.
Sept. 13th....	St. Louis....	1	2	3	Sudhoff-Sugden.
	Cleveland...	2	4	2	Joss-Bemis.
Sept. 17th....	Detroit	1	2	3	Terry-Buelow.
	St. Louis....	3	8	0	Sudhoff-Sugden.
Sept. 20th....	Detroit.....	0	0	3	Egan-McGuire.
	Chicago.....	3	8	1	Callahan-McFarland.
Sept 21st....	Detroit	0	3	4	Kissinger-Buelow.
	Chicago.....	2	9	4	Patterson-McFarland.
Sept. 21st....	Cleveland....	4	9	1	Bernhard-Bemis.
	St. Louis	1	3	1	Reidy-Kahoe.

RARE PITCHING FEATS OF 1902.

It was not very frequently that a pitcher was able to hold an opposing team down to three hits or less, but in 35 games of the past year that feat was accomplished. The months of May and September were the most prolific of these games; during the former there were seven and the latter eight. April and June had only four each, while July and August tied with six apiece. The list of games in which three hits or less were made follows:

NO-HIT GAME.

Sept. 20th—Callahan, of Chicago, against Detroit.

ONE-HIT GAMES.

April 26th—Joss, of Cleveland, against St. Louis.

May 16th—Piatt, of Chicago, against St. Louis.
Aug. 2d—Mercer, of Detroit, against Washington.

TWO-HIT GAMES.

April 24th—Siever, of Detroit, against Chicago.
April 25th—Wright, of Cleveland, against St. Louis.
April 30th—Harper, of St. Louis, against Detroit.
May 4th—Joss, of Cleveland, against Detroit.
May 8th—Powell, of St. Louis, against Detroit.
May 24th—Townsend, of Washington, against St. Louis.
June 3d—Patten, of Washington, against Detroit.
July 1st—Cronin, of Baltimore, against Athletics.
July 1st—Joss, of Cleveland, against Detroit.
July 31st—Mullin, of Detroit, against Washington.
Aug. 11th—Waddell, of Athletics, against Detroit.
Aug. 30th—Bernhard, of Cleveland, against Washington.
Sept. 10th—Joss, of Cleveland, against Chicago.
Sept. 12th—Lee, of Washington, against Baltimore.
Sept. 13th—Joss, of Cleveland, against St. Louis.
Sept. 17th—Sudhoff, of St. Louis, against Detroit.

THREE-HIT GAMES.

May 8th—Garvin, of Chicago, against Cleveland.
May 16th—Miller, of Detroit, against Cleveland.
May 17th—Moore, of Cleveland, against Detroit.
May 19th—Griffith, of Chicago, against Detroit.
June 14th—Young, of Boston, against Chicago.
June 17th—Mercer, of Detroit, against Washington.
June 19th—Callahan, of Chicago, against Baltimore.
July 1st—Waddell, of Athletics, against Baltimore.
July 10th—Joss, of Cleveland, against Detroit.
July 17th—Wright, of Cleveland, against Boston (five innings).
July 19th—Garvin, of Chicago, against Boston.
July 24th—Young, of Boston, against St. Louis.
July 30th—Moore, of Cleveland, against Chicago.
Aug. 13th—Dineen, of Boston, against Chicago.
Aug. 15th—Sparks, of Boston, against Chicago.
Aug. 27th—Bernhard, of Cleveland, against Athletics.
Sept. 3d—Sudhoff, of St. Louis, against Athletics.
Sept. 21st—Patterson, of Chicago, against Detroit.
Sept. 21st—Bernhard, of Cleveland, against St. Louis.

THE TOTAL FEW-HIT RECORD.

The following table gives the record of all pitchers who held opposing teams to four hits or less:

Pitcher and Club.	No-Hit Games.	1-Hit Games.	2-Hit Games.	3-Hit Games.	4-Hit Games.	5-Hit Games.	Total Pitching Feats.
Young, Boston.....	0	0	0	3	4	4	11
Joss, Cleveland	0	1	4	1	2	1	9
Powell, St. Louis	0	0	2	0	5	2	9
Bernhard, Athletics-Cleveland..	0	0	1	2	0	5	8
Patterson Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	4	3	8
Dineen, Boston.....	0	0	0	1	2	5	8
Waddell, Athletics	0	0	2	0	1	4	7
Sudhoff, St. Louis.....	0	0	1	1	2	3	7
Moore, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	2	1	3	6
Winters, Boston.....	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
Piatt, Chicago.....	0	1	0	0	2	2	5
Donahue, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
Mercer, Detroit.....	0	1	0	1	0	2	4
Wright, Cleveland.	0	0	1	1	0	2	4
Mullin, Detroit.....	0	0	1	0	2	1	4
Patten, Washington.....	0	0	1	0	2	1	4
Siever, Detroit.....	0	0	1	0	1	2	4
Townsend, Washington.....	0	0	1	0	0	3	4
Garvin, Chicago.....	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
Plank, Athletics.....	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Orth, Washington.....	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Callahan, Chicago.....	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
Harper, St. Louis.....	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
Cronin, Detroit-Baltimore.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Sparks, Boston.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Miller, Detroit.	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
T. Hughes, Baltimore-Boston ...	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Husting, Boston-Athletics.....	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Griffith, Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Howell, Baltimore.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
McGinnity, Baltimore.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Lee, Washington	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dorner Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Durham, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
H. Wilson, Athletics.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Altrock, Boston.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
A. McCarthy, Detroit.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mitchell, Boston-Athletics.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ross, Baltimore.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Taylor, Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wiltse, Athletics-Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
J. Yeager, Detroit.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Totals.....	1	3	17	21	51	70	163
Right handers.....	1	2	12	21	42	58	136
Left handers.....	0	1	5	0	9	12	27
Totals.....	1	3	17	21	51	70	163

THE 1902 STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

During the 1902 race Waddell, of the Athletics, had the largest number of strike-outs—210—and the highest aver-

age per game—6.36. The big fellow did slab duty in 279 innings, and fanned on an average three men in every four rounds of play. Waddell led the Athletics' pitchers in strike-outs; Young, Boston's; Joss, Cleveland's; Powell, St. Louis'; Piatt, Chicago's; T. Hughes, Baltimore's; Townsend, Washington's, and Mullin, Detroit's. The strike-out record of the American League twirlers follows:

Rank.	Pitcher and Club.	Full Games Pitched.	Parts of Games Pitched.	Total Games Participated In.	Strike-outs.	Average Strike- outs Per Game.
1	Waddell	26	7	33	210	6.36
2	Young	41	4	45	166	3.68
3	Dineen	39	3	42	142	3.38
4	Joss	28	4	32	108	3.37
5	Powell	36	6	42	136	3.24
6	Plank	31	5	36	110	3.05
7	Piatt	22	10	32	95	2.96
8	T. Hughes	16	6	22	61	2.77
9	Townsend	22	5	27	71	2.62
10	Patten	33	3	36	93	2.58
11	Harper	20	9	29	74	2.55
12	Wright	15	6	21	52	2.47
13	Garvin	16	7	23	56	2.43
14	Winters	18	2	20	48	2.40
15	Moore	29	7	36	84	2.33
16	Mullin	25	10	35	80	2.28
17	Sparks	15	2	17	37	2.17
18	Callahan	29	6	35	74	2.11
19	Orth	36	2	38	79	2.08
20	Bernhard	23	5	28	56	2.00
21	Miller	15	5	20	38	1.90
22	Donahue	33	2	35	65	1.85
	Patterson	26	8	34	63	1.85
23	Wiltse	31	7	38	70	1.84
24	Katoll	13	3	16	29	1.81
25	Cronin	8	6	14	25	1.78
26	Griffith	20	8	28	49	1.75
27	Lee	10	3	13	22	1.60
28	McGinnity	19	6	25	39	1.56
29	J. Yeager	14	5	19	28	1.47
30	Sudhoff	20	10	30	43	1.43
31	Husting	18	15	33	47	1.42
	Mitchell	9	10	19	27	1.42
32	Siever	17	8	25	36	1.40
33	Riedy	7	5	12	16	1.33
34	Howell	19	7	26	34	1.30
	H. Wilson	8	5	13	17	1.30
35	Shields	13	14	27	36	1.22
36	Carrick	28	3	31	36	1.16
37	Mercer	27	8	35	40	1.14
38	A. McCarthy	8	2	10	10	1.00
39	Butler	12	4	16	13	0.81

CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

For every two runs and every four hits, the pitchers exacted one strike-out, fanning 2,767 batsmen. The Athletic pitchers led in strike-outs, so disposing of 462 men, with Boston a good second. On the other hand, the Baltimore and Chicago batsmen struck out most, all of which will be gleaned from the following table:

Clubs.	Athletics.	Boston.	Cleveland.	St. Louis.	Chicago.	Washington.	Baltimore.	Detroit.	Totals.
Athletics .....	..	91	50	55	83	54	73	56	462
Boston.....	66	..	82	61	75	41	66	51	442
Cleveland	44	58	..	63	58	42	54	43	362
St. Louis.....	58	48	52	..	44	42	74	32	350
Chicago	39	53	51	43	..	52	68	38	344
Washington	29	41	56	44	45	..	49	38	302
Baltimore	35	42	37	37	41	25	..	43	260
Detroit	29	38	32	29	32	43	42	..	245
Totals	300	371	360	332	378	299	426	501	2767

Strike-outs By	Average Per Game	Strike-outs By	Average Per Game.
Athletics	3.37	Opponents	2.18
Boston	3.20	Opponents	2.68
Cleveland	2.64	Opponents	2.62
St. Louis	2.51	Opponents	2.38
Chicago	2.48	Opponents	2.73
Washington	2.18	Opponents	2.16
Baltimore	1.85	Opponents	3.04
Detroit	1.78	Opponents	2.19
Total	2.50	Total	2.50

SUMMARY.

By	S. O.	Ave.	Against	S. O.	Ave.
East	1466	2.65	East	1396	2.52
West	1304	2.36	West	1374	2.48
First Division	1598	2.89	First Division	1381	2.50
Second Division	1169	2.11	Second Division.....	1386	2.51
Total	2 67	2.50	Total	2767	2.50

PITCHING FEATS OF THE YEAR.

The American League's record of strike-outs for a nine-inning game, established in 1890 by Martin Duke, of Minneapolis, who fanned 18 of the Denver team, was not fractured during the year, Waddell approaching nearest to it by deceiving 13 of the Orioles on July 1st. Eight days later the Bostons hit the air 16 times in 17 rounds when facing the Reuben, who also in the campaign fanned 12 of the Clevelanders, 11 of the Chicagos and 10 of the Bostons, in each contest not more than nine innings being played. In three games nine men were struck out, Young turning the trick against the Orioles and Waddell performing the stunt against the Bostons and Chicagos. Of contests in which pitchers were credited with eight strike-outs there were 18, Powell doing the act four times, Waddell three times, Dineen, Plank and Piatt twice each and T. Hughes, Moore, Mullin, Patton and Young once each. The southpaws figured in 15 of the 26 memorable strike-out games, a list of which is presented below:

April 10th—Young, 9 of the Baltimores, in 9 innings.
May 2d—Plank, 8 of the Washingtons, in 9 innings.
May 16th—Piatt, 8 of the St. Louis, in 9 innings.
May 21st—T. Hughes, 8 of the Detroits, in 10 innings.
May 21st—Dineen, 8 of the Chicagos, in 10 innings.
June 17th (a.m.)—Moore, 8 of the Bostons, in 9 innings.
June 17th (p.m.)—Young, 8 of the Clevelanders, in 9 innings.
June 18th—Powell, 8 of the Baltimores, in 9 innings.
July 1st—Waddell, 13 of the Baltimores, in 9 innings.
July 2d—Powell, 8 of the Chicagos, in 9 innings.
July 5th—Piatt, 8 of the Clevelanders, in 8 innings.
July 9th—Waddell, 16 of the Bostons, in 17 innings. ~
July 12th—Waddell, 9 of the Bostons, in 9 innings.
July 15th—Waddell, 8 of the Chicagos, in 9 innings.
July 21st—Dineen, 8 of the Chicagos, in 9 innings.
July 22d—Mullin, 8 of the Baltimores, in 9 innings.
July 28th—Powell, 8 of the Athletics, in 9 innings.
July 29th—Waddell, 8 of the St. Louis, in 9 innings.
Aug. 3d—Waddell, 9 of the Chicagos, in 8 innings.
Aug. 6th—Waddell, 12 of the Clevelanders, in 9 innings.
Aug. 16th—Waddell, 11 of the Chicagos, in 9 innings.
Aug. 23d—Powell, 8 of the Bostons, in 10 innings.
Sept. 9th—Patten, 8 of the Bostons, in 9 innings.
Sept. 15th—Waddell, 10 of the Bostons, in 9 innings.
Sept. 22d—Waddell, 10 of the Bostons, in 9 innings.
Sept. 23d—Plank, 8 of the Baltimores, in 9 innings.

PITCHERS' SHUT-OUT RECORD.

Twenty-nine pitchers appeared during the season as whitewash artists, 16 of them doing more than one job. Joss was the leading shut-out pitcher, featuring goose-eggs in his repertory five times. Mercer, Moore and Siever each pitched four shut-out games and Bernhard, Griffith, Powell, Waddell and Young each three. Joss blanked the Detroits twice, as did Griffith and Waddell; Bernhard whitewashed the Bostons twice; Mercer held the Washingtons to zeros in two games, and Siever twice "Chicagoed" the Baltimores. Here is the pitchers' shut-out record:

Pitchers.	Athletics.	Cleveland.	St. Louis.	Baltimore.	Washington.	Boston.	Chicago.	Detroit.	Totals.
Joss	0	..	1	0	0	1	1	2	5
Mercer	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	..	4
Moore	0	..	0	0	1	1	1	1	4
Siever	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	..	4
Bernhard	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Griffith.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	..	2	3
Powell	0	0	..	0	0	1	1	1	3
Waddell... ..	..	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
Young	0	0	1	0	0	..	1	1	3
Callahan	0	0	0	1	0	0	..	1	2
Dineen.....	0	0	1	0	0	..	1	0	2
Donahue.....	1	0	..	1	0	0	0	0	2
Garvin	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	..	2
Harper.....	0	1	..	0	0	0	0	1	2
Patterson	1	0	0	0	0	0	..	1	2
Piatt	0	0	1	0	0	1	..	0	2
Dorner.....	0	..	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Howell.....	0	0	0	..	1	0	0	0	1
T. Hughes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Husting.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Miller.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	..	1
Orth	0	0	0	0	..	0	1	0	1
Patten	0	0	0	..	0	0	0	1	1
Piank .....	..	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shields.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
W. Smith	0	..	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sparks.....	0	0	1	0	0	..	0	0	1
Taylor.....	0	..	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Wright.....	0	..	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total.....	2	4	6	7	7	8	8	17	59
RECAPITULATION.									
Right-handers	2	4	5	4	5	7	7	13	47
Left-handers.....	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	4	12
Totals.....	2	4	6	7	7	8	8	17	59

THE 1902 SHUT-OUTS.

Below will be found a correct record of all shut-out games in the American League during the 1902 campaign. Fifty-seven times were teams shut out without a run.

April 24th, Detroit.....	5	—	Chicago	0
Siever-McGuire.			Patterson-Sullivan.	
April 25th, Cleveland.....	10	—	St. Louis	0
Wright-Bemis.			Reidy-Maloney.	
April 26th, Cleveland.....	3	—	St. Louis	0
Joss-Bemis.			Sudhoff-Donohue.	
April 27th, Cleveland.....	0	—	Chicago	9
Moore-Vasbinder-Bemis.			Garvin-Sullivan.	
April 28th, Cleveland.....	2	—	Chicago	0
Taylor-Bemis.			Piatt-Katoll-Sullivan.	
April 30th, Cleveland.....	0	—	Chicago	4
Joss-Bemis.			Grinth-Sullivan.	
April 30th, Detroit.....	0	—	St. Louis	1
Siever-McGuire.			Harper-Sugden.	
May 2d, Chicago.....	0	—	St. Louis	7
Garvin-Sullivan.			Powell-Sugden.	
May 6th, Washington.....	0	—	Athletics	11
Carrick-Drill.			Plank-Powers.	
May 8th, St. Louis.....	5	—	Detroit	0
Powell-Sugden.			Siever-McGuire.	
May 17th, Detroit.....	0	—	Cleveland	14
Cronin-Mullin-McGuire.			Moore-Bemis.	
May 19th, Chicago.....	1	—	Detroit	0
Griffith-Sullivan.			Siever-McGuire.	
May 19th, St. Louis.....	5	—	Cleveland	0
Harper-Sugden.			Joss-Bemis.	
May 24th, Detroit.....	0	—	Baltimore	6
Mercer-Buelow.			Hughes-Bresnah'n-Rob'sn.	
May 26th, St. Louis.....	3	—	Boston	0
Powell-Sugden.			Dineen-Warner.	
May 30th, Detroit.....	0	—	Boston	12
Mercer-Cronin-Buelow.			Young-Crigr.	
June 2d, Chicago.....	0	—	Washington	12
Griffith-Garvin-McFarland.			Orth-Clarke.	
June 3d, Detroit.....	0	—	Washington	2
Mercer-McGuire.			Patten-Clarke.	
June 4th, Chicago.....	8	—	Athletics	0
Patterson-Sullivan.			Wiltse-Powers.	
June 13th, Boston.....	0	—	Chicago	9
Dineen-Crigr.			Piatt-McFarland.	
June 13th, Baltimore.....	4	—	Detroit	0
Shields-Robinson.			Miller-McGuire.	
June 17th, Washington.....	0	—	Detroit	4
Lee-Clarke.			Mercer-Buelow.	
June 19th, Baltimore.....	0	—	Chicago	2
Cronin-Bresnahan.			Callahan-McFarland.	
June 20th, Boston.....	0	—	Detroit	3
Dineen-Warner.			Miller-McGuire.	
June 23d, Chicago.....	8	—	Detroit	0
Griffith-Sullivan.			Siever-McGuire.	
July 1st, Baltimore.....	0	—	Athletics	2
Cronin-Robinson.			Waddell-Schreck.	
July 1st Cleveland.....	3	—	Detroit	0
Joss-Bemis.			Miller-McGuire.	

THE 1902 SHUT-OUTS—*Continued.*

July 7th, Washington.....	0—	Baltimore	13
Orth-Townsend-Clarke.		Howell-Robinson.	
July 10th, Detroit.....	0—	Cleveland	2
Yeager-McGuire.		Joss-Wood.	
July 13th, St. Louis.....	0—	Chicago	5
Sudhoff-Sugden.		Piatt-Sullivan.	
July 15th, Cleveland.....	2—	Boston	0
Joss-Bemis.		Winters-Warner.	
July 17th, St. Louis.....	9—	Baltimore	0
Game forfeited.		No Baltimore Club.	
July 19th, Chicago.....	0—	Boston	2
Garvin-McFarland.		Young-Crigr.	
July 21st, Detroit.....	8—	Baltimore	0
Siever-McGuire.		Wiltse-Robinson.	
July 30th, Chicago.....	0—	Cleveland	2
Garvin-McFarland.		Moore-Bemis.	
July 31st, Boston.....	0—	Cleveland	3
Dineen-Warner.		Bernhard-Wood.	
Aug. 1st, Washington.....	0—	Detroit	13
Townsend-Clarke.		Siever-McGuire.	
Aug. 2d, Washington.....	0—	Detroit	8
Patten-Clarke-Drill.		Mercer-Buelow.	
Aug. 4th, Washington.....	0—	Cleveland	1
Orth-Clarke.		Moore-Wood.	
Aug. 8th, Boston.....	8—	St. Louis	0
Young-Crigr.		Harper-Kane-Kahoe.	
Aug. 8th, Baltimore.....	0—	Detroit	7
Shields-Smith.		Siever-Buelow.	
Aug. 9th, Baltimore.....	0—	Cleveland	7
Katoll-Smith.		W. Smith-Bemis.	
Aug. 11th, Athletics.....	1—	Detroit	0
Waddell-Schreck.		Siever-Buelow.	
Aug. 13th, Chicago.....	0—	Boston	9
Callahan-Sullivan.		Dineen-Crigr.	
Aug. 13th, Detroit.....	0—	Athletics	8
Mercer-McGuire.		Husting-Powers.	
Aug. 13th, Detroit.....	0—	Athletics	9
Mullin-Buelow.		Waddell-Schreck.	
Aug. 25th, St. Louis.....	0—	Boston	8
Donahue-Sugden.		Dineen-Crigr.	
Aug. 26th, Chicago.....	10—	Baltimore	0
Garvin-McFarland.		Howell-Smith.	
Aug. 28th, Baltimore.....	0—	St. Louis	1
Katoll-Smith.		Donahue-Kahoe.	
Aug. 28th, Boston.....	0—	Detroit	4
Sparks-Warner.		Mercer-Buelow.	
Aug. 30th, Washington.....	0—	Cleveland	4
Orth-Clarke.		Bernhard-Bemis.	
Aug. 31st, Athletics.....	0—	St. Louis	1
Plank-Powers.		Donahue-Kahoe.	
Sept. 1st, Boston.....	0—	Cleveland	10
Sparks-Crigr.		Moore-Bemis.	
Sept. 1st, Boston.....	0—	Cleveland	8
Dineen-Warner.		Bernhard-Wood.	
Sept. 10th, Chicago.....	0—	Cleveland	12
Piatt-Sullivan.		Joss-Wood.	
Sept. 20th, Detroit	0—	Chicago	3
Egan-McGuire.		Callahan-McFarland.	

THE 1902 SHUT-OUTS—*Continued.*

Sept. 21st, Detroit.....	0—Chicago	2
Kissinger-Buelow.....	Patterson-McFarland.....	
Sept. 23d, Detroit.....	5—Cleveland	0
Mercer-Buelow.....	Dorner-Wood.....	

CLUB SHUT-OUT RECORD.

The Clevelanders were the aggressors in "Chicago" contests, their pitchers doing 16 neat whitewash jobs, including four against the Bostons and four against the Detroiters. Every club but the Athletics paid tribute to the Blues, who drew ciphers four times—on three of these occasions, it may be added, before Lajoie joined them. The club record of the shut-out contests follows:

Clubs.	Cleveland.	Athletics.	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Boston.	Detroit.	Baltimore.	Washington.	Victories.	Percentage.
Cleveland.....	..	0	3	2	4	4	1	2	16	.800
Athletics.....	0	..	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	.714
Chicago.....	2	1	..	1	1	4	2	0	11	.578
St. Louis	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	0	7	.538
Boston.....	0	0	2	3	..	1	0	0	6	.428
Detroit.....	1	0	1	0	2	..	2	3	9	.346
Baltimore.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	..	1	3	.300
Washington.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	..	2	.222
Defeats	4	2	8	6	8	17	7	7	59	.500

SUMMARY.

Clubs of	Won.	Lost.	Pct.	Clubs of	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
First Division ..	29	24	.547	West	43	35	.551
Second Div'n ..	30	35	.461	East	16	24	.400
Totals.	59	59	.500	Totals	59	59	.500

RECORD OF SUCCESSIVE VICTORIES.

To Bernhard is due credit for pitching the greatest number of successive victories in 1902. The Clevelander, between July 31st and September 21st, officiated in 11 consecutive victories, downing every club but Detroit, toppling over the Bostons three times and the St. Louis and Athletic teams each twice. In three games Bernhard "Chicagoed" his opponents and in five contests they scored only once, the total number of runs in the 11 bat-

tles being 21 (average, 1.90) and of hits 65 (average, 5.90). Cy Young was a prosperous individual from May 3d to June 8th, inclusive, in which time he pitched and won, in rapid succession, 10 games, trouncing every club in the American and administering two beatings to the St. Louis, Athletics and Washington. Twenty-two runs and 73 hits were secured off the rail-splitter in these contests. Hustling won eight games in a row, Waddell captured seven, and these men took six: Callahan, Donahue, Orth, Patterson, Plank and Waddell. Plank achieved fame by winning 14 out of his last 16 contests, and it is curious that his string of victories started after he had dropped five games, one after the other, and had twice been driven from the rubber.

STRINGS OF SUCCESSIVE DEFEATS.

Butler, of Baltimore, has the longest string of successive defeats, failing to land a winner from August 5th to September 20th. He dropped nine games between those dates and sandwiched in a tie. Jack Katoll, of Baltimore, was unfortunate from August 28th to September 16th, inclusive, when he lost seven successive games—one to each team in the American. Oscar Streit was chased up the alley of defeat all seven times he was on the rubber for Cleveland—May 7th to June 18th—and retired to the minors without pitching in a victory. Joe Yeager met with half a dozen reverses in order, and so did C. Roscoe Miller, of Detroit, before he jumped to New York.

PITCHING POINTERS.

From April 25th to 30th, in five games, the St. Louis team scored only five runs and made but 19 hits facing the pitching of Wright, Joss, Miller, Mercer and Siever. The Browns' batting average in these contests was .125, and they won one game—a 1-to-0 event.

Though Cy Young placed to his credit but three shut-outs, the big Bostonian on thirteen occasions disposed of his opponents for one lone tally. In the fifteen-inning game with Detroit, on June 21st, the Tigers sent but one man over the plate.

Powell, of St. Louis, gave a clever exhibition of relief work on June 5th, when he succeeded Billy Reidy against Baltimore in the ninth. None were out, men on first and second, and the Orioles two runs to the bat. Without

preliminary warming up, he retired Williams on an infield out. Then Seymour singled and Kelley scored, Selbach taking third. Powell passed McGann and then fanned Gilbert and Bresnahan.

Two pitching duels of the year were the encounter between Piatt and Powell, on May 16th, and the battle between Waddell and Cronin, on July 1st, five hits being made in each game—one off the Chicagoan, two off the Athletic, three off the Baltimorean and four off the St. Louisan.

CLUB RECORD OF PITCHERS' ERRORS.

Taking up another phase of the pitchers' work, viz., accuracy of aim, one discovers that the American League pitchers passed 3,152 hitters to first, issuing 2,804 bases on balls and putting 348 spheres into different parts of the enemies' anatomies, and advanced 239 runners by miscues—226 on wild pitches and 13 on balks. The Boston pitchers proved steadiest, Washington's next so. The Eastern curvers displayed far better command than their Western brethren, as is evidenced by the club record given below:

Clubs.	Bases on Balls.	Hit Batsman.	Wild Pitches.	Balks.	Total Pitching Errors.	Ave. per Game.
Boston	321	35	23	1	380	2.75
Washington	314	46	21	2	383	2.77
Baltimore	350	32	26	0	408	2.91
St. Louis	341	43	21	1	408	2.92
Chicago	331	47	35	2	415	3.00
Athletics	361	57	29	5	452	3.29
Detroit	376	44	33	1	454	3.31
Cleveland	410	44	38	1	493	3.59
Totals, 1902	2804	348	226	13	3391	3.07
Season 1901	2717	412	223	8	3360	3.06

SUMMARY.

Clubs of	Pitch. Errors.	Ave. P. G.	Clubs of	Pitch. Errors.	Ave. P. G.
First Division	1653	2.99	East	1623	2.93
Second Division. ...	1738	3.14	West	1768	3.20
Totals	3391	3.07	Totals	3391	3.07



FREDERICK HARTZELL,
Leading 1902 Base Runner of the American League

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 BASE RUNNING.

DURING the American League 1902 race five players scored 100 or more runs, Fultz leading with 110. The others were Strang, 109; Hartzell, 108; Bradley, 106, and Delehanty, 103. In base stealing Hartzell led with 54, followed by Fultz with 48, and Mertes third with 46. Ten other men stole 25 or more bases, namely: Isbell, 38; Gilbert, 37; Strang, 36; Green, 34; George Davis, 33; Harry Davis, 31; Coughlin, 32; Keister, 27; Barrett and Lave Cross, 26 each. The Chicago team led in base stealing in 1902 same as in 1901, with the Athletics ranking second instead of Baltimore. These two teams greatly outclassed all the others in base running. Following is the club stolen base record:

Clubs.	Chicago.	Athletics.	Baltimore.	Cleveland.	St. Louis.	Detroit.	Boston.	Washington.	Totals.
Chicago.....	..	54	55	31	43	36	14	35	268
Athletics.....	37	..	34	49	25	43	27	24	239
Baltimore.....	18	30	..	36	25	30	23	30	192
Cleveland.....	11	18	21	..	22	19	25	24	140
St. Louis.....	17	18	28	18	..	16	19	22	188
Detroit.....	3	25	22	21	24	..	17	23	135
Boston.....	14	21	26	15	11	24	..	19	130
Washington.....	24	12	14	23	20	25	11	..	129
Total.....	124	178	200	193	170	193	136	177	1371

	Ave. Per Game.		Ave. Per Game.
Chicago.....	1.94	Opponents.....	0.89
Athletics.....	1.74	Opponents.....	1.29
Baltimore.....	1.37	Opponents.....	1.42
Cleveland.....	1.02	Opponents.....	1.40
St. Louis.....	0.99	Opponents.....	1.22
Detroit.....	0.98	Opponents.....	1.40
Boston.....	0.94	Opponents.....	0.98
Washington.....	0.93	Opponents.....	1.28
Total.....	1.24	Total.....	1.24

Stolen bases by first division clubs, 775; by second, 596; against first division clubs, 608; against second, 763; by Eastern clubs, 690; by Western, 681; against Eastern clubs, 691; against Western, 680.

BIG DAYS ON THE BASES.

The banner day's work in the way of base stealing was accomplished on September 4th, at Detroit, by the Athletics, who negotiated 10 steals on Buelow. Other days when the runners were busy stealing bases were:

Aug. 18th, at Philadelphia—Athletics stole 8 bases on Sullivan, of Chicago.

Aug. 29th, at Chicago—Athletics stole 8 bases on E. Hughes, of Chicago.

Aug. 22d, at Washington—Chicagoans stole 7 bases on Drill, of Washington.

Sept. 1st (p.m.), at Cleveland—Clevelands stole 7 bases on Warner, of Boston.

Sept. 4th, at St. Louis—St. Louis stole 7 bases on W. Clarke and Doyle, of Washington.

Sept. 5th, at Chicago—Chicago stole 7 bases on Drill, of Washington.

BRILLIANT PERFORMANCES.

Fultz and Hartzell, of the Athletics, earn brackets for the most brilliant exhibitions of base running. Each player stole four bases in a game, Fultz purloining his at Cleveland, August 8th, on Bob Wood, and Hartzell duplicating his rival's feat at Chicago, three weeks later, on Ed. Hughes. Fultz's performance was the better of the two, for he stole his bases on a backstop who was not new to the American League and one who was not suffering from stage-fright, as was "Long Tom's" brother. Fultz's exhibition that day was spectacular, for he scored three of the Athletics' four runs, made two of their eight hits, stole second twice, stole third once and wound up by stealing home while Earl Moore was delivering the ball to the batter. The feat of stealing home while a pitcher was delivering the ball was also accomplished by Stahl, of the Bostons, on Siever, at Detroit, on June 19th, and by Mertes, of the Chicago, on Plank, in Chicago, on August 29th. These players were credited with stealing three bases in games during the year: Fultz, Stahl and Strang, each twice; Bay, L. Cross, H. Davis, Green, Hartzell, Isbell and F. Jones, each once.

BASE RUNNING POINTS.

The American League's leading base runners the past six seasons have been: 1902, Hartzell, Athletics, 54; 1901, Isbell, Chicago, 50; 1900, Anderson, Milwaukee, 63; 1899, Burke, St. Paul, 54; 1898, Campau, Kansas City, 60; 1897, Mertes, Columbus, 97. Carey, of the Washington, had but one stolen base in 120 games. His base running average of .008 was in decided contrast to his fielding and

batting percentages. Of the 75 players who failed to steal a single base, no less than 57 were pitchers. There were 48 American League players, 37 of whom were pitchers, who failed to make a sacrifice hit and steal a base the past season. Twenty-five players made sacrifice hits, but did not steal bases. And, finally, 7 players stole bases, but didn't sacrifice.

BASES STOLEN ON CATCHERS.

William D. Sullivan, of the Chicagos, was, according to the records, the hardest man to steal on, base runners being successful in but 44 attempts in the 71 games he was behind the bat. Kahoe, Criger and Warner were the other good throwing catchers, and Bemis, Donohue and Aleck Smith proved easy propositions for the base stealers. The table below shows the bases stolen on each catcher during the past season and the average per game:

Player and Club.	Games.	Stolen Bases.	Average per Game.
Mertes, Chicago.....	2	1	0.50
Sullivan, Chicago.	71	44	0.61
Kahoe, St. Louis.....	53	43	0.81
Criger, Boston.....	79	71	0.89
Maloney, St. Louis.....	7	7	1.00
Isbell, Chicago.....	1	1	1.00
Powell, St. Louis.....	1	1	1.00
Starnagle, Cleveland.....	1	1	1.00
Warner, Boston.....	64	65	1.01
E. McFarland, Chicago.....	67	70	1.04
Robinson, Baltimore.....	89	94	1.05
W. Clarke, Washington.....	88	93	1.05
Wood, Cleveland.....	52	57	1.09
Powers, Athletics.....	68	75	1.10
Buelow, Detroit.....	63	71	1.12
Steelman, Athletics.....	5	6	1.20
Sugden, St. Louis.....	57	75	1.31
Schreckengost, Cleveland-Athletics	72	97	1.34
Drill, Washington-Baltimore.....	52	70	1.34
McGuire, Detroit.....	70	101	1.44
Bresnahan, Baltimore.....	22	32	1.45
Bemis, Cleveland.....	87	135	1.55
G. Yeager, Baltimore.....	11	20	1.81
J. Donohue, St. Louis.....	23	42	1.82
Friel, St. Louis.....	1	2	2.00
A. Smith, Baltimore.....	25	53	2.12
L. McAllister, Detroit.....	9	21	2.33
Doyle, Washington.....	1	3	3.00
T. Donahue, Washington.....	3	12	4.00
E. Hughes, Chicago.....	1	8	8.00
Totals.....	1,104	1,371	1.24

Sacrifice Hit Record.

Sacrifice hitting was more general in the American League last season than during the preceding year, the records revealing 907 sacrifice hits in 1902 to 797 in 1901. As in 1901, the Chicago team in 1902 showed the way in sacrificing, making 155 such hits. Fewer sacrifice hits were made against Boston than any other team, a fact which stamps with truth the statement that with Young pitching and Collins playing third, such hitting is almost an impossibility. Here is the club record of sacrifice hits for 1902:

Clubs.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Athletics.	Baltimore.	St. Louis.	Boston.	Washington.	Detroit.	To'tals.
Chicago.....	..	18	20	33	19	14	27	24	155
Cleveland.....	24	..	22	17	14	14	15	20	126
Athletics.....	15	11	..	20	17	16	22	21	122
Baltimore.....	15	14	25	..	20	8	19	19	120
St. Louis.....	13	17	15	19	..	14	20	13	111
Boston ..	27	8	9	16	16	..	9	15	100
Washington	12	18	15	12	11	10	..	9	87
Detroit.....	12	14	9	14	12	18	7	..	86
• Totals	118	100	114	131	109	94	119	121	907

	Average Per Game.		Average Per Game.
Chicago.....	1.12	Opponents.....	0.85
Cleveland.....	0.91	Opponents.....	0.72
Athletics.....	0.87	Opponents.....	0.83
Baltimore.....	0.85	Opponents.....	0.93
St. Louis.....	0.79	Opponents.....	0.78
Boston.....	0.72	Opponents.....	0.68
Washington	0.62	Opponents.....	0.86
Detroit.....	0.62	Opponents.....	0.88
Total.....	0.82	Total.....	0.82

Sacrifice hits by first division clubs, 488; by second, 419; against first division clubs, 436; against second, 471; by Western clubs, 478; by Eastern, 429; against Western clubs, 448; against Eastern, 459.

FULTZ INDIVIDUAL LEADER.

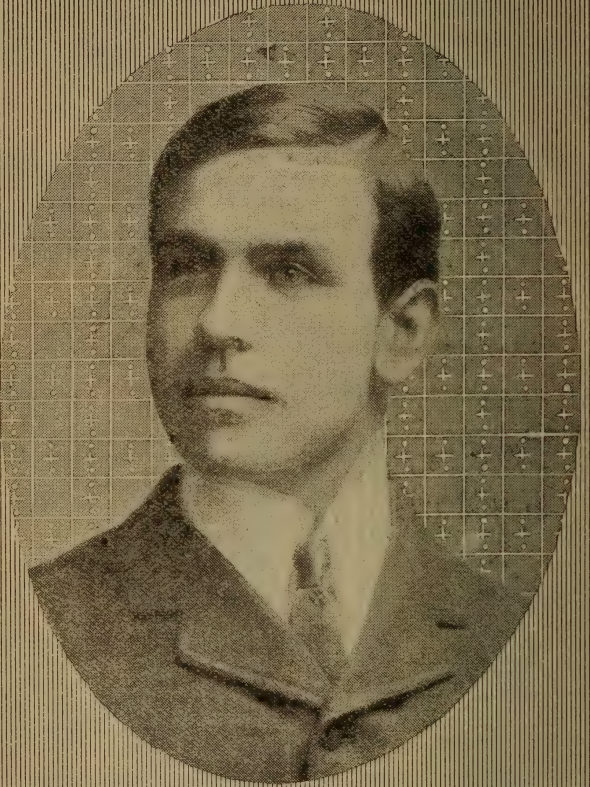
In the individual record, Fultz, of the Athletics, leads in sacrifice hitting with 35 such hits. Those who made

20 or more sacrifices were Green 24, Isbell 23, M. Cross 22, F. Jones 20 and Gilbert 20. Parent, Elberfeld and McCormick played in most games—139 each. Freeman and LaChance played in 138 each, and L. Cross, M. Cross, Seybold, Burkett, Hartzell, Strang, Isbell and Daly played in 137 games each.

BASES ON BALLS.

Hartzell, of the Athletics, proved to be the hardest man to pitch to, he receiving more bases on balls than any other player in the American League. Barrett, of the Detroit, and Strang, of the Chicago, came next, followed by George Davis and Burkett. Following is the record of bases on balls received:

Player and Club.	First Base on Balls.	Hit by Pitcher.	Total Gifts.	Player and Club.	First Base on Balls.	Hit by Pitcher.	Total Gifts.
Hartzell, Athletics.....	88	3	91	Stahl, Boston.....	39	3	42
Barrett, Detroit.....	78	6	84	Padden, St. Louis.....	28	13	41
Strang, Chicago.....	78	5	83	Freeman, Boston..	34	5	39
G Davis, Chicago.....	68	4	73	J. Williams, Baltimore..	33	4	37
Burkett, St. Louis.....	64	4	72	Mertes, Chicago.....	34	2	36
F. Jones, Chicago.....	57	7	64	Lee, Washington.....	31	4	35
Delehanty, Washington..	58	5	63	Coughlin, Washington..	26	8	34
Elberfeld, Detroit.....	52	11	63	Bay, Cleveland.....	32	1	33
Selbach, Baltimore.....	58	3	61	Bradley, Cleveland.....	30	3	33
Fultz, Athletics.....	57	3	60	Doyle, Washington.....	31	2	33
Green, Chicago.....	51	8	59	Kelley, Baltimore... ..	32	0	32
Flick, Ath.-Cleveland...	52	6	58	L. Cross, Athletics	29	2	31
Gilbert, Baltimore	48	8	56	Holmes, Detroit	25	6	31
Daly, Chicago.....	54	1	55	Wood, Cleveland	24	7	31
Ryan, Washington.....	44	8	52	Parent, Boston.....	25	5	30
Seybold, Athletics.....	44	6	50	Bemis, Cleveland.....	21	7	28
Casey, Detroit.....	42	6	48	W. Clarke, Washington..	22	6	28
Wallace, St. Louis.....	44	4	48	Drill, Wash.-Baltimore..	24	3	27
H. McFarland, Chi -Balt.	42	5	47	W. Gleason, Detroit....	24	3	27
Gochnaur, Cleveland....	46	0	46	Heidrick, St. Louis.....	27	0	27
Hemphill, Cleve.-St. L...	46	0	46	H. Davis, Athletics.....	24	2	26
Dougherty, Boston	39	6	45	E. McFarland, Chicago..	23	3	26
Harley, Detroit.....	35	10	45	Collins, Boston.....	23	2	25
M. Cross, Athletics.	35	8	43	Howell, Baltimore.....	22	3	25
McCormick, St. Louis...	38	5	43	McGuire, Detroit.....	25	0	25
Arndt, Detroit-Balt.....	39	3	42				



DAVID FULTZ,
Leading 1902 Run-getter of the American League.

COMPLETE STATISTICAL RESUMÉ.

A COMPLETE and very interesting resumé of the foregoing official American League statistics, compiled by Ernest J. Lanigan, of the *St. Louis Sporting News*, is herewith given. For ready reference this epitome of all important statistical points will be found particularly valuable:

GENERAL POINTS.

The championship season began April 19th and ended September 29th, 1902. Games played, 552; games undecided, 9; games forfeited, 2.

Total games won by one run, 148—the Athletics winning most in this manner, 22.

Total games won in last inning, 51—Chicago and St. Louis winning most in this manner, 10 each.

Total shut-out games, 59—Cleveland winning most, 16.

Total extra-inning games, 44. Washington and Cleveland won most, 7 each; Washington and St. Louis played most, 14 each.

Longest extra-inning game, 17 innings, between Chicago and St. Louis, May 18th, score, 2 to 2, and between Athletics and Boston, July 9th, score 4 to 2.

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS.

Total American League attendance for the 1902 season, 2,212,137.

City with largest attendance, Philadelphia, 411,329.

City with smallest attendance, Baltimore, 157,318.

Best attended series, Athletics-Boston, 127,871.

Largest attendance at game, 23,897, at Philadelphia, September 20th, to see contest between Athletics and Boston.

Smallest attendance at game, 138, at Baltimore, December 29th, to see contest between Baltimore and Boston.

PLAYER POINTS.

Players tried during season, 212; players released, 60; players deserting, 13; players disciplined by umpires, 68.

BATTERY STATISTICS.

Total times at bat, 38,023; runs scored, 5,405; first-base hits made, 10,408; batting percentage, .273.

Heaviest batting team, Cleveland, percentage, .288; two-base hits, 1,663; three-base hits, 565; home runs, 256; total bases from extra hits, 6,045.

Leading club in extra-base hitting—Washington, 261 two-baggers, 69 three-baggers, 47 home runs, 917 extra bases.

Leading batsman—Delehanty, Washington, percentage, .376.

Leading extra-base hitter—Freeman, Boston, 37 doubles, 20 triples, 11 homers, 178 extra bases.

Leading run-getter—Fultz, Athletics, 110 tallies.

Greatest number of runs scored in a game by a team—23, by Cleveland, against Baltimore, September 2d, Katoll pitching.

Greatest number of runs scored in a game by a player—5, by H. McFarland, Baltimore, August 25th; by Bay, Cleveland, September 2d; by Bradley, Cleveland, September 2d.

Greatest number of base hits made in a game by a team—27, by the Athletics, against Boston, July 8th, Prentiss, Young and Adkins, pitching.

Greatest number of base hits made in a game by a player—6, by Harvey, Cleveland, April 25th; by Murphy, Athletics, July 8th; Williams, Baltimore, August 25th.

Greatest total of hits made in a game by a team—38, by Athletics, against Boston, July 8th, Prentiss, Young and Adkins, pitching; by Baltimore, against Chicago, August 25th, Griffith and Leitner pitching.

Greatest total of hits made in a game by a player—10, by Bresnahan, Baltimore, May 30th (two home runs, one double); by Heidrick, St. Louis, August 7th, (two doubles, two triples).

Greatest number of runs scored in an inning by a team—12, by the Athletics, against Boston, July 8th, sixth inning, Adkins pitching.

SACRIFICE HITTING.

Total sacrifice hits, 907; Chicago making most sacrifice hits—155.

Player making most sacrifice hits—Fultz, Athletics, 35.

Greatest number of sacrifice hits made in a game by a team—7, by Washington, against Cleveland, August 5th.

Greatest number of sacrifice hits made in a game by a player—3, by Green, of Chicago, August 28th, Hustings pitching.

BASE RUNNING.

Total bases stolen in season, 1,371, Chicago stealing most, 268.

Player stealing most bases—Hartzell, Athletics, 54.

Greatest number of bases stolen in a game by a team—10, by Athletics, against Detroit, September 4th, on Buelow.

Greatest number of bases stolen in a game by a player—4, by Fultz, Athletics, August 8th, on Wood, Cleveland; by Hartzell, Athletics, August 29th, on Hughes, of Chicago.

Players stealing from third to home—Stahl, Boston, June 19th, on Siever, of Detroit; Fultz, Athletics, August 8th, on Moore, of Cleveland; Mertes, Chicago, August 29th, on Plank, of Athletics.

FIELDING STATISTICS.

Total put-outs, 29,171; total assists, 14,787; total errors, 2,409; total percentage, .948; best fielding, Boston, with .954; errorless games, 163, St. Louis playing most—26.

Greatest number of errors in a game by a team—9, by Chicago, against Athletics, August 29th; by Baltimore, against Cleveland, September 2d.

Greatest number of errors in a game by a player—5, by Selbach, Baltimore, left fielder, August 19th.

Double plays, 820, and triple plays, 3. Club making most double and triple plays—St. Louis, 124.

Player taking part in most double and triple plays—Isbell, Chicago, 99.

Greatest number of double plays made in a game—5, by Chicago, against Washington, September 7th.

PITCHING RECORDS.

Pitcher with best percentage of victories—Waddell, Athletics, .774.

Pitcher winning most games—Young, Boston, 32.

Pitcher twirling most shut-outs—Joss, Cleveland, 5.

Pitcher winning most extra-inning games—Young, Boston, 4.

Pitcher winning most games in succession—Bernhard, Cleveland, 11.

Pitcher with smallest percentage of base hits made off his delivery—Siever, Detroit.

Total strike-outs, 2,767, Waddell's percentage, 2.10, being the best.

Greatest number of men struck out in a nine-inning game—13, at Philadelphia, July 1st, in a game with Baltimore, Waddell pitching.

Greatest number of men struck out in an extra-inning game—16, at Boston, July 9th, in a 17-inning game with the Athletics, Waddell pitching.

Total bases on balls, 2,804; total hit batsmen, 348; total wild pitches, 226; total balks, 13; best control, Orth, of Washington.

Greatest number of bases on balls given in a game—12, by Moore and Vasbinder, of Cleveland, against Chicago, April 27th, and by Townsend, of Washington, against Detroit, August 1st.

Players receiving most bases on balls—Hartzell, Athletics, 88.

Player most often hit by pitched balls—Padden, St. Louis, 13.

Pitchers knocked off the rubber—160.

Pitcher twirling best game of season—Callahan, Chicago, who shut out Detroit without hit or run on September 20th.

REMARKABLE CATCHING FEAT.

Charley Bennett, while catching Weidman, of the Detroit, September 26th, 1884, had twenty-three chances—twenty being put out on strikes—and he threw out the other three, an unprecedented fielding record. This record was made while the two men were playing in an amateur match, Bennett and Weidman being hired from the Detroit team.

AMERICAN LEAGUE EXTRA-INNING GAMES.

DURING the season of 1902, 44 extra-inning games were played in the American League, an increase of 12 over the previous season. In 38 of the 44 overtime events decisions were reached, the score being tied in a half dozen conflicts when darkness vetoed further proceedings. Twenty-eight games went but one round past regulation length, there being six contests of 11 innings, three of 12, three of 13, two of 15 and two of 17. For the most part, the additional round affairs were small scoring events, and in the two longest games of the campaign the final results were 2 to 2 and 4 to 2. August was the banner month for extra-inning affrays, 14 being then played. During July there were 11, during May 8, during June 7 and during September 4.

THE CLUB RECORDS.

The Cleavelands made the best showing in extra-inning games, winning 7, losing 3 and tying 1. Three of their victories were over Washington, and in each of the trio of contests played in Louisville, August 16th to 19th, between the Spiders and the Senators, an additional inning had to be played in order to break the existing tie. The Washingtons won as many games as the Cleavelands, but lost three more, the Athletics ranking second on a percentage basis. Three of the Quakers' four wins were at the expense of the Boston team, which stands third, Washington being fourth, Chicago fifth, Detroit sixth, Baltimore seventh and St. Louis eighth. The St. Louis team broke into 14 overtime events, winning 3, losing 7 and tying 4. Sectionally the honors went to the East, whose teams won 20 and lost 19 games, percentage .512. The Western clubs captured 18 out of 37, percentage .486. The division records were: Second, won 21, lost 20, percentage .512; first, won 17, lost 18, percentage .485. The club record follows:

Clubs.	Cleveland.	Athletics.	Boston.	Washington.	Chicago.	Detroit.	Baltimore.	St. Louis.	Victories.	Percentage.
Cleveland.....	..	1	0	3	0	1	0	2	7	.700
Athletics.....	0	..	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	.666
Boston.....	1	0	..	0	1	1	1	2	6	.545
Washington.....	1	0	0	..	0	1	2	3	7	.538
Chicago.....	0	1	1	2	..	0	0	0	4	.500
Detroit.....	0	0	0	1	2	..	1	0	4	.444
Baltimore.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	..	0	3	.333
St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	..	3	.300
Defeats.....	3	2	5	6	4	5	6	7	38	.50

Tie games—Athletics-St. Louis, Baltimore-St. Louis, Boston-Detroit, Chicago-St. Louis, Chicago-Washington, Cleveland-St. Louis.

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Cy Young won the most extra-inning games—four—and was Boston's boxman in six of their overtime struggles. He lost a 10-inning contest to the Athletics and fought an 11-inning draw with Detroit. His side partner, Dineen, figured in five extra-round battles, and won only one—a 13-inning affair. His defeats included three 10-inning games and one 17-round contest. Orth split even in his extra-inning games, winning and losing three. Waddell landed two of his—one of 13 and one of 17 innings—and tied the other, a 10-round battle. The pitchers' records in the extra-inning games follow:

RECORD EXTRA-INNING VICTORIES.

Young, Boston.....	4	Hess, Cleveland.....	1
Orth, Washington.....	3	Husting, Athletics.....	1
Bernhard, Cleveland.....	2	Lee, Washington.....	1
Donahue, St. Louis.....	2	McGinnity, Baltimore.....	1
Griffith, Chicago.....	2	Moore, Cleveland.....	1
Joss, Cleveland.....	2	Mullin, Detroit.....	1
Mercer, Detroit.....	2	Shields, Baltimore.....	1
Patten, Washington.....	2	Sparks, Boston.....	1
Patterson, Chicago.....	2	Townsend, Washington....	1
Waddell, Athletics.....	2	Varney, Cleveland.....	1
Cronin, Baltimore.....	1	Wilson, Athletics.....	1
Dineen, Boston.....	4	Yeager, Detroit.....	1
Harper, St. Louis.....	1		

DEFEATS.

Bernhard, Cleveland	1	Reldy, St. Louis	1
Butler, Baltimore	1	Shields, Baltimore	1
Carrick, Washington	1	Wiltse, Baltimore	1
Cronin, Baltimore	1	Yeager, Detroit	1
Donahue, St. Louis	1	Young, Boston	1
Garvin, Chicago	1	Mercer, Detroit	2
Hughes, Baltimore	1	Patten, Washington	2
Joss, Cleveland	1	Patterson, Chicago	2
Katoll, Baltimore	1	Siever, Detroit	2
Leitner, Cleveland	1	Sudhoff, St. Louis	2
Mitchell, Athletics	1	Orth, Washington	3
Piatt, Chicago	1	Powell, St. Louis	3
Plank, Athletics	1	Dineen, Boston	1

TIE GAMES.

Donahue, St. Louis	2	McGinnity, Baltimore	1
Bernard, Cleveland	1	Reidy, St. Louis	1
Callahan, Chicago	1	Sudhoff, St. Louis	1
Carrick, Washington	1	Waddell, Athletics	1
Griffith, Chicago	1	Young, Boston	1
Mullin, Detroit	1		

LIST OF THE GAMES.

The list of the extra-inning games played during 1902 in the American League is given below:

MAY.

May 11th—Detroit, 10; Chicago, 9; 10 innings; Mullin, Yeager, Piatt and Patterson.

May 16th—Washington, 9; Baltimore, 7; 10 innings; Orth, Shields and Howell.

May 17th—Athletics, 7; Boston, 5; 10 Innings; Husting and Dineen.

May 18th—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 2; 17 innings; Callahan and Donahue.

May 21st—Detroit, 4; Baltimore, 2; 10 innings; Mercer and T. Hughes.

May 21st—Washington, 5; St. Louis, 4; 10 innings; Orth and Powell.

May 22d—Chicago, 4; Boston, 3; 10 innings; Patterson, Garvin and Dineen.

May 24th—Cleveland, 15; Athletics, 9; 11 innings; Joss, Husting and Plank.

JUNE.

June 9th—Chicago, 2; Washington, 1; 10 innings; Patterson and Orth.

June 14th—Washington, 5; St. Louis, 4; 10 innings; Townsend, Patten and Powell.

June 17th—St. Louis, 2; Baltimore, 2; 11 innings; Sudhoff and McGinnity.

June 21st—Boston, 4; Detroit, 1; 15 innings; Young and Mercer.

June 22d—Baltimore, 2; Chicago, 1; 12 innings; Cronin and Garvin.

June 26th—Detroit, 3; Chicago, 2; 10 innings; Mercer and Piatt.

June 30th—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis, 3; 15 innings; Bernhard and Reidy.

JULY.

July 3d—Cleveland, 9; Detroit, 7; 10 innings; Varney, Bernhard, Siever and Yeager.

July 4th (p.m.)—Boston, 5; Baltimore, 4; 12 innings; Young and Cronin.

July 5th—Baltimore, 5; Boston, 4; 10 innings; McGinnity and Dineen.

July 8th—St. Louis, 3; Detroit, 2; 10 innings; Donahue and Mercer.

July 9th—Athletics, 4; Boston, 2; 17 innings; Waddell and Dineen.

July 14th—Athletics, 4; Boston, 3; 10 innings; H. Wilson and Young.

July 16th—Detroit, 13; Washington, 8; 10 innings; Yeager and Orth.

July 23d—Boston, 3; St. Louis, 2; 13 innings; Dineen and Donahue.

July 26th—Baltimore, 9; Cleveland, 8; 10 innings; Shields, Moore and Bernhard.

July 26th—Chicago, 10; Washington, 9; 10 innings; Piatt, Griffith, Patten and Lee.

July 31st—St. Louis, 4; Athletics, 4; 10 innings; F. Donahue and Waddell.

AUGUST.

Aug. 4th—Chicago, 4; Athletics, 7; 11 innings; Piatt, Griffith, Mitchell and H. Wilson.

Aug. 5th—St. Louis, 8; Baltimore, 7; 10 innings; Sudhoff, Harper, Butler and Shields.

Aug. 5th—Cleveland, 7; Washington, 6; 10 innings; Hess and Patten.

Aug. 10th—Boston, 5; Chicago, 4; 11 innings; Young and Patterson.

Aug. 11th—Athletics, 1; Detroit, 0; 13 innings; Waddell and Siever.

Aug. 15th—Washington, 2; St. Louis, 1; 12 innings; Patten, Harper and Sudhoff.

Aug. 16th—Cleveland, 4; Washington, 3; 10 innings; Moore and Carrick.

Aug. 18th—Boston, 4; Detroit, 4; 11 innings; T. Hughes, Young and Mullin.

Aug. 18th—Cleveland, 6; Washington, 3; 10 innings; Bernhard and Orth.

Aug. 19th—Washington, 5; Cleveland, 4; 10 innings; Patten, Leitner and Hess.

Aug. 23d—Boston, 1; St. Louis, 0; 10 innings; Sparks and Powell.

Aug. 28th—St. Louis, 1; Baltimore, 0; 10 innings; F. Donahue and Katoll.

Aug. 31st—Washington, 10; Detroit, 7; 10 innings; Carrick, Lee, Siever and J. Yeager.

Aug. 31st—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 1; 11 innings; Young and Joss.

SEPTEMBER.

Sept. 7th—Chicago, 3; Washington, 3; 13 innings; Griffith and Carrick.

Sept. 13th—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 1; 10 innings; Joss and Sudhoff.

Sept. 15th—Washington, 11; Baltimore, 8; 10 innings; Orth and Wiltse.

Sept. 21st—Cleveland, 4; St. Louis, 1; 10 innings; Bernhard and Reidy.

AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORDS.

The American League's most remarkable extra-inning games have been as follows:

July 3d, 1887, Northwestern League—Milwaukee defeated Oshkosh, 4 to 3, in 17 innings, neither side scoring for fifteen successive innings.

Sept. 7th, 1896, Western League—Grand Rapids won from Kansas City, 10 to 9, in 16 innings.

May 8th, 1899, Western League—St. Paul defeated Milwaukee, 5 to 4, in 17 innings. The Apostles' twirler, Roger Denzer, held the Brewers to six hits.

Sept. 4th, 1899, Western League—St. Paul won from Indianapolis, 3 to 2, in 16 innings.

July 22d, 1900, American League—Chicago and Cleveland played a 16-inning tie game; score, 5 to 5.

Aug. 9th, 1900, American League—Milwaukee defeated Chicago, 3 to 2, in 17 innings. Waddell pitched for the Brewers in this event, and occupied the box in a five-inning game started immediately upon its termination, thus twirling twenty-two successive innings, and thereby duplicating a feat performed May 16th, 1891, by Neil Donaghue in a contest between Tacoma and Seattle.

July 3d, 1901, American League—Detroit defeated Milwaukee, 7 to 5, in 16 innings.

May 18th, 1902, American League—Chicago and St. Louis played a 17-inning tie; score, 2 to 2.

July 9th, 1902, American League—The Athletics defeated Boston, 4 to 2, in 17 innings.

A REMINDER OF LAWYER WARD.

John M. Ward, once a world-famous player, now a successful lawyer in New York, while pitching for the Providence team, performed the most remarkable pitching feat on record, June 7th, 1880. He not only shut out Buffalo without a hit, but did not allow a batsman to reach first.



FRANK O'LOUGHLIN,
Leading American League Umpire.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1902 UMPIRING.

EVER since his advent as president of the American League, President Ban Johnson has consistently and unremittingly stood for clean ball, and in pursuance of that policy has rigidly sustained his umpires, with the result that the patrons of the American League have been able to enjoy games, on the whole, well umpired, cleanly conducted and speedily played—all of which contributed largely to the success of the organization. President Johnson's umpire staff in 1902 consisted of Frank H. O'Loughlin, John Sheridan, Thomas H. Connolly, James Johnstone and Robert L. Caruthers, and it must be said that they did their work well.

FORFEITED GAMES.

The umpires were called upon to decide two games forfeited and in only one of these was rowdyism the cause of the termination. These were the forfeited games of 1902:

June 28th—Boston, 9; Baltimore, 4; 7½ innings. Declared forfeited to Boston, 9 to 0, by Umpire Connolly, because McGraw refused to go to clubhouse after being ordered out of the game.

July 17th—St. Louis, 9; Baltimore, 0; no innings. Declared forfeited to St. Louis, 9 to 0, by Umpire Caruthers, because Baltimore was unable to put a team in the field. Franchise declared vacated by President Johnson.

SINGLE UMPIRE SYSTEM.

The single umpire system was in operation in 415 games, O'Loughlin giving the decisions unaided (except by grandstand and bleacher referees) in 113. Connolly in 106, Sheridan in 102, Johnstone in 55 and Caruthers in 39. In Boston and Philadelphia—cities where the writers spend little time in roasting the knights of the indicator—the single umpire system was most often tried. This table gives the information on the subject:

Umpires.	Baltimore.	Boston.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Detroit.	Philadelphia.	St. Louis.	Washington.	Totals.
O'Loughlin.....	10	14	6	23	24	19	13	4	113
Connolly.....	15	21	0	18	11	24	13	4	106
Sheridan.....	2	21	16	8	8	17	9	21	102
Johnstone.....	11	8	4	2	15	7	0	8	55
Caruthers.....	0	3	19	2	0	0	10	5	39
Totals.....	38	67	45	53	58	67	45	42	415

DOUBLE UMPIRE SYSTEM.

Two umpires were used in 138 contests, St. Louis having 28 games refereed in this manner, Chicago 27, Washington 26, Baltimore 26, Cleveland 13, Detroit 8, Philadelphia 6 and Boston 4. Caruthers and Johnstone, the new members of the staff, were most often paired. Two umpires officiated in games as follows:

Caruthers and Johnstone, 51—17 at Washington, 12 at St. Louis, 8 at Baltimore, 5 at Chicago, 5 at Philadelphia and 4 at Boston.

Caruthers and Sheridan, 23—16 at Chicago, 4 at St. Louis, 3 at Detroit.

Connolly and Johnstone, 16—6 at Chicago, 5 at Baltimore, 5 at Detroit.

Caruthers and Connolly, 13—8 at Washington, 5 at Cleveland.

Caruthers and O'Loughlin, 11—11 at Baltimore.

Johnstone and Sheridan, 10—10 at St. Louis.

Johnstone and O'Loughlin, 8—8 at Cleveland.

O'Loughlin and Sheridan, 3—2 at Baltimore, 1 at Washington.

Connolly and Sheridan, 2—2 at St. Louis.

McAllister and Powers, 1—1 at Philadelphia.

REMOVED FROM GAMES.

Sixty-eight times during 1902 were umpires compelled to use their authority and banish players from the game and grounds. The great majority of the offenses were disputes over decisions, and there were, fortunately, no such exhibitions of rowdiness as occurred at Baltimore and Washington in 1901. Caruthers was responsible for

22 banishments, Sheridan for 14, O'Loughlin for 11, Johnstone for 11 and Connolly for 10. President Johnson followed up his umpires' work by handing out six short-time suspensions and three for indefinite periods. The atmosphere at St. Louis must have been impregnated with kicking microbes, for the Mound City was the scene of 18 removals from the game. Baltimore saw 10 removals, Boston 9, Detroit 8, Chicago 7, Cleveland 6, Washington 6 and Philadelphia 5.

PLAYERS DISCIPLINED.

Of the players disciplined by the umpires, 14 were of the Baltimore club, 13 of the Chicagos, 13 of the St. Louis, 10 of the Detroits, 8 of the Bostons, 6 of the Cleve-lands, 2 of the Athletics and 2 of the Washingtons. Indi-vidually, Griffith was the principal offender, but Padden and Burkett were almost his rivals as trouble makers. Of course, had Kelley and McGraw remained in the American all year, their kicking averages would have been much higher than those made by Griffith, Padden or Burkett. List of the kickers kicked out of games:

Griffith, Chicago	8	Criger, Boston	1
Padden, St. Louis	5	M. Cross, Athletics	1
Burkett, St. Louis	4	G. Davis, Chicago	1
Kelley, Baltimore	4	H. Davis, Athletics	1
McGraw, Baltimore	4	Delehanty, Washington	1
Collins, Boston	3	Dillon, Detroit	1
Gilbert, Baltimore	3	Dougherty, Boston	1
Bonner, Cleveland	2	Ferris, Boston	1
Bresnahan, Baltimore	2	W. Gleason, Detroit	1
Buelow, Detroit	2	Harper, St. Louis	1
Casey, Detroit	2	Hemphill, St. Louis	1
Elberfeld, Detroit	2	F. Jones, Chicago	1
Green, Chicago	2	Mertes, Chicago	1
Harley, Detroit	2	A. Smith, Baltimore	1
Lajoie, Cleveland	2	Sugden, St. Louis	1
Stahl, Boston	2	Wallace, St. Louis	1
Bemis, Cleveland	1	Wolverton, Washington	1
Bradley, Cleveland	1		

Harper, Kelley and McGraw were indefinitely sus-pended by President Johnson, and Buelow, Collins, Fer-ris, Griffith, Harley and McGraw were not allowed to play for periods of three and five days.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1903 TEAMS.

THE American League managers, during the season of 1902, not only re-signed nearly all of the players desired for another season, but made a new assault upon the National League ranks, capturing fully a score of the best remaining star talent in that organization. As a result, the teams which showed weakness last year will be strengthened, thus assuring another close and exciting race for 1903. Following is a correct and official roster of the American League teams as they will enter the race this year:

CHICAGO—*Manager*, James Callahan. *Catchers*—Sullivan and McFarland. *Pitchers*—Patterson, Callahan, White, Durham, Flaherty, Dunkle. *Infielders*—Isbell, Daley, Davis, Dundon, Tannehill. *Outfielders*—Green, F. Jones, E. Jones, Odwell, W. Hallman.

CLEVELAND—*Manager*, W. A. Armour. *Catchers*—Bemis and Abbott. *Pitchers*—Bernhard, Wright, Joss, Moore, Dornier, Hill, Hess, Hickey, Walker, Pounds, Stovall. *Infielders*—Hickman, Lajoie, Gochbauer, Bradley, Thoney. *Outfielders*—McCarthy, Bay, Flick, Weed.

DETROIT—*Manager*, E. Barrow. *Catchers*—McGuire and Bue-low. *Pitchers*—Donovan, Kitson, Mullin, Mercer, Yeager, Kissinger, Eason, Deering. *Infielders*—Turner, G. Smith, Elberfield, Carr. *Outfielders*—Crawford, Barrett, Clement, Schultz, McAllister.

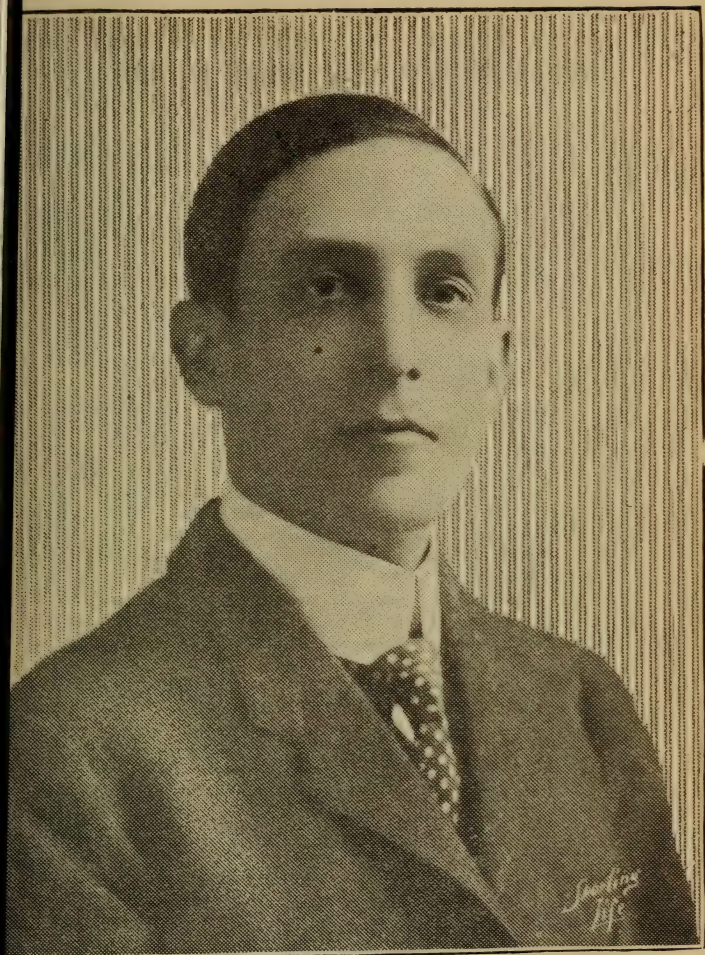
BOSTON—*Manager*, James Collins. *Catchers*—Criger, Doran and Warner. *Pitchers*—Young, Dineen, Winters, Hughes, Altrock, Gibson. *Infielders*—Tom Jones, Ferris, Parent, Collins, LaChance, O'Brien. *Outfielders*—Dougherty, Stahl, Freeman, Wood, Stone.

ATHLETICS—*Manager*, Connie Mack. *Catchers*—Schreckengost and Powers. *Pitchers*—Plank, Waddell, Willson, Husting, Henley, Quinn, Rogers, Bender, Coakley. *Infielders*—H. Davis, Murphy, M. Cross, L. Cross. *Outfielders*—Hartzell, Pickering, Seybold, Hoffman.

NEW YORK—*Manager*, Clark Griffith. *Catchers*—O'Conner and Beville. *Pitchers*—Griffith, Chesbro, Tannehill, Wolfe, Wiltse, Howell, Owen, Adkins. *Infielders*—Ganzell, Williams, Long, Conroy. *Outfielders*—A. Davis, Fultz, Keeler, Courtney, H. McFarland.

ST. LOUIS—*Manager*, James McAleer. *Catchers*—Kahoe, Sugden. *Pitchers*—Sievers, Powell, Donahue, Sudhoff, Reidy. *Infielders*—Anderson, Padden, Wallace, McCormick. *Outfielders*—Hemphill, Heidrick, Friel, Burkett.

WASHINGTON—*Manager*, Tom Loftus. *Catchers*—W. Clarke, Drill. *Pitchers*—Orth, Townsend, Lee, Patten, Carrick. *Infielders*—Carey, Demontreville, C. Robinson, Moran, Coughlin. *Outfielders*—Delehanty, Ryan, Holmes, Selbach.



HARRY C. PULLIAM,
President of the National League.

THE AMERICAN-NATIONAL PEACE TREATY.

DURING the later stages of the American League campaign of 1902 that organization, having fully decided to replace Baltimore with New York, made another raid upon the National League's remaining star talent and succeeded in signing a practically all-star team for New York. In the raid a number of inroads were made upon the supposedly unapproachable Pittsburg team, and Brooklyn also suffered heavily. A diversion was also caused by the strenuous efforts of a Pittsburg syndicate to secure an American League franchise for Pittsburg. The National League was inclined to be skeptical regarding the American League's ability to secure a suitable ground in New York, and President Brush, of the New York Club, positively refused to be convinced to the contrary. When the National League met in New York for the annual meeting, December 9th, at the Victoria Hotel, Messrs. Johnson, Somers and Kilfoyl, of the American League, were quartered at the Criterion Hotel. The purpose of their visit at this time was to close a deal for a New York ground, and they threw a bombshell into the National League camp by publicly announcing the fact that they had secured a ground on Manhattan Island and giving out the all-star composition of the New York American League team.

PEACE OVERTURES MADE.

The subject of New York invasion was one of the principal topics of discussion throughout the National League's three-days' meeting, and opened the way to bring up the matter of making peace overtures to the now well-entrenched American League. Mr. Robison, of St. Louis, started the ball with a declaration in favor of making overtures, and was strongly seconded by Hart, of Chicago; Herrmann, of Cincinnati; Rogers, of Philadelphia, and Dreyfuss, of Pittsburg. Brooklyn and Boston were agreeable to the will of the majority. Mr. Brush, of New York, preferred war to peace, declared New York could not be invaded, and doubted the sincerity of the American League. To test the latter, how-

ever, he proposed a resolution to appoint a committee to ascertain from the American League representatives then in New York upon what basis a peaceful settlement of the war could be made. Messrs. Herrmann, Hart and Robison were appointed a committee, and they at once waited upon Messrs. Johnson, Kilfoyl and Somers with the above resolution and were cordially received. After twenty-four hours' consideration, the American Committee replied to the National Committee that the matter would be submitted to a special meeting of the American League, at which a committee would be appointed to meet the National League on or about January 5th.

THE QUESTION OF POWER.

Before adjournment, the National League continued Messrs. Herrmann, Robison and Hart as its Peace Committee without, however, giving it full power to act. The American League held a special meeting at Chicago December 22d, at which the matter of a peace treaty was considered in all its bearings, and a committee was appointed with full power, consisting of Messrs. Killilea, Somers, Comiskey and Johnson. The date for a joint conference with the League Committee was set for January 5th, but before that time a complication arose which nearly wrecked the peace movement. It leaked out that while the American League Committee had full power to act the National League Committee were not similarly endowed. It was supposed that the National Leaguers were hopeful of working out a twelve-club league consolidation scheme with the American, hence had feared to entrust their committee with full power. Mr. Johnson then advised Chairman Herrmann that consolidation would not be considered as a basis for negotiation, and that the League Committee must be endowed with powers similar to those of the American League. Mr. Herrmann endeavored by mail and wire to secure such power but failed, and it was only by dint of much persuasion and Mr. Herrmann's personal pledges that he would carry in the National League whatever committee agreement was reached, that the American Committee finally agreed to meet the National Committee in joint conference. Mr. Herrmann then requested the privilege of adding a fourth member to his committee. This was granted, and President Pulliam was added to the League Committee.

PEACE TREATY MADE.

The two committees met at the Grand Hotel in Cincinnati, on January 9th, and after two days' hard work and many mutual concessions, reached a basis of agreement. The National League men had a consolidation scheme which was promptly vetoed by the American. The territorial question proved a knotty one, but was finally settled by the American League entering New York but agreeing to keep out of Pittsburg. This settled, the player question was taken up. It was decided as a basis of procedure not to go behind the 1902 season, and that in all disputes over contracts for 1902 season priority of contracts should govern. After very full discussion of each of the disputed fifteen cases, a division was finally made by which the American League got Delehanty, Crawford, Davis, Elberfeld, Keeler, Conroy, Donovan, Lajoie and Fultz, and the National League received Willis, Leach, H. Smith, Hulswitt, Mertes, Bowerman and Matthewson. That much agreed on, everything else was easy. Each league then submitted a full list of its players which are to be considered reserved. It was also agreed that all money received by awarded players should be returned to the clubs losing them.

TEXT OF THE TREATY.

The rest of the session was spent in discussing the minor matters of non-conflicting schedule, uniform playing rules and interchange of exhibition games. The terms of a new National Agreement were also discussed and Messrs. Johnson and Pulliam were appointed a committee to formulate such an agreement with the assistance of President P. T. Powers, of the National Association of Professional Leagues. The work of the Joint Committee was then formulated into a joint and full agreement which was signed by all of the conferees. Following is the official text of the peace agreement entered into by the committees of the American League and National League:

CINCINNATI, O., Jan. 10th.

At a prior date the National League and American Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs having appointed a committee, and the American League of Professional Base Ball Clubs having appointed a committee, the object and purpose

being for said committees to meet, discuss and agree upon a policy to end any and all differences now existing between the said two leagues; and said committee of the National League, consisting of Harry C. Pulliam, August Herrmann, James A. Hart and Frank De Haas Robison, and said committee of said American League, consisting of B. B. Johnson, Charles A. Comiskey, Charles W. Somers and H. J. Killilea, and said committees, having met at the St. Nicholas Hotel, in the city of Cincinnati, on January 9th, 1903, and continued in session until this 10th day of January, 1903, and after fairly and fully discussing all complaints and matters of grievances and abuses growing out of the present base ball conditions, and having in mind the future welfare and preservation of the national game, have now unanimously agreed as follows:

1. Each and every contract hereafter entered into by the clubs of either League with players, managers or umpires shall be considered as valid and binding.

2. A reserve rule shall be recognized, by which each and every club may reserve players under contract, and that a uniform contract for the use of each League shall be adopted.

3. After a full consideration of all contract claims by each and every club, it is agreed that the list hereto attached marked exhibits "A" and "B" is the correct list of the players legally awarded to each club. Exhibit "A" being the list of American League players and exhibit "B" being the list of National League players.

4. It is agreed that any and all sums of money received by any player from any club other than the club to which he is awarded by the exhibit hereto attached shall be returned forthwith to the club so advancing said sums, and until all said sums of money so advanced are returned, said player shall not be permitted to play with any club in either League.

5. The circuits of each League shall consist of the following cities: American League—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago and St. Louis. National League—Boston, New York, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Chicago, St. Louis and Cincinnati. Neither circuit shall be changed without the consent of the majority of the clubs of each League. It is further provided that there shall be no consolidation in any city where two clubs exist; nor shall any club transfer or release its players for the purpose of injuring or weakening the League of which it is a member.

6. On or before the first day of February of each year the president of each League shall appoint a Schedule Committee of three each, who shall be authorized to prepare a schedule of games to be played during the championship season by each in each League. This schedule shall be submitted by the committee within three weeks after their appointment to each League for their ratification and adoption. This committee shall be authorized, if they deem the same advisable, to provide for a series of championship games between all of the clubs of both Leagues.

7. On or before the first day of February of each year the president of each League shall appoint a Committee on Rules, of three each, who shall be authorized to prepare uniform playing rules. These shall be submitted by the committee within three weeks after their appointment, to each League, for their ratification and adoption.

8. It is further agreed that said two Leagues hereinbefore

mentioned shall enter into a national agreement embodying the conditions and agreement hereinbefore set forth; and it is further agreed that Presidents B. B. Johnson and Harry C. Pulliam be, and they are hereby, appointed each a committee of one from each League for the purpose of making, preparing and formulating such national agreement; and it is further agreed that they invite President P. T. Powers, of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, to confer and advise with them in the formulating of said national agreement.

9. It is hereby agreed that each member hereby bind himself and his respective League by signing this agreement this 10th day of January, 1903.

(Signed)

HARRY C. PULLIAM.
AUG. HERRMANN.
JAMES A. HART.
FRANK DE HAAS ROBISON.
B. B. JOHNSON.
CHARLES COMISKEY.
CHARLES W. SOMERS.
H. J. KILLILEA.

EXHIBIT A, AMERICAN LEAGUE.

St. Louis—Powell, F. Donahue, Sudhoff, Reidy, Sievers, P. Kahoe, Sugden, Anderson, Padden, Wallace, McCormick, Hemphill, Heidrick, Burkett, W. Friel.

Detroit—Buelow, Donovan, Mercer, Mullen, Yeager, Turner, Gleason, Elberfeld, Crawford, Barrett, McAllister, Kissinger, Kitson.

Washington—Clark, Drill, Orth, Townsend, Patten, Lee, Carrick, Carey, Demontreville, Robison, Moran, Coughlin, Delehanty, Selbach, Ryan, Holmes.

Philadelphia—Plank, Waddell, Henley, Quinn, Rogers, Bender, Wilson, Powers, Schreckengost, Davis, M. Cross, L. Cross, Hartzell, Seybold, Pickering, Murphy, Hoffman.

Boston—Collins, Young, Dineen, Winters, Hughes, Gibson, Altrock, Criger, LaChance, Ferris, Parent, Gleason, Dougherty, Stahl, Freeman, Jones, Stone, O'Brien, Wood.

Cleveland—McCarthy, Bay, Flick, Weed, Bradley, Gochnauer, Lajoie, Hickman, Abbott, Bemis, Joss, Moore, Wright, Bernhard, Dorner, Hess, Hickey, Stoval, Pounds, Thoney, Hill, Walker.

Chicago—Dundon, Sullivan, McFarland, Callahan, Patterson, White, Flaherty, Dunkel, Owens, Isbell, Daley, Davis, L. Tannehill, Odwell, F. Jones, Green, Doran, Hallman, C. Jones.

New York—O'Connor, Beville, Griffith, Chesbro, J. Tannehill, Wiltse, Adkins, Wolf, Howell, Ganzel, Williams, Long, Conroy, L. Davis, Fultz, Keeler, H. McFarland, Courtney.

EXHIBIT B, NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Cincinnati—Kelley, Seymour, Donlin, Magoon, Beckley, Steinfeldt, Hahn, Poole, Morrissey, Vickers, Bergen, Gleckman, Peitz, Maloney, Ewing, Corcoran, Phillips, Harper, Allemang, Sutthoff, Wiggs, Hooker.

Pittsburg—Kane, Philippi, Doheny, Vail, Wilhelm, Falkenberg, McLaughlin, Merritt, Smith, Zimmer, Phelps, Bransfield, Ritchey, Wagner, Leach, Burke, Sebring, Beaumont, Clarke.

St. Louis—P. J. Donovan, J. J. O'Neill, Weaver, Ryan, M. J. O'Neil, Murphy, Yerkes, Currie, Hackett, C. McFarland, Milton, Sanders, Brownell, Wicker, Rhodes, Nichols, Farrell, Krueger, Hartman, Brashear, Barclay, Smoot, Williams, Dunham.

Chicago—Kling, Raub, Taylor, Lundgren, Williams, Weimer, Corridon, Hardy, Menefee, Chance, Lowe, Tinker, Casey, Evers, Dobbs, Slagle, Harley, Jones, Eyer, Frisk.

Boston—Willis, Pittenger, Malarkey, Piatt, Tenney, Abbaticchio, Greminger, Bonner, Stanley, Dexter, Cooley, Carney, Moran, Kittredge, Lush, Audrey.

Philadelphia—Wolverton, Thomas, Dooin, Hulswitt, Duggleby, Fraser, Barry, Keister, Roth, Green, Iberg, Douglas.

New York—Mathewson, Van Haltren, Browne, Smith, McGann, Miller, Cronin, McGraw, Warner (if New York has a contract with him prior to this date), Bowerman, Mertes, Bresnahan, Taylor, McGinnity, Dunn, Lauder, Babb, Gilbert.

Brooklyn—This list to be attached by committee representing National League, but to contain no name appearing on any list of American League clubs.

The Treaty Ratified.

Ratification of the above treaty by the American League was not necessary, the committee's full power binding the American League. As this was not the case with the National League's Committee, President Pulliam called a meeting of the National League for Cincinnati January 19th, to ratify the treaty. The clauses recognizing the American League's invasion of New York and relegating certain star players to the American League did not meet with unanimous approbation in League circles. New York and Brooklyn were bitterly opposed to the treaty. Philadelphia also objected to ratification and Boston was reported dissatisfied. The latter, however, soon fell into line for ratification, and Philadelphia's opposition was slight, owing to the fact that Mr. Dreyfuss was negotiating for the purchase of the club. This left New York and Brooklyn alone in opposition.

A TEMPORARY INJUNCTION.

On January 16th, three days before the League meeting, the New York Club, aided and abetted by Brooklyn, took a radical step. President Pulliam, of the League; Barney Dreyfuss, of Pittsburg (who were in Philadelphia closing up a deal for the purchase of the Philadelphia Club), and Col. Rogers, were served with a temporary injunction issued by Judge Davis, of Common Pleas Court No. 5, at the instance of the New York Club, to

prevent the ratification of the Peace Treaty by the National League. All the other League presidents were also made defendants in this suit, the hearing for which was set for Wednesday, January 21st. President Pulliam left Friday night for Cincinnati to consult with Chairman Herrmann and Ohio counsel. Mr. Dreyfuss secured an extension of his option, and a comprehensive proxy from the Philadelphia Club and also departed for Cincinnati, where the meeting was held despite the injunction.

TAKING THE BULL BY THE HORNS.

To avoid legal entanglement the League went into session as a Committee of the Whole at the Grand Hotel, Cincinnati, on Monday, January 19th, and for four days thrashed matters out, the court hearing for January 21st being meantime postponed to January 23d by request of both parties to the suit. Brooklyn was steadily opposed to the transfer of Keeler, Donovan and Kitson to the American League. New York's objections to the loss of Delehanty, Davis and Elberfeld were gradually overcome, but Mr. Brush's opposition to the clause recognizing the American League's entrance to New York was implacable. To placate him, a resolution presented by Mr. Robison was adopted to the effect that the National League Committee's understanding was that the American League's claim to New York territory meant the borough of Manhattan only and not all of Greater New York. When all these matters had been threshed out without securing the coöperation of the New York and Brooklyn Clubs, it was decided that the League, acting as a Committee of the Whole, should present a majority and minority report to the National League, thus forcing to an issue the question of acceptance or rejection. Mr. Herrmann was delegated to draw up the majority report and Mr. Brush the minority report.

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS ENDED.

The majority report was ready on Wednesday morning, but the minority report was delayed until 5 o'clock in the afternoon. During the afternoon Mr. Brush sent the following telegram:

CINCINNATI, Jan. 21st, 1903.

Nicol, Annibel & Lindsay, New York.

John G. Johnson. Philadelphia.

The New York Club desires that injunction proceedings against all defendants of the National League instituted in New York and Philadelphia should be discontinued and a restraining order be immediately vacated.

(Signed)

JOHN T. BRUSH.

In explanation of this sudden ending of litigation Mr. Brush said that he had resorted to law in order to enable him to fully present his case to the National League and secure a full and free discussion. That much having been accorded by the League, he had no further desire to proceed with the injunction case, and had ordered its discontinuance.

THE MAJORITY REPORT.

As soon as the National League went into session in annual meeting President August Herrmann, of the Cincinnati Club, presented the majority report, signed by himself, as Chairman: James A. Hart, Frank De Haas Robison and Barney Dreyfuss, the latter signing for both the Pittsburg and the Philadelphia Clubs, "subject to the decision of the courts of Pennsylvania." The majority report recited all the business of the two previous days, how the joint peace agreement had been considered section by section, together with the vote on each provision. After the statement of the vote on each of the nine sections, and after all motions and resolutions that were acted on, there appeared in the report these words: "Mr. Dreyfuss again stated that all votes cast by him for the Pittsburg and Philadelphia Clubs were subject to the decision of the Philadelphia Courts in the suit herein and heretofore referred to in this report." The majority report closed with a recommendation that the agreement adopted by the conference committees of the American and National Leagues on January 10th be ratified, with the fifth section construed to mean the borough of Manhattan, and not Greater New York, in the description of the American circuit.

THE MINORITY REPORT

was then presented to the National League by Mr. Brush, and on motion of Mr. Robison was given to the press. The report in full was as follows:

To the members of the National League.

The clubs of the National League and American Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs, representing the minority of the Committee of the Whole, having under consideration the report of the Conference Committee appointed by the League at its meeting in New York, December 10th, 1902, and which report is herewith submitted and marked exhibit "A," beg leave to submit the following changes in the proposed agreement between the Leagues a party thereto, after which we recommend the adoption of the agreement in its entirety and its ratification by the Leagues in interest:

1. There can be no stability to any enterprise where contractual obligations have no binding force or effect; therefore we recommend the adoption and ratification of Section 1 of the proposed agreement.

2. The reservation clause has been and will be the bulwark of the national game. With it, there can be no war. Without it, conflict and disaster ensue. Therefore we recommend the adoption and ratification of Section 2 of the proposed agreement.

3. The validity of contracts, where two or more exist with the same player, cannot be determined upon *ex parte* statements for evidence, and as no legal rights can be disturbed by any action of the League, and as the position of the Brooklyn Club differs from that of the New York Club in reference to an equitable disposition of this matter, we report that the New York Club recommends that all the contracts made with players of the New York Club whose names appear upon both lists of National and American Leagues, and shown upon exhibit "A," be referred to a board of arbitration composed of three attorneys, two of whom shall represent each of the contesting clubs, the third to be selected by them, who shall be some one well versed in base ball matters and an authority on contracts; and the findings of such board of arbitration shall be binding upon the contesting clubs.

The Brooklyn Club recommends that Keeler, Donovan and Kitson be placed upon the list assigned to the Brooklyn Club, said Brooklyn Club reserving the right to defend the validity of its contracts with these three players.

4. We recommend the ratification of Section 4 in its entirety.

5. Inasmuch as this League has no authority to declare that any League shall or shall not locate a club wherever it may elect, we recommend that the word "shall," in the first line of Section 5, shall be stricken out, and that the words "if it has suitable grounds in the Borough of Manhattan" be added after the words "New York," in the second line of Section 5, and that the words "unless all of the clubs parties to this agreement consent to such consolidation" be added the word "exist," in the eighth line of Section 5.

6. We recommend the ratification of the sixth, seventh and eighth sections of the agreement.

7. With the changes above indicated, we recommend the adoption and ratification of the ninth section of the agreement.

(Signed)

CHARLES H. EBBETTS,
President of the Brooklyn Club.
JOHN T. BRUSH,
President of the New York Club.

WHY THEY DIFFERED.

In the exhibits referred to, the New York Club added to its list Davis, Elberfeld, and Delehanty, and Brooklyn added Keeler, Donovan and Kitson. The two minority members were divided among themselves on the application of the third section. Brooklyn insisted unconditionally on the claims of that club to Kitson, Donovan and Keeler, while the New York Club proposed to submit the whole question of the awarding of players to a board of arbitration, to consist of five members, two to be selected by each League, and these four to select the fifth member.

BOSTON AS PEACEMAKER.

While New York and Brooklyn practically presented different minority reports, Boston presented no report at all. Its signature was not attached to any of the documents. Boston voted with the majority on Tuesday on seven of the nine propositions, and with the minority on the third section, awarding players, and the ninth section, binding all clubs in both Leagues to the peace compact. Its vote on the latter proposition was practically one against the whole joint peace agreement. Soden and Conant, of Boston, were the mediums on Wednesday for reconciliation.

NEW YORK FINALLY ISOLATED.

A long discussion followed the presentation of the minority report, from which it was made plain that the majority was in no mood to trifle longer, and that when it came to a vote the Cincinnati Peace Agreement would be ratified by a vote of 6 to 2, if necessary, without the slightest amendment. Finally, at 9 o'clock, after hours of battling for the minority report by Mr. Brush, both reports were filed and a recess was ordered until 10 o'clock—an interim which was used to good advantage to get Brooklyn placated, thus leaving the New York Club entirely isolated.

THE BATTLE WON.

When the League reconvened Mr. Robison moved and Mr. Herrmann seconded the following resolution:

Resolved, That the agreement heretofore entered into between a committee of this League and a committee representing the

American League, which agreement is commonly known as the peace agreement, and which agreement is hereto attached, be, and the same is hereby, ratified and adopted and spread upon the minutes.

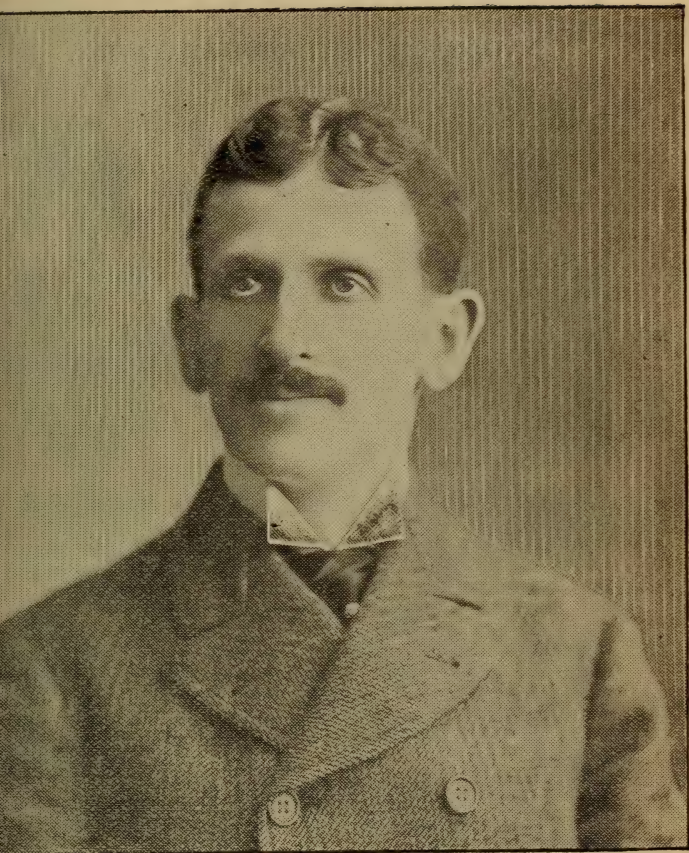
On roll-call, Brooklyn and Boston voted for adoption, with Chicago, Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and St. Louis. Seeing the hopelessness of any further contest, New York also fell into line, thus making the vote for adoption unanimous and ending one of the most stubborn battles ever witnessed in the National League. President Ebbetts, of Brooklyn, next offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be tendered to Chairman Herrmann and the other members of his committee of the conference, for the able manner in which they have handled their most difficult task.

A resolution by Mr. Robison was also adopted that the National League compensate the Brooklyn Club in such sum as may hereafter be determined, and that the amount shall be paid in such manner as shall hereafter be determined between the president of the Brooklyn Club and the members of the Conference Committee on account of the loss of Pitcher Donovan. The meeting then adjourned until 10 o'clock Thursday to complete other business.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PATRIOTISM.

While the National League was thus engaged in its most important—and probably last—faction battle, the American League preserved a most admirable position. In fact, President Ban Johnson and his colleagues once more proved their claim to exceptional astuteness and ability by their moderation and self-restraint throughout the National League crisis. By their discreet silence they materially aided the peace proponents of the National League; lighter-waisted magnates would have added to the embarrassment of the Peace Commissioners by injudicious advice or criticism and perhaps have defeated ratification altogether. In every crisis and in all ways have the new magnates sized up to major league standard, thus explaining in part the phenomenal success of the young American League.



BARNEY DREYFUS,
President of the Pittsburg (National League) Club.

NATIONAL LEAGUE REHABILITATION.

THE National League's 1902 season was as successful as could have been expected under the handicap of a lopsided pennant race, aggressive opposition in four cities, a long record of factional fights and a condition of armed neutrality within. During the season, however, the spirit of factionalism died out to a great extent. Financially the season was better than could have been expected under the conditions—a runaway pennant race, experimental teams and universal pitcher dominance—conditions which would doubtless have bankrupted any other organization than the solid old National League. It can be safely said that the money winners, in order, were Pittsburg, New York, Chicago and St. Louis; Brooklyn broke about even; Cincinnati lost somewhat, while Boston and Philadelphia were heavy losers.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

which conducted the campaign under the lead of Chairman John T. Brush, deserved credit for the frictionless running of the machine and for the excellent order maintained on the field. Never was there a National League race season so free from rowdyism and umpire-baiting by ball players. The season was also noticeable for the absence of any managerial or magnaterial outbreaks, the magnates for once remaining discreetly behind the scenes while the players held the center of the stage. On the whole, the National League had good reason to congratulate itself upon the net results of the season of 1902—not so much for what was achieved as for what was avoided, what was learned and what was accomplished toward making the future brighter and better.

FRUITS OF LEGAL VICTORY DISSIPATED.

Several important events occurred during the season which had a potent influence upon the future. On the eve of the championship race the National League scored a great victory by the decision of the Pennsylvania Supreme Court sustaining the validity of the option clause in the League contract. This threw the American League into

temporary confusion and made many players waver. But the fruits of this legal victory were frittered away by further lawsuits in Missouri and Ohio, in which the League met with defeat, and by the failure of the Philadelphia Club to immediately re-sign the star players remanded by the Supreme Court from the Athletic Club to the Philadelphia Club. Lajoie, Flick and Bernhard jumped to Cleveland, following which Delehanty, Orth, Townsend and Donahue refused to leave the Washington and St. Louis Clubs, preferring to place themselves in contempt of court.

THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENT,

however, of the season was the sale by Mr. John T. Brush of his Cincinnati Club for \$150,000 to a local syndicate composed of Messrs. Cox, Herrmann and the Fleishman Brothers, all men of wealth and standing in Cincinnati. This deal, which was consummated in August, led to the retirement of Mr. Freedman, of the New York Club, from active connection with base ball. With the Cincinnati purchase-money Mr. Brush was enabled to add enough New York Club stock to what he already possessed to give him control of the club. In November, at the annual meeting of the New York Club, Mr. Freedman and his old Board of Directors retired and a new board of Brush men was chosen, which board then elected Mr. Brush as president of the club.

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

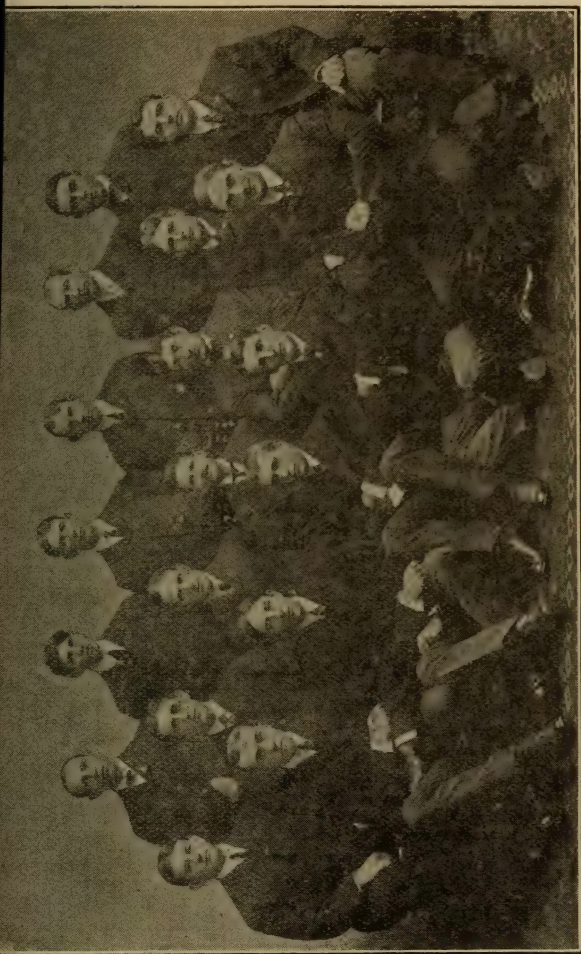
of the League held at the Victoria Hotel, New York, December 9th to 12th, the new deal had the important effect of altering and practically wiping out the old factional lines and recreating the League. The test came on the question of whether a president should be elected or the old system of government by committee be continued. On a show of hands, only New York and Boston favored the last-named proposition, and after a contest lasting three days New York and Boston surrendered, and the Pittsburg Club's able secretary, Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, was chosen president and secretary-treasurer. On the question of making peace overtures to the American League the vote in the affirmative was unanimous, although the New York and Brooklyn Clubs were opposed to it at first, and Messrs. Herrmann, Robison and Hart

were appointed a committee to ascertain on what basis a peace treaty could be effected. Before adjourning subject to the call of the chair, the National League adopted a 154-game championship schedule and elected a Board of Directors composed of New York, Boston, Chicago and Pittsburg.

THE FINAL LEGISLATION.

The labors of the National League committee resulted in a peace treaty with the American League, to ratify which another meeting of the League was held at Cincinnati, January 19th to 22d, at which, after four days of hard work, the opposition of the New York and Brooklyn Clubs was overcome and the peace treaty was unanimously ratified. Two committees were then appointed—Schedule: Dreyfuss, Ebbett and Hart; Rules: Hart, Hanlon, Fleishman—after which the League adjourned to meet again at the call of the chair.

The National League gave further evidence of its rejuvenation at its spring meeting at the Victoria Hall, New York City, March 4th and 5th. At this meeting complete harmony prevailed; there was no trace of factionalism, and for the first time on record the League gave its president absolute power to run the affairs of the League on the diamond. This was done through a special resolution empowering President Pulliam to discipline any manager or player at his discretion for violation of the rules or for misbehavior of any kind. In order to make this power absolute, all sections of the Constitution conflicting with the resolution were suspended. A feature of the meeting was the retirement of the old Philadelphia magnates, Messrs. Reach and Rogers, and the introduction of Messrs. Potter and Hyneman, representing the big Philadelphia syndicate which had just purchased the Philadelphia Club for \$170,000. The 140-game schedule, presented by Chairman Dreyfuss and printed elsewhere, was adopted, as was the report of the Rules Committee providing for uniform playing rules, after which the League adjourned, well prepared for the season of 1903, and in better condition, internally and externally, than for many years.



THE PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1903

Zimmer, c. Sebring, r.f. Phillipi, p. Merritt, p. Leevers, p. Phelps, c. Chesbro, p. Bransfield, lb. Clarke, l.f.
Dreyfus, President. Wagner, s.s. Beaumont, c.f. H. Smith, c. Burke, sub. Conroy, s.s. Leach, 3b
Ritchey, 2b. M'Loughlin, p.

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1902 RACE.

THE twenty-seventh annual campaign of the National League began April 17th and ended October 5th, 1902, with Pittsburg an easy pennant-winner for the second consecutive time. The race was such only in name, as the pennant was conceded to Pittsburg from the start, owing to the experimental character of the remaining teams, due to wholesale gutting by American League raids. Pittsburg assumed the lead on May 4th, and was never thereafter headed; in fact, for the balance of the season it was a runaway race, the Pirates winning out with 103 victories—the highest number of games ever won by any National League champion team. The Pittsburgs owe their wonderful success to the fact that their team entered the race unbroken, and even strengthened, over the previous year. The team was superior to any club in the country in the matter of pitchers, strong in batting, fast in fielding and master of a superb system of team play which its rivals could not even fathom, let alone break through.

THE FIRST-DIVISION CLUBS.

Aside from the question of the flag, there was quite a fine season-long contest between the Brooklyn, Boston and Chicago teams for second place, the teams finally finishing in the order named, although the relative positions of Brooklyn and Boston were not settled until the last two days of the campaign. These three teams were well matched with their experimental teams, Brooklyn winning out on superior pitching and batting. In the latter department Boston, otherwise strong and well balanced, fell just a trifle short. Cincinnati, which had been looked upon at the beginning as the logical runner-up to Pittsburg, by reason of having retained its old team intact, got a bad start, trailed along two-thirds of the season among the also-rans, and only managed to crowd into and hold a place in the first division after a managerial shift and an infusion of Baltimore talent.

THE SECOND-DIVISION CLUBS.

Chicago, which finished fifth, for a long time held second place, but finally slid down the ladder and remained

down, owing to a continuous series of accidents and consequent endless experimenting. The sixth club, St. Louis, started out with an entirely new team, which, by common consent, was assigned to last place. However, the team developed fast and strong, and but for necessary experimenting with young pitchers, might have finished even higher in the race. Philadelphia, second in 1901, had to be content with a poor seventh in 1902. This team was so completely gutted by the American League that practically an experimental team had to be gathered, which team failed to make good, owing to batting weakness. New York suffered from exactly the same batting weakness as Philadelphia, aggravated by team dissensions and accidents to such valuable players as Lauder and Van Haltren, which caused the loss of so much ground that even a managerial shift and the infusion of new blood failed to pull the team out of last place.

THE NET RESULTS.

In conclusion it may be remarked that while good ball was played all along the line, the contests, on the whole, lacked snap and dash, owing to the preponderance of pitchers' games and the universal light hitting—a result largely due to the handicapping effects of the foul-strike rule upon the many young players in the National League. Following is the complete 1902 season race record:

Clubs.	Boston.	Brooklyn.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Pittsburg.	St. Louis.	Won.	Percentage.
Boston .....	..	8	11	11	16	11	6	10	73	.533
Brooklyn	12	..	12	12	10	13	6	10	75	.543
Chicago	9	8	..	12	10	10	7	12	68	.496
Cincinnati	9	8	8	..	14	13	5	13	70	.500
New York	3	10	10	6	..	6	6	7	48	.353
Philadelphia	9	6	10	7	12	..	2	10	56	.409
Pittsburg	14	14	13	15	13	18	..	16	103	.741
St. Louis	8	9	5	7	13	10	4	..	56	.418
Lost	64	63	69	70	88	81	36	78	549	
	Won.	Lost.	Pct.				Won.	Lost.	Pct.	
Pittsburg	103	36	.741	Chicago	68	69				.496
Brooklyn	75	63	.543	St. Louis	56	78				.418
Boston	73	64	.533	Philadelphia	56	81				.409
Cincinnati	70	70	.500	New York	48	88				.353

The champion Pittsburg Club was officered and manned as follows:

Barney Dreyfuss, president; Harry C. Pulliam, business manager; Frederick Clarke, team manager. The team roster was: Pitchers—Chesbro, Leever, Tannehill, Phillippi, Merritt, McLaughlin. Catchers—Zimmer, O'Connor, Harry Smith, Phelps. Infield—First baseman, Bransfield; second baseman, Ritchey; third baseman, Leech; shortstop, Conroy. Outfield—Left fielder, Clarke; center fielder, Beaumont; right fielder, John H. Wagner. Substitutes, Burke, Sebring.

BEST PITCHING FEAT OF 1902.

THE best pitching feat of 1902 in the profession was accomplished by Irwin Wilhelm, of the Birmingham (Ala.) team, in the Southern League. On August 23d, at Birmingham, Ala., in a double-header against Nashville, Wilhelm pitched both games in succession, allowing his opponents but one hit in each game. The contests were nine-inning events, the Nashville team being shut out in the first game 5 to 0, and losing the second 5 to 1. In eighteen innings Wilhelm struck out eight men and gave but three bases on balls.

REMARKABLE 1902 PITCHING FEATS.

AT Evansville, Ind., on June 8th, Frederick Burchell, the left-handed pitcher of the Evansville team, shut out the Bloomington team without hit or run in ten innings, and brought in the only run in the game in the tenth inning with a three-base hit. McGreevy, the Bloomington pitcher, held Evansville down to five hits, of which Burchell made 2. The game was a championship contest of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League.



CLARENCE BEAUMONT,
Champion Balsman of the National League.

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1902 BATTING.

THE official batting averages of National League players who participated in fifteen or more games during the season of 1902, as compiled by ex-Secretary N. E. Young, follow. They show that Clarence Beaumont, of the Pittsburg team, is the leading batsman, closely followed by Willie Keeler. Twenty-three batsmen figure in the .300 class, of whom Cincinnati has 7, Pittsburg 5, St. Louis 4, Chicago 2, New York 2, Boston 1, Brooklyn 1 and Philadelphia 1. It will be seen that Cincinnati, Pittsburg and St. Louis monopolized more than half of the entire list of .300 batsmen.

OTHER POINTS OF EXCELLENCE.

The ten leading run-getters were J. Wagner, of Pittsburg, leading with 105; Clarke, Pittsburg; Crawford, Cincinnati; Tenney, Boston; R. Thomas, Philadelphia; Keeler, Brooklyn; Sheckard, Brooklyn; Beckley, Cincinnati. Only three men—Wagner, Clarke and Beaumont, all of one team—made over 100 runs each in the season.

The ten leaders in sacrifice hits were as follows: Tenney, Boston, leading with 29; Dobbs, Cincinnati, and Chicago; De Montreville, Boston; Keeler, Brooklyn; Dexter, Chicago and Boston; Flood, Brooklyn; Dunn, New York; Ritchey, Pittsburg; Tinker, Chicago; Smoot, St. Louis.

The ten players who led in stolen bases were: J. Wagner, Pittsburg, 43; Slagle, Chicago; P. Donovan, St. Louis; Barclay, St. Louis; Clarke, Pittsburg; Carney, Boston; G. Smith, New York; Beaumont, Pittsburg; Lush, Boston; Dexter, Chicago and Boston.

THE BATTING LEADER.

Clarence Beaumont was born at Rochester, Wis., on July 23d, 1876. He played with the Fox River Valley League during 1896 and 1897 and until August 7th, 1898, when he joined the Milwaukee Club. His excellent batting, fine fielding and splendid base-running led to his purchase by the Pittsburg Club at the close of that season. He batted .350 in 104 games, fielded .926 and stole 32 bases. He was not given a regular position on the Pittsburg team until June 26th. His best batting performance of 1899 in any one game occurred July 22d, at Pittsburg in a game with the Philadelphias, when he made a safe infield hit each of the six times he went to bat. He also made six runs. On August 6th, that year, at Philadelphia, he made five safe hits, including three triples and a two-baser. For a new-comer in the National League, Beaumont has made an enviable batting record, it being an unusual thing for a new man to so soon achieve the batting premiership. In the two preceding seasons that high honor fell to two famous veterans, Jesse Burkett, of St. Louis, leading the League in 1901, while the great all-round player, John Wagner, of Pittsburg, carried all before him in 1900. In the last year of the great twelve-club League, 1899, the great Delehanty led all the batsmen. Following are the official averages in full for the season of 1902:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORD.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	1 Base.	Total Bases.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentages.
Beaumont, Pittsburg	131	544	101	194	227	15	33	.357
Seymour, Cincinnati	60	235	28	82	100	3	10	.349
Keeler, Brooklyn	132	550	84	188	220	25	23	.342
Sebring, Pittsburg	19	80	15	27	40	1	2	.338
Crawford, Cincinnati	140	555	84	185	256	6	15	.333
Phillips, Cincinnati	32	114	11	38	43	2	1	.333
Beckley, Cincinnati	129	532	82	176	226	8	16	.331
Wagner, J., Pittsburg	137	538	105	177	251	8	43	.329
Kelley, Cincinnati	37	156	24	51	66	1	3	.327
Clarke, Pittsburg	114	461	104	148	209	6	34	.321
O'Neill, M., St. Louis	36	129	19	41	59	1	0	.318
Tenney, Boston	134	491	88	154	182	29	21	.314
Smoot, St. Louis	129	515	58	161	197	17	19	.313
Slagle, Chicago	114	470	70	147	166	7	41	.313
Peitz, Cincinnati	104	390	54	122	159	8	9	.313
Jones, Chicago	63	239	41	74	93	14	10	.310
Donovan, P., St. Louis	126	502	68	155	175	11	41	.309
Bransfield, Pittsburg	100	412	50	127	164	10	24	.308
Beck, Cincinnati	43	187	20	57	75	1	2	.305
Barry, Philadelphia	138	543	65	164	206	17	16	.302
Barclay, St. Louis	137	542	81	163	186	8	36	.301
McGann, New York	61	226	26	68	87	4	12	.301
Doyle, New York	50	190	25	57	73	2	10	.300
Dobbs, Cincinnati-Chicago ..	122	490	70	146	174	26	12	.298
Cooley, Boston	134	546	71	162	206	12	27	.297
Burke, Pittsburg	55	203	24	60	76	4	8	.296
Hoy, Cincinnati	72	279	48	82	108	12	12	.294
Donlin, Cincinnati	33	143	30	42	56	0	9	.294
Thomas, R., Philadelphia	138	500	88	146	161	17	18	.292
Bresnahan, New York	50	178	16	52	70	6	6	.292
O'Conner, Pittsburg	45	171	13	50	58	3	2	.292
Davis, Pittsburg	59	230	53	67	80	6	22	.291
Tannehill, Pittsburg	41	149	27	43	54	1	2	.289
Browne, Phila.-New York	123	498	71	143	170	6	30	.287
Kling, Chicago	113	434	50	124	153	12	23	.286
Brashear, St. Louis	106	387	37	110	121	13	10	.284
Chance, Chicago	67	236	40	67	86	2	23	.284
Wolverton, Philadelphia	34	134	12	38	45	5	3	.284
Dolan, Brooklyn	140	587	71	166	200	10	20	.283
Brodie, New York	109	417	35	117	138	8	12	.281
Ahearn, Brooklyn	62	224	21	63	73	7	3	.281
Leach, Pittsburg	135	514	97	144	223	13	29	.280
Jennings, Philadelphia	78	289	31	80	105	7	8	.277
Murphy, St. Louis	19	65	5	18	19	0	0	.277
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati	128	474	52	131	166	9	11	.276
Ritchey, Pittsburg	114	403	55	111	133	18	11	.275
Magoon, Cincinnati	44	160	29	44	57	9	8	.275
White, Philadelphia	50	175	17	48	60	9	5	.274
Tinker, Chicago	133	501	54	137	170	18	28	.273

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORD—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	I. B.	T. B.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Irwin, Brooklyn.....	131	454	56	124	145	11	13	.273
Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	122	480	84	131	183	7	25	.278
Hulswitt, Philadelphia....	128	497	60	135	162	8	8	.272
Nichols, St. Louis.....	69	250	36	68	87	9	19	.272
DeMontreville, Boston....	123	483	50	130	158	26	27	.269
Zimmer, Pittsburg.....	40	142	13	38	46	6	4	.268
Dahlen, Brooklyn.....	136	520	68	139	185	9	29	.267
Carney, Boston.....	137	522	73	139	175	4	34	.266
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	30	113	9	30	44	1	0	.266
Kruger, St. Louis.....	125	469	55	124	146	13	12	.264
Lowe, Chicago.....	121	457	43	119	138	9	20	.260
Farrell, J., St. Louis....	139	564	77	144	167	8	9	.255
Bowerman, New York....	99	372	37	94	119	5	13	.253
Corcoran, Cincinnati.....	137	537	54	135	163	8	23	.251
Greminger, Boston.....	140	525	57	131	178	6	7	.250
Moran, Boston.....	72	252	22	63	83	4	7	.250
Van Haltren, New York...	26	96	14	24	29	0	7	.250
Ritter, Brooklyn.....	16	56	5	14	18	2	3	.250
Smith, G., New York.....	140	517	48	128	145	6	33	.248
McCreery, Brooklyn.....	111	426	50	105	136	9	21	.246
Hallman, Philadelphia....	73	253	15	62	78	9	9	.245
Congalton, Chicago.....	47	188	14	46	51	4	3	.245
Conroy, Pittsburg.....	95	370	55	89	115	10	10	.241
Lauder, New York.....	126	489	41	117	148	4	21	.239
Dexter, Chicago-Boston...	118	456	66	109	134	21	31	.239
Taylor, J., Chicago.....	53	188	18	45	54	9	5	.239
Farrell, C., Brooklyn.....	72	266	14	63	74	7	5	.237
Jones, J., New York.....	65	250	16	59	72	3	7	.236
Douglass, Philadelphia....	107	412	35	97	116	10	7	.235
Bean, New York.....	50	179	13	42	46	7	9	.235
Wicker, St. Louis.....	22	77	6	18	20	2	2	.234
Kittridge, Boston.....	72	253	18	59	72	6	3	.233
Williams, A., Chicago.....	49	190	25	44	47	4	6	.232
Lush, Boston.....	118	415	70	96	111	11	32	.231
Menefee, Chicago.....	64	216	24	50	56	14	4	.231
Flood, Brooklyn.....	131	470	43	107	136	21	12	.228
Dooen, Philadelphia.....	87	333	20	76	87	8	7	.228
Maloney, Cincinnati.....	24	92	13	21	26	3	9	.228
Long, Boston.....	120	432	41	98	113	13	22	.227
McGraw, New York.....	34	106	13	24	24	2	7	.226
Krug, Philadelphia.....	53	200	21	45	56	8	2	.225
Miller, Chicago.....	50	182	14	41	48	6	8	.225
Evers, Chicago.....	25	89	7	20	20	3	2	.225
Hartman, St. Louis.....	112	412	30	91	107	8	13	.221
Phillippi, Pittsburg.....	30	113	16	25	34	3	1	.221
Wagner, C., New York....	17	56	3	12	13	1	4	.214
Courtney, Boston.....	40	156	22	33	36	1	5	.212
Dunn, New York.....	96	341	27	72	85	19	13	.211
Malarkey, Boston.....	19	62	3	13	20	1	0	.210
Duggleby, Philadelphia...	31	98	7	20	25	1	1	.204
Hughes, Brooklyn.....	29	89	9	18	31	1	0	.202
Mathewson, New York....	41	130	7	26	35	2	3	.200
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia...	27	115	8	23	26	1	3	.200
Phelps, Pittsburg.....	18	61	5	12	13	3	2	.197

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORD—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games	A. B.	R.	I. B.	T. B.	S. II.	S. B.	Perct.
Evans, New York-Brkln..	31	87	6	17	21	4	1	.195
Williams, W., Chicago	32	98	10	19	26	3	0	.194
Yeager, G., New York	29	108	7	21	26	1	1	.194
Jackson, New York.....	35	114	15	22	30	3	6	.193
Childs, Philadelphia.....	120	401	25	77	83	10	6	.192
Schaefer, Chicago.....	80	288	32	54	62	11	10	.188
Green, Philadelphia.....	19	64	6	12	12	2	2	.188
Smith, H. Pittsburg.....	49	187	14	35	42	6	4	.187
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	37	119	10	23	33	1	1	.183
Bergen, Cincinnati.....	89	321	19	58	72	6	6	.181
Chesbro, Pittsburg.....	33	112	11	20	25	4	1	.179
Leever, Pittsburg.....	26	90	6	16	23	0	1	.178
Ryan, St. Louis.....	74	266	22	47	59	12	2	.177
Newton, Brooklyn.....	32	109	7	19	21	2	3	.174
Fraser, Philadelphia.....	27	86	15	15	20	0	1	.174
Ewing, Cincinnati.....	19	70	6	12	17	0	0	.171
Donovan, W., Brooklyn....	46	160	16	27	37	2	8	.169
Doheny, Pittsburg.....	21	77	9	13	19	1	0	.169
Cronin, New York.....	19	66	2	11	14	2	2	.167
O'Hagan, Ch'g.-New York..	57	199	16	33	44	7	10	.166
Currie, Cincin.-St. Louis..	23	70	3	11	13	1	1	.157
Calhoun, St. Louis.....	17	64	3	10	14	0	1	.156
O'Neill, J., St. Louis.....	56	188	14	29	32	1	3	.154
Willis, Boston.....	46	149	10	23	23	1	0	.154
Sparks, New York.....	15	39	3	6	7	2	0	.154
Pittinger, Boston.....	44	149	6	21	24	4	1	.141
Iberg, Philadelphia.....	30	86	4	12	13	0	1	.140
Clark, R., New York.....	20	79	4	11	12	0	6	.139
Yerkes, St. Louis.....	36	92	4	12	13	1	0	.130
Wheeler, Brooklyn.....	24	91	5	12	14	2	1	.128
McGinnity, New York....	19	65	3	8	8	8	0	.123
Poole, Pittsburg-Cincin....	18	65	7	8	10	0	2	.123
Thielman, New York-Cin..	31	104	6	12	16	2	1	.115
Lundgren, Chicago.....	19	66	2	7	8	2	2	.106
Taylor, L., New York.....	23	64	3	6	7	2	0	.094
Eason, Chicago-Boston....	27	79	4	7	7	7	0	.089

EXTRA-BASE HITTING.

1434

The flop of many experienced batsmen to the American League, and the operation of the foul-strike rule, combined to decrease batting in the National League during the season of 1902, and in long hitting particularly was the slump felt. Compared with 1901 there was a loss of 509 extra-base hits, and a loss in total long hits of 1,410 bases. Pittsburg excelled in long distance batting, and the Pirates had no rivals in this department of the game. The individual records are appended, New York having 25 players to make long hits, Chicago, Cincinnati and Pittsburg 23, St. Louis 18, Brooklyn and Philadelphia 17 and Boston 16:

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA HITS.

Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.	Name and Club.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.
J. Wagner, Pittsburg...	32	16	3	124	Long, Boston.....	12	0	2	32
Crawford, Cincinnati...	20	23	3	121	Douglass, Philadelphia	11	3	0	31
Leach, Pittsburg.....	15	20	6	114	James Burke, Pittsburg	12	2	0	30
F. Clarke, Pittsburg...	27	14	2	104	Seymour, Cincinnati..	8	2	2	30
Sheckard, Brooklyn...	23	10	4	92	Bresnahan, New York.	8	3	1	29
Beckley, Cincinnati....	22	7	5	85	Hartman, St. Louis....	10	3	0	29
Greminger, Boston....	21	12	1	82	Lush, Boston.....	9	1	2	29
Dahlen, Brooklyn....	25	7	2	79	Moran, Boston.....	5	5	1	29
Barry, Philadelphia...	21	6	3	72	M. J. O'Neill, St. Louis	6	3	2	29
Bransfield, Pittsburg...	21	10	0	72	Hallman, Philadelphia	8	4	0	28
Cooley, Boston.....	25	7	0	71	Kelley, Cincinnati....	9	2	1	28
Peitz, Cincinnati.....	23	6	1	68	Nichols, St. Louis....	12	0	1	28
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati..	19	7	1	63	Doyle, New York.....	13	0	0	26
Smoot, St. Louis....	19	4	3	62	Bergen, Cincinnati....	8	3	0	25
Tinker, Chicago.....	18	5	2	59	J. Jones, New York....	11	1	0	25
Beaumont, Pittsburg...	20	6	0	58	Hughes, Brooklyn....	4	4	1	24
Dolan, Brooklyn.....	15	8	1	58	Magoon, Cincinnati...	9	2	0	24
Keefer, Brooklyn....	18	7	0	57	R. Thomas, Philada...	3	6	0	24
Carney, Boston.....	16	5	2	55	Davis, Pittsburg.....	7	3	0	23
Tenney, Boston.....	19	3	2	55	Donlin, Cincinnati...	4	5	0	23
Browne, Phila.-N. Y...	17	6	0	52	Dooie, Philadelphia...	7	3	0	23
Barclay, St. Louis....	16	2	3	50	Brashear, St. Louis...	6	2	1	22
Dobs, Cincin.-Chicago	14	6	1	50	Kitson, Brooklyn....	3	4	1	22
Flood, Brooklyn.....	13	4	3	50	Dunn, New York.....	9	1	0	21
J. King, Chicago.....	15	6	0	48	Kittredg, Bos on.....	6	0	2	20
McCreery, Brooklyn...	10	4	4	48	Ryan, St. Louis.....	4	4	0	20
Demont, Boston.....	16	5	0	47	Sebring, Pittsburg....	4	4	0	20
Lauder, New York....	19	3	0	47	White, Philadelphia..	5	2	1	20
Corcoran, Cincinnati..	17	4	0	46	C. Farrell, Brooklyn..	5	3	0	19
Hoy, Cincinnati.....	16	2	2	46	Tannehill, Pittsburg..	6	1	1	19
Bowerman, New York...	13	6	0	44	Krug, Philadelphia...	3	4	0	18
Dexter, Chi.-Boston...	16	0	3	44	O'Hagan, Chi.-N. Y....	3	4	0	18
Hulswitt, Philadelphia	10	8	0	44	Ahern, Brooklyn.....	7	1	0	17
Conroy, Pittsburg....	10	6	1	42	W. Donovan, Brooklyn	3	2	1	16
J. Farrell, St. Louis...	13	5	0	41	J. Taylor, Chicago....	5	2	0	16
Jennings, Philadelphia	14	3	1	41	Hahn, Cincinnati....	3	3	0	15
McGann, New York....	6	7	0	39	Mathewson, New York	3	0	2	14
G. Smith, New York..	19	0	0	38	Phillippi, Pittsburg...	2	2	1	14
Ritchey, Pittsburg...	13	1	2	37	Zimmer, Pittsburg....	4	2	0	14
P. Donovan, St. Louis.	12	4	0	36	Schaefer, Chicago.....	2	3	0	13
Irwin, Brooklyn.....	14	0	2	36	Leever, Pittsburg....	3	2	0	12
Krueger, St. Louis....	6	8	0	36	Malarkey, Boston....	4	0	1	12
D. Jones, Chicago.....	13	3	0	35	O'Connor, Pittsburg..	1	2	1	12
Slagle, Chicago.....	11	4	0	34	Wolverton, Phila.....	3	2	0	12
Beck, Cincinnati.....	10	3	1	33	Jackson, New York....	4	1	0	11
Lowe, Chicago.....	11	3	0	33	Menefee, Chicago.....	4	1	0	11
Brodie, New York....	7	2	3	32	D. Miller, Chicago....	4	1	0	11
Chance, Chicago.....	8	4	1	32	Phillips, Cincinnati...	1	3	0	11

68

25

INDIVIDUAL EXTRA HITS—*Continued*

Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H.	R.	E.	B.	Name and Club.	2-B.	H.	3-B.	H.	H.	R.	E.	B.
H. Smith, Pittsburg ...	4	1	0				11		Wicker, St. Louis	2	0	0					4
Childs, Philadelphia ..	5	0	0				10		Glade, Chicago.....	0	1	0					3
Congalton, Chicago....	3	0	1				10		Heisman, Cincinnati..	0	1	0					3
Duggleby, Philada....	5	0	0				10		F. Brown, Boston	1	0	0					2
Maloney, Cincinnati...	3	0	1				10		Clark, Chicago	1	0	0					2
W. Williams, Chicago ..	2	2	0				10		R. Clarke, New York ..	1	0	0					2
Chesbro, Pittsburg	3	1	0				9		Delehanty, New York.	1	0	0					2
Doheny, Pittsburg	1	1	1				9		Dresser, Boston.....	1	0	0					2
Ewing, Cincinnati...	3	1	0				9		Green, Philadelphia...	1	0	0					2
Fraser, Philadelphia ..	3	1	0				9		Hackett, St. Louis....	1	0	0					2
Schlaflay, Chicago.....	0	3	0				9		Hardy, Chicago	1	0	0					2
Van Haltren, N. York.	1	2	0				8		G. Hildebrand, Brook..	1	0	0					2
Bean, New York.....	2	1	0				7		Hopkins, Pittsburg....	1	0	0					2
Crolius, Pittsburg.....	2	1	0				7		Iberg, Philadelphia ...	1	0	0					2
Hendricks, Chi.-N. Y..	2	1	0				7		Kahoe, Chicago	1	0	0					2
Yeager, New York.....	2	1	0				7		W. Kennedy, N. York.	1	0	0					2
Courtney, Boston.....	3	0	0				6		Klobedanz, Boston....	1	0	0					2
Evans, N. York-Brook	3	0	0				6		Lundgren, Chicago....	1	0	0					2
Jacklitsch, Phila.	3	0	0				6		Merritt Pittsburg.....	1	0	0					2
Thielman, N. Y.-Cin...	0	2	0				6		J. P. Murphy, St. Louis	1	0	0					2
A. Williams, Chicago..	3	0	0				6		McLaughlin, Pittsburg	1	0	0					2
Calhoun, St. Louis....	1	1	0				5		Phelps, Pittsburg	1	0	0					2
J. Morrissey, Cincin...	1	1	0				5		Sparks, New York.....	1	0	0					2
John O'Neill, St. Louis	1	1	0				5		Stimmel, Cincinnati..	1	0	0					2
Pittinger, Boston	1	1	0				5		L. Taylor, New York ..	1	0	0					2
Poole, Pittsburg Cin...	1	1	0				5		Vickers, Cincinnati....	1	0	0					2
Cronin, New York.....	2	0	0				4		C. Wagner, New York.	1	0	0					2
Currie, Cm.-St. Louis..	2	0	0				4		Ward, Brooklyn.....	1	0	0					2
Newton Brooklyn....	2	0	0				4		Weaver, St. Louis.....	1	0	0					2
Ritter, Brooklyn.....	2	0	0				4		Yerkes, St. Louis	1	0	0					2
Wall, Brook.-N. York..	2	0	0				4										

REMARKABLE 1902 BATTING FEATS.

A summary of the 1902 batting feats shows Keeler to have been prominent in the majority, Brooklyn's captain once making five hits and four times four. Barclay, Beaumont, Beckley, Crawford, Dolan and Tenney also made four hits in four games, and these men had a quartette of safe raps in three contests: Barry, F. Clarke, Dobbs and Lowe. Among the pitchers who flushed four safeties in games were Menefee, off Willis; M. O'Neill, off W. Donovan and Evans; Phillips, off White, Voorhees and Felix, and Voorhees, off Yerkes. Summary of the batting feats:

FIVE HITS IN A GAME.

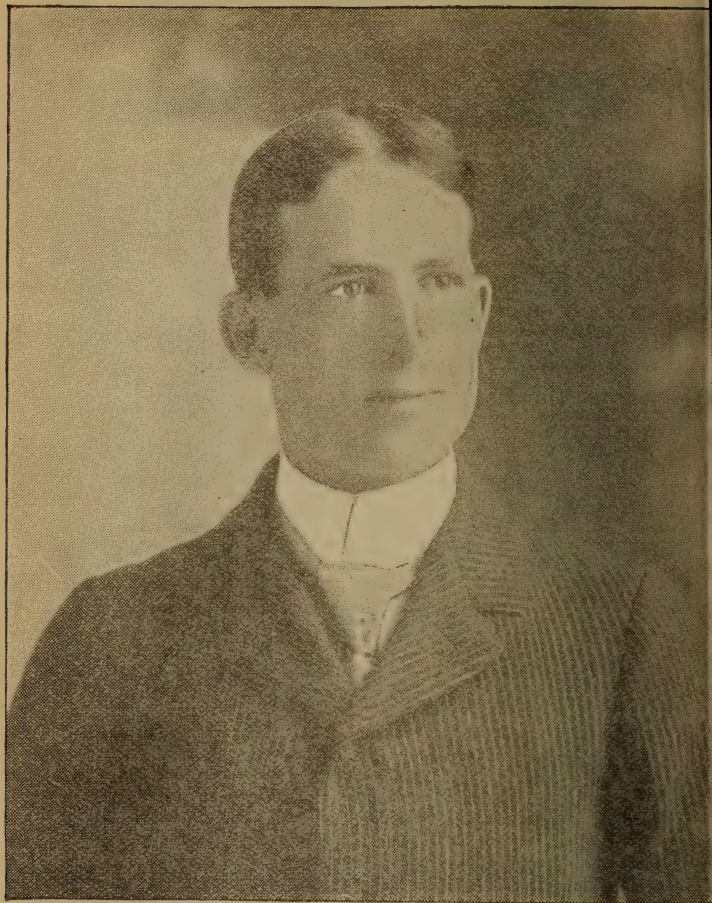
Beck, Cincinnati	1	J. Kling, Chicago	1
F. Clarke, Pittsburg	1	Smoot, St. Louis	1
Keeler, Brooklyn	1	R. Thomas, Philadelphia ...	1

FOUR HITS IN A GAME.

Barclay, St. Louis	4	J. Farrell, St. Louis	1
Beaumont, Pittsburg	4	Flood, Brooklyn	1
Beckley, Cincinnati	4	D. Jones, Chicago	1
Crawford, Cincinnati	4	J. Jones, New York	1
Dolan, Brooklyn	4	Krueger, St. Louis	1
Keeler, Brooklyn	4	Lauder, New York	1
Tenney, Boston	4	Magoon, Cincinnati	1
Barry, Philadelphia	3	Menefee, Chicago	1
F. Clarke, Pittsburg	3	D. Miller, Chicago	1
Dobbs, Cincinnati-Chicago..	3	Nichols, St. Louis	1
Lowe, Chicago	3	O'Connor, Pittsburg	1
Bransfield, Pittsburg	2	M. O'Neill, St. Louis	1
Brodie, New York	2	Peitz, Cincinnati	1
Cooley, Boston	2	Phillips, Cincinnati	1
Congalton, Chicago	2	Ritchey, Pittsburg	1
Corcoran, Cincinnati	2	Seymour, Cincinnati	1
Greminger, Boston	2	Slagle, Chicago	1
J. Kling, Chicago	2	G. Smith, New York	1
Leach, Pittsburg	2	Smoot, St. Louis	1
J. Wagner, Pittsburg	2	R. Thomas, Philadelphia ...	1
Bowerman, New York	1	Tinker, Chicago	1
Brashear, St. Louis	1	Voorhees, Philadelphia ...	1
Jas. Burke, Pittsburg	1	Wolverton, Philadelphia ...	1
Carney, Boston	1	Yeager, New York	1
Demont, Boston	1	Zimmer, Pittsburg	1
Donlin, Cincinnati	1		

AS TO RUN-GETTING.

The one player to cross the plate five times in a contest was Brooklyn's captain—Keeler—who, on April 24th, in a game with Philadelphia, was credited with a performance of this character. Eleven times players scored four runs in games, one such occasion deserving comment. In the 18-inning tie between St. Louis and Brooklyn, August 17th, four of the Superbas' seven counts were secured by Sheckard, who crossed the plate in the first, second, ninth and thirteenth rounds—every one in which there was anything doing for the Hanlonites. Dates when players made four trips around the circuit in one game, and names of such players are: April 26th, Cooley; May 1st, Beaumont; May 13th, Magoon and Corcoran; May 18th, Magoon; July 17th, Nichols; August 12th, Krueger; August 17th, Sheckard; August 23d, Lowe; August 29th, Beckley; September 17th, F. Clarke.



FREDERICK CLARKE,
Manager-Captain Champion Pittsburg (National League) Club

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1902 FIELDING.

FOLLOWING are the official 1902 fielding averages of all National League players who participated in fifteen or more games in any one position. Boston and Chicago each led in three positions, while Pittsburg has the honor man in one. While Congalton, Chicago, and Kelley, Cincinnati, have a clean percentage of 1.000 in the outfield, the season's honors rightly belong to Keeler, of the Brooklyn Club, who played almost all of the year's schedule and is credited with the fine average of .982. The same may be said of Ritchey, second base, Pittsburg. Evers, Chicago, is credited with first honors, but he only participated in eighteen games, while the little infielder of the champions was in the game the entire year. The figures follow:

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Wagner, J., Pittsburg.....	31	316	14	4	.988
Branfield, Pittsburg.....	100	1074	41	16	.986
McCreery, Brooklyn.....	107	1022	61	16	.985
McGann, New York.....	61	631	36	10	.985
Tenney, Boston.....	134	1232	110	22	.984
Douglass, Philadelphia.....	69	666	31	11	.984
Nichols, St. Louis.....	57	583	24	10	.984
Doyle, New York.....	50	506	39	9	.984
Farrell, C., Brooklyn.....	24	231	15	4	.984
Beckley, Cincinnati.....	129	1275	69	23	.983
Jennings, Philadelphia.....	69	659	47	12	.983
Brashear, St. Louis.....	67	751	34	15	.981
O'Hagan, Chicago-New York.....	50	496	41	12	.978
Dexter, Chicago-Boston.....	22	217	10	5	.978
Chance, Chicago.....	36	387	17	11	.973
Menefee, Chicago.....	19	192	7	6	.971
Williams, A., Chicago.....	21	201	14	8	.964
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Evers, Chicago.....	18	38	58	1	.989
Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	114	275	339	22	.965
Lowe, Chicago.....	119	328	416	33	.958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
SECOND BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>					
Smith, G., New York.....	140	356	409	34	.957
Brashear, St. Louis.....	21	47	58	5	.955
Flood, Brooklyn.....	131	297	371	35	.950
Childs, Philadelphia.....	120	270	348	34	.948
Farrell, J., St. Louis.....	119	301	438	42	.946
Beck, Cincinnati.....	31	69	92	11	.936
Dexter, Chicago-Boston.....	18	46	38	6	.933
DeMontreville, Boston.....	113	272	281	42	.929
Magoon, Cincinnati.....	41	84	141	18	.926
Peitz, Cincinnati.....	48	127	128	22	.921
Burke, Pittsburgh.....	28	55	86	17	.892
THIRD BASEMEN.					
Greminger, Boston.....	140	222	279	24	.954
Wolverton, Philadelphia.....	34	44	92	8	.944
Irwin, Brooklyn.....	131	170	258	28	.939
Dunn, New York.....	18	27	29	4	.933
Leach, Pittsburgh.....	135	172	321	40	.925
Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.....	128	193	321	43	.923
Hartman, St. Louis.....	105	138	232	33	.918
Hallman, Philadelphia.....	73	72	149	21	.913
Lauder, New York.....	122	192	250	48	.902
Green, Philadelphia.....	19	22	40	7	.890
Schaefer, Chicago.....	74	103	151	40	.864
Dexter, Chicago-Boston.....	41	67	58	22	.851
Kruger, St. Louis.....	18	20	35	12	.821
SHORTSTOPS.					
Long, Boston.....	108	286	369	37	.947
Conroy, Pittsburgh.....	93	195	329	40	.929
Dunn, New York.....	36	73	109	14	.929
Corcoran, Cincinnati.....	136	288	422	55	.928
Farrell, J., St. Louis.....	20	37	74	9	.925
McGraw, New York.....	34	63	118	16	.919
Dexter, Chicago-Boston.....	23	56	74	12	.915
Dahlen, Brooklyn.....	136	271	438	67	.914
Hulswitt, Philadelphia.....	125	323	396	68	.914
Tinker, Chicago.....	127	251	464	73	.907
Kruger, St. Louis.....	107	183	389	70	.891
Wagner, J., Pittsburgh.....	45	89	146	29	.890
Bean, New York.....	50	79	153	30	.885
Wagner, C., New York.....	17	29	44	11	.869
OUTFIELDERS.					
Congalton, Chicago.....	47	75	6	0	1.000
Kelley, Cincinnati.....	19	30	4	0	1.000
Wagner, J., Pittsburgh.....	59	121	11	1	.992
Keeler, Brooklyn.....	132	204	14	4	.982
Dobbs, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	122	263	19	7	.976
Sebring, Pittsburgh.....	19	33	5	1	.974
Beaumont, Pittsburgh.....	131	260	15	8	.972

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
<i>OUTFIELDERS—Continued.</i>					
Jones, Chicago.....	63	145	3	5	.967
Clark, New York.....	20	27	2	1	.967
Slagle, Chicago.....	114	267	16	10	.966
Thomas, R., Philadelphia.....	138	273	21	11	.964
Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	122	283	11	11	.964
Donovan, P., St. Louis.....	126	178	22	8	.962
Clarke, Pittsburg.....	114	217	12	9	.962
Lush, Boston.....	117	253	20	12	.958
Brodie, New York.....	109	222	20	11	.957
Brashear, St. Louis.....	15	21	1	1	.957
Cooley, Boston.....	127	250	7	12	.955
Miller, Chicago.....	50	97	8	5	.955
Barry, Philadelphia.....	137	182	14	11	.947
Dolan, Brooklyn.....	140	283	11	17	.945
Davis, Pittsburg.....	55	77	5	5	.942
Courtney, Boston.....	37	60	4	4	.941
Burke, Pittsburg.....	15	14	2	1	.941
Smoot, St. Louis.....	129	286	16	21	.935
Hoy, Cincinnati.....	72	151	4	11	.934
Krug, Philadelphia.....	28	52	5	4	.934
Menefee, Chicago.....	20	25	2	2	.931
Carney, Boston.....	137	155	16	13	.929
Crawford, Cincinnati.....	140	204	25	18	.927
Bresnahan, New York.....	27	30	6	3	.923
Browne, Philadelphia-New York.....	123	257	25	24	.922
Barclay, St. Louis.....	137	247	18	23	.920
Seymour, Cincinnati.....	59	130	8	13	.914
Van Haltren, New York.....	26	46	6	5	.912
Dunn, New York.....	37	45	5	5	.909
Jones, J., New York.....	65	122	11	15	.899
Jackson, New York.....	35	57	4	7	.897
Williams, A., Chicago.....	28	33	1	4	.895
Donlin, Cincinnati.....	32	59	5	8	.889
Maloney, Cincinnati.....	18	23	3	4	.867
White, Philadelphia.....	16	21	1	5	.815
<i>CATCHERS.</i>					
Chance, Chicago.....	29	116	28	4	.973
Kittridge, Boston.....	72	365	99	8	.967
Moran, Boston.....	70	346	95	10	.967
Ritter, Brooklyn.....	16	91	17	2	.964
Farrel, C., Brooklyn.....	48	246	78	7	.961
Zimmer, Pittsburg.....	40	202	41	7	.960
Smith, H., Pittsburg.....	49	269	47	9	.958
O'Connor, Pittsburg.....	39	187	49	5	.955
Kling, Chicago.....	111	477	160	15	.954
Ahearn, Brooklyn.....	62	298	67	13	.946
Ryan, St. Louis.....	64	260	83	14	.945
Bowerman, New York.....	97	442	154	25	.942
Peitz, Cincinnati.....	46	188	71	9	.942
Douglass, Philadelphia.....	30	131	29	8	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
CATCHERS—<i>Continued.</i>					
Bergen, Cincinnati.....	89	402	135	23	.940
O'Neill, J., St. Louis.....	56	263	84	11	.935
Yeager, New York.....	26	118	38	7	.929
Dooen, Philadelphia.....	83	435	119	31	.926
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia.....	27	123	34	11	.908
PITCHERS.					
Willis, Boston.....	46	37	104	3	.979
Tannehill, Pittsburg.....	27	6	59	2	.970
Taylor, J., Chicago.....	36	16	102	4	.967
Sparks, New York.....	15	11	48	2	.967
Menefee, Chicago.....	22	12	45	2	.966
Leever, Pittsburg.....	26	4	48	2	.963
Currie, Cincinnati-St. Louis.....	23	8	65	3	.961
Newton, Brooklyn.....	30	9	60	3	.958
Hughes, Brooklyn.....	29	17	70	4	.956
Philippi, Pittsburg.....	30	5	58	3	.955
Murphy, St. Louis.....	18	8	54	3	.954
Pittinger, Boston.....	44	17	84	5	.953
Poole, Cincinnati.....	17	5	33	2	.950
Williams, W., Chicago.....	31	12	80	5	.948
McGinnity, New York.....	16	11	42	3	.946
Chesbro, Pittsburg.....	33	10	59	4	.945
Mathewson, New York.....	34	20	82	6	.944
Fraser, Philadelphia.....	27	15	52	4	.944
Phillips, Cincinnati.....	32	18	80	6	.942
Donovan, W., Brooklyn.....	33	21	75	6	.941
Duggleby, Philadelphia.....	31	13	77	6	.938
Evans, New York-Brooklyn.....	31	15	61	5	.938
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	30	7	62	5	.932
White, Philadelphia.....	34	11	83	7	.931
O'Neill, M. St., Louis.....	33	9	69	6	.929
Iberg, Philadelphia.....	30	7	58	5	.929
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	36	14	70	8	.913
Taylor, L., New York.....	23	5	47	5	.912
Doheny, Pittsburg.....	21	8	43	5	.911
Thielman, New York-Cincinnati.....	26	8	59	7	.905
Yerkes, St. Louis.....	36	11	61	8	.900
Malarkey, Boston.....	19	9	61	10	.875
Eason, Chicago-Boston.....	27	9	57	10	.868
Lundgren, Chicago.....	17	6	27	5	.868
Wicker, St. Louis.....	19	8	47	11	.833

NATIONAL LEAGUE 1902 PITCHING.

THE leading pitcher of the National League for 1902 was John Chesbro, of Pittsburg. The record of John Taylor, of the Chicago Club, considering the fact that he was with a losing team, is remarkable. The following is the standing of pitchers taking part in more than 10 games:

Pitchers and Clubs.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	Base hits by opponents	Runs scored by opponents	Hit batsmen.	Strike outs.	Bases on balls.	Wild pitches.	Balks.	Shut out opponents.	Won extra-inning games.	Lost extra-inning games.	Percentage.
Chesbro, Pittsburg.....	34	28	6	0	241	81	21	134	58	2	0	0	0	0	.824
Doheny, Pittsburg.....	21	16	4	1	157	64	14	95	59	5	0	0	0	0	.800
Tannehill, Pittsburg.....	26	20	6	0	207	81	10	100	24	0	0	3	0	0	.769
Poole, Cincinnati.....	16	12	4	0	132	48	8	55	52	0	0	0	0	0	.750
Phillippi, Pittsburg.....	29	20	9	0	254	90	3	117	32	2	1	5	0	2	.690
Taylor, Chicago.....	34	22	10	2	255	82	10	78	43	10	0	6	3	0	.688
Loefer, Pittsburg.....	24	15	7	2	200	76	6	86	29	9	0	4	0	0	.682
Pittinger, Boston.....	43	27	14	2	354	141	15	162	129	7	0	7	3	3	.659
Hahn, Cincinnati.....	37	22	12	1	269	98	7	148	56	6	0	9	1	0	.647
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	31	19	12	0	258	95	7	107	51	4	0	3	0	1	.613
McGinnity, New York.....	16	9	7	0	134	48	8	68	30	0	1	1	0	0	.563
Hughes, Brooklyn.....	20	15	12	1	222	117	9	90	54	8	0	0	0	0	.556
Willis, Boston.....	47	26	21	0	373	146	15	219	95	12	0	4	0	1	.553
Newton, Brooklyn.....	29	16	13	0	204	95	8	108	83	1	0	4	3	1	.552
Donovan, Brooklyn.....	33	17	14	2	249	119	8	161	107	5	0	4	1	0	.548
Menefee, Chicago.....	22	12	10	0	200	81	6	56	24	4	0	1	0	1	.545
Murphy, St. Louis.....	16	8	7	1	174	87	3	34	33	6	1	0	0	1	.533
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....	33	17	15	1	275	126	11	105	63	1	0	0	0	0	.531
Fraser, Philadelphia.....	25	13	12	0	232	117	13	92	71	14	0	3	0	1	.520
Phillips, Cincinnati.....	31	16	15	0	261	121	9	85	54	6	0	0	0	0	.516
Currie, Cincinnati-St. Louis.....	21	10	10	1	199	104	7	49	51	3	0	3	0	0	.500
Lundgren, Chicago.....	18	9	9	0	154	57	7	67	44	3	0	1	2	2	.500
Markey, Boston.....	19	8	10	1	170	81	0	41	55	3	0	0	1	0	.444
White, Philadelphia.....	35	15	19	1	275	128	0	186	76	8	0	0	1	3	.441
Eason, Chicago-Boston.....	26	11	14	1	258	106	11	53	61	6	0	0	1	2	.440
Mathewson, New York.....	32	13	18	1	227	114	9	154	73	14	1	8	0	1	.419
Evans, New York-Brooklyn.....	31	13	18	0	275	130	13	79	91	5	0	3	2	0	.419
Dugleby, Philadelphia.....	29	12	17	0	280	130	12	64	57	2	1	0	2	1	.414
Williams, Chicago.....	28	11	16	1	263	108	6	93	61	4	0	0	1	3	.407
Yerkes, St. Louis.....	34	12	20	2	359	156	3	83	77	4	0	1	1	1	.375
Taylor, New York.....	23	8	14	1	195	100	8	84	54	7	0	0	0	2	.364
Thielman, New York-Cincinnati.....	26	9	17	0	269	117	18	49	79	5	0	0	1	0	.346
Iberg, Philadelphia.....	24	10	19	0	265	140	9	114	56	3	0	1	0	1	.345
Wicker, St. Louis.....	18	6	12	0	140	81	0	78	45	2	0	0	0	0	.333

THE 1902 SHUT-OUTS.

The National League season was remarkable for the number of whitewashes. There was a total of 97 shut-outs, a record far exceeding that of any recent year. The following table shows records of the different teams of the League in shut-outs:

Clubs.	Pittsburg.	Chicago.	Boston.	Cincinnati.	St. Louis.	Brooklyn.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Victories.	Percentage.
Pittsburg.....	..	3	3	2	1	4	6	2	21	.769
Chicago.....	2	..	2	2	1	3	5	2	17	.56
Boston.....	3	1	..	0	1	2	3	3	13	.541
Cincinnati.....	0	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	8	.500
St. Louis.....	0	0	2	0	..	1	2	2	7	.500
Brooklyn.....	2	3	0	3	2	..	1	3	14	.451
New York.....	0	3	0	1	0	4	..	3	11	.354
Philadelphia.....	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	..	8	.333
Defeats.....	7	13	11	8	7	17	20	16	99	.500

Clubs of	W.	L.	Pct.	Clubs of	W.	L.	Pct.
First Division.....	56	43	.565	West.....	53	35	.602
Second Division..	43	56	.434	East.....	46	64	.418
Totals.....	99	99	.500	Totals.....	99	99	.500

TIE GAMES.

May 1.—Chicago, 0; Cincinnati, 0; 12 innings.

Sept. 4.—Boston, 0; Pittsburg, 0; 9 innings.

Here are the pitchers and number of shut-out games recorded in their favor:

Chesbro, 8; Taylor, 8; Matthewson, 8; Pittinger, 7; Hahn, 5; Phillippi, 5; Menefee, 5; Willis, 1; Newton, 4; Donovan, 4; Leever, 3; O'Neill, 3; Currie, 3; Fraser, 3; White, 3; Evans, 3; Tannehill, 2; Poole, 2; Kitson, 2; Eason, 2; Doheny, 1; Murphy, 1; Lundgren, 1; McGinnity, 1; Malarkey, 1; Williams, 1; St. Vrain, 1; Iberg, 1; Rhoades, 1; Yerkes, 1; Wicker, 1.

FEW-HIT GAMES.

During the National League 1902 campaign nearly 200 games were played where less than six hits were made in a single contest. In six games there was but one hit made by opposing batsmen. Donovan and Hughes, of Brooklyn; Chesbro and Leever, of Pittsburg; Pittinger,

of Boston, and Fraser, of Philadelphia, accomplishing this feat. Following is the tabulated record of few-hit games:

Pitchers and Clubs.

	Number of Games Allowed 1 Hit.	Number of Games Allowed 2 Hits.	Number of Games Allowed 3 Hits.	Number of Games Allowed 4 Hits.	Number of Games Allowed 5 Hits.
Pittinger, Boston.....	1	0	2	5	1
Chesbro, Pittsburg.	1	2	0	3	5
Taylor, Chicago.	0	1	2	4	5
Donovan, Brooklyn.....	1	2	2	3	1
*Newton, Brooklyn.....	0	1	4	1	6
Willis, Boston.....	0	0	1	4	5
Evans, New York-Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	6	1
*Hahn, Cincinnati.	0	0	0	2	5
Matthewson, New York.....	0	2	0	3	2
*White, Philadelphia.....	0	1	0	5	3
Kitson, Brooklyn.....	0	0	3	3	1
Leever, Pittsburg.....	1	0	3	1	2
Phillippi, Pittsburg.....	0	1	1	2	2
*Doheny, Pittsburg.....	0	2	0	1	2
Hughes, Brooklyn.....	1	1	0	2	1
Taylor, New York.....	0	0	0	2	2
*Tannehill, Pittsburg.....	0	2	0	0	2
Thielman, Cincinnati.....	0	0	1	0	3
Menefee, Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	3
Poole, Cincinnati.....	0	1	0	2	0
Phillips, Cincinnati.....	0	0	1	0	3
Fraser, Philadelphia.....	1	1	0	2	1
Duggleby, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	3
O'Neill, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	3
Magee, Philadelphia.....	0	0	1	0	1
McGinnity, New York.....	0	0	1	0	2
Pearson, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	2
Lundgren, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	2
Iberg, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	1
Murphy, St. Louis.....	0	1	0	0	1
Wicker, St. Louis.....	0	0	1	0	1
Ewing, Cincinnati.....	0	0	0	0	2
Sparks, New York.....	0	0	0	0	2
*St. Vrain, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	2
Cronin, New York.....	0	1	0	0	0
Currie, St. Louis.....	0	1	0	0	0
Long, N., Boston.....	0	0	0	1	0
*Hardy, Chicago.....	0	1	0	0	0
Vickers, Cincinnati.....	0	0	1	0	0
Malarkey, Boston.....	0	0	1	0	0
McMakin, Brooklyn.....	0	0	1	0	0
Gardner, Chicago.....	0	0	1	0	0
Kennedy, New York.....	0	0	0	1	0
Morrissey, Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	1
Cushman, Pittsburg.....	0	0	0	0	1
Eason, Boston.....	0	0	0	1	1
Williams, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	1

*Left-handers.

PROSPECTUS FOR 1903.

THE outlook for the base ball season of 1903 is the brightest that has obtained in many years, owing to the fact that the warring American and National Leagues have made peace and entered into an alliance; and also owing to the composition of the quarrel in the National Association, thanks to which the American Association was brought into the National Association, making that body a solid and harmonious whole.

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

has a particularly bright outlook, owing to the fact that in addition to holding all of the advantage secured last season it has gained for itself additional strength by obtaining a foothold in the metropolis of the nation, New York, hitherto the impregnable Gibraltar of the National League. This move not only enhances the strength of the organization, but vastly increases its prestige, especially with that large portion of the public which—rightly or wrongly matters not—deems no league fully entitled to major league status without representation in the greatest city in the country. By reason of New York's invasion, superior drawing power and greatly increased team strength, the American League is now undoubtedly the leading base ball organization of the land. It has a splendid circuit, the best ball teams, the confidence of the public and almost unanimous press support. All it needs to retain these paramount advantages is the continuance of the policy that has brought it phenomenal success.

THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

will enter the field in much better shape than last year, when it was sadly handicapped by a fierce internal faction fight, disrupted and ill-balanced teams and a lop-sided pennant race. Since then the League has almost wholly squelched factionalism, placed a young and energetic president in control of the organization, braced up its teams all round and paved the way for recovery of prestige and prosperity by making peace with the American League and entering an alliance which will give it relief from harassment, opportunity for recuperating from losses and time to repair and equalize its shattered teams. Under the rule of a live executive and with the excellent

new blood added to the magnaterial body, the future of the senior base ball organization of the land once more looks exceedingly good.

THE MINOR LEAGUES

passed through the crucial year successfully, and are now all, with one insignificant exception, massed under the banner of the federation of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues. President Power, Secretary Farrell and the five members of the National Board handled the complicated affairs of the organization so ably and acceptably that at the end of the season the Association had amply proved its ability to take care of all of the minor leagues' interests without major league assistance or advice. So thoroughly did it demonstrate its value and necessity to the small leagues under its wing that the only important outside organization, the American Association, sought admittance, and is now one of the most useful and loyal members of the organization.

A BENEFICENT ORGANIZATION.

With the accession of the powerful American Association, the National Association gathered under its shield all of the important minor leagues of the country, except the distant and comparatively insignificant California League, which has changed its title to Pacific Coast League, and even that organization may yet be enrolled in the Association's army, negotiations to that effect pending as this is written. There is thus assured for the country at large plenty of first-class base ball, for the promoters a fair degree of security for investment, and for the great body of players ample and steady employment at as good salaries as the sport can well stand. For all which the National Association deserves to be called a base ball benefactor.

FINE PROSPECTS UNDER PEACE.

Elsewhere will be found some details of the National Association's remarkable work during 1902. Also in our "Roster for 1903" will be found a complete and reliable list of the many minor leagues members of the National Association, which makes up a formidable array alike as to numbers, strength of clubs and ability of leadership. If they are but supported in 1903 as they were in 1902, the season will be a brilliant success, in view of the elimination of the war that handicapped the season of 1902.

THE ROSTER FOR 1903.

THE base ball field of 1903 will be fully as well and as widely covered as it was in 1902, when a phenomenal number of leagues and clubs occupied all of the available territory in the country. An idea of the vast scope of the "organized ball" of the times may be gleaned from the appended official roster of the various leagues which will begin the 1903 season:

THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer — Bancroft B. Johnson, Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill. Vice-President — Charles W. Somers, Cleveland, Ohio.

Club Members—Boston, Henry W. Killilea, president; James Collins, manager. Philadelphia, Benjamin Shibe, president; Connie Mack, manager. New York, Joseph Gordon, president; Clark Griffith, manager. Washington, Fred. Postal, president; Thomas J. Loftus, manager. Cleveland, John F. Kilfoyl, president; William R. Armour, manager. Chicago, Charles Comiskey, president; James J. Callahan, manager. Detroit, Samuel F. Angus, president; Edward Barrow, manager. St. Louis, Ralph Orthwein, president; James McAleer, manager.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—Harry C. Pulliam, 1424 St. James Building, New York City.

Club Members—Boston, A. H. Soden, President; A. C. Buckenberger, manager. New York, John T. Brush, president; John J. McGraw, manager. Philadelphia, James Potter, president; Chas. Zimmer, manager. Brooklyn, Charles W. Ebbetts, president; Edward Hanlon, manager. Pittsburg, Barney Dreyfuss, president; Fred. Clarke, manager. Chicago, James A. Hart, president; Frank Selee, manager. St. Louis, F. De H. Robison, president; Patrick J. Donovan, manager. Cincinnati, August Herrmann, president; Joseph W. Kelley, manager.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION LEAGUES.

EASTERN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—Patrick T. Powers, 220 Broadway, New York City.

Club Members—Providence, R. I., ————, manager; Toronto, James Gardner, manager; Baltimore, W. Robinson, manager; Newark, Walter W. Burnham, manager; Jersey City, William J. Murray, manager; Rochester, Arthur Irwin, manager; Worcester, George W. Wrigley, manager; Buffalo, George T. Stallings, manager.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

President-Secretary-Treasurer — Thomas J. Hickey, Cable Building, Chicago, Ill.

Club Members—Indianapolis, Ind., Wm. H. Watkins, manager; Toledo, O., F. Reisling, manager; Columbus, O., Frank Leonard, manager; St. Paul, M. J. Kelley, manager; Minneapolis, Walter Wilmot, manager; Kansas City, Dale Gear, manager; Milwaukee, Jos. Cantillon, manager; Louisville, William Clymer, manager.

SOUTHERN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—William M. Kavanaugh, Little Rock, Ark.

Club Members—Shreveport, La., Robert Gilks, manager; New Orleans, Charles Campau, manager; Atlanta, Ga., Abner Powell, manager; Little Rock, Ark., M. J. Finn, manager; Memphis, Tenn., Charles Frank, manager; Birmingham, Ala., Tom O'Brien, manager; Nashville, Tenn., Newton Fisher, manager; Montgomery, Ala., Louis Whistler, manager.

WESTERN LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill.

Club Members—Kansas City, C. A. Nichols, manager; Omaha, W. Rourke, manager; St. Joseph, George Rohe, manager; Colorado Springs, Will Everitt, manager; Des Moines, Joe Quinn, manager; Denver, Thomas Delehanty, manager; Milwaukee, Hugh Duffy, manager; Peoria, Wm. Wilson, manager.

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.

President—Sturgis Whitlock, Huntington, Conn. Secretary—James F. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, Conn.

Club Members—Hartford, Conn., ————, manager; Springfield, Mass., Roger Connor, manager; New Haven, Conn., James Canavan, manager; Meriden, Conn., Sam J. Kennedy, manager; Bridgeport, Conn., James F. O'Rourke, manager; New London, Conn., John Shea, manager; Waterbury, Conn., G. E. Harrington, manager; Norwich, Conn., Dennis Morrissey, manager.

NEW YORK LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y.

Club Members—Albany, Michael Doherty, manager; Binghamton, John Quinn, manager; Ilion, Howard J. Earl, manager; Schenectady, Benjamin Ellis, manager; Johnstown, W. C. Hazleton, manager; Troy, Louis Bacon, manager; Utica, David A. Dishler, manager; Syracuse, T. C. Griffin, manager.

INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill.

Club Members—Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Belden Hill, manager; Davenport, Iowa, Jas. T. Hayes, manager; Rock Island, Ill., Frank Donnelly, manager; Rockford, Ill., Hugh Nicol, manager; Bloomington, Ill., William Connors, manager; Decatur, Ill., M. McFarland, manager; Dubuque, Iowa, Clarence Rowland, manager; Joliet, Ill., Al Tebeau, manager.

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

President—T. H. Murnane, care Boston "Globe."
Secretary—J. C. Morse, care Boston "Herald."

Club Members—Lowell, Mass., Fred. Lake, manager; Concord, N. H., John J. Carney, manager; Haverhill, Mass., William Hamilton, manager; Manchester, N. H., John F. Smith, manager; Lawrence, Mass., Wm. A. Parsons, manager; Fall River, Mass., Thos. F. McDermott, manager; Nashua, N. H., Ed. Ashenbach, manager; New Bedford, A. G. Doe, manager.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—Wm. H. Lucas, Portland, Oregon.

Club Members—Portland, Ore., John J. Grim, manager; Seattle, Wash., D. E. Dugdale, manager; Tacoma, Wash., B. E. McKibben, manager; Spokane, Wash., W. V. Garrett, manager; Butte, Mont., John J. McClosky, manager; Helena, Mont., John Flannery, manager.

CENTRAL LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—G. W. Bement, Evansville, Ind. Vice-President—Chas. Halderman, Marion, Ind.

Club Members—Evansville, Ind., Thos. News, manager; Anderson, Ind., M. Lindsey, manager; Terre Haute, Ind., Louis Walters, manager; Fort Wayne, Ind., Bade Meyers, manager; Marion, Ind., John J. Grim, manager; Dayton, O., H. Youngman, manager; South Bend, Ind., Angus Grant, manager; Wheeling, W. Va., Frank Kane, manager.

TEXAS LEAGUE.

President-Secretary-Treasurer—N. H. Lassiter, Fort Worth, Texas.

Club Members—Fort Worth, W. H. Ward, manager; Parls, Ted Sullivan, manager; Dallas, Joseph Gardner, manager; Corsicana, J. D. Roberts, manager.

COTTON STATES LEAGUE.

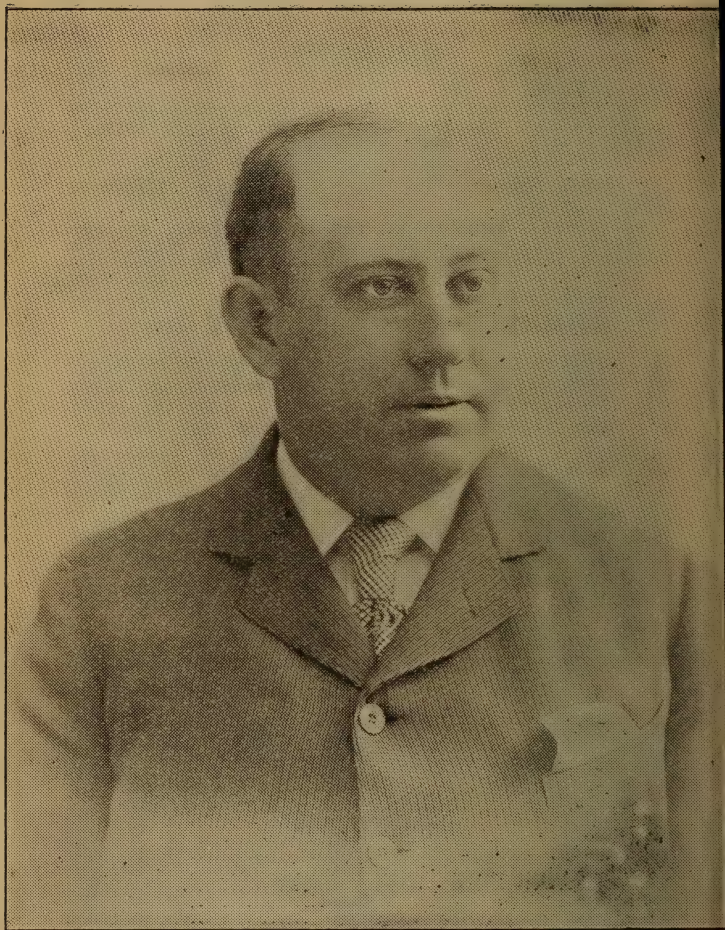
President-Secretary-Treasurer — George Wheatley, Greenville, Miss.

Club Members—Baton Rouge, La., Robert Pender, manager; Monroe, La., Henry Hunt, manager; Greenville, Miss., W. A. Smith, manager; Pine Bluff, Miss., George Blackburn, manager; Vicksburg, Miss., W. Earle, manager; Natchez, Miss., A. Haupt, manager.

LEADING BASE RUNNERS SINCE 1890.

A LIST of the leading base runners of the major organizations for the past thirteen seasons, giving the National's honor men from 1890 to 1902, the American Association's for 1890 and 1891, the American League's for 1901 and 1902, and the Players' League for 1890, shows four players to have stolen over 100 cushions in the years they excelled. In the National, Hamilton pilfered 102 sacks in 1890 and 115 in 1891, and Lange, in 1896, swiped an even 100. In the American Association, Tom Brown, now a National League umpire, committed 110 thefts in 1891. The League's leaders have been Hamilton, four times; Ward, Lange and Sheckard, each twice; F. Clarke, Barrett and Slagle, each once. The roll of honor from 1890 to 1902, inclusive:

Year.	Leader.	Organization.	Stolen Bases	Aver. per Game
1890	Hamilton.....	National.....	102	0.82
1890	Welch, Curt.....	American Association....	95	0.76
1890	Brown, Tom.....	Players.....	87	0.70
1891	Hamilton.....	National.....	115	0.86
1891	Brown, Tom.....	American Association....	110	0.83
1892	Ward, John.....	National.....	94	0.62
1893	Ward, John.....	National.....	72	0.53
1894	Hamilton.....	National.....	99	0.75
1895	Hamilton.....	National.....	95	0.78
1896	Lange.....	National.....	100	0.81
1897	Lange.....	National.....	83	0.70
1898	Clarke, Fred.....	National.....	66	0.44
1899	Sheckard.....	National.....	78	0.53
1900	Barrett.....	National.....	46	0.33
1901	Sheckard.....	National.....	42	0.31
1901	Isbell.....	American League.....	50	0.36
1902	Slagle.....	National.....	43	0.37
1902	Hartzell.....	American League.....	54	0.41



P. T. POWERS,
President of National Association of Professional Leagues.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION'S WORK.

THE National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, embracing all the minor leagues in the country except the American Association and California Leagues, had a most successful season, and firmly established itself on an independent basis, despite the antagonism of the two outlaw leagues above mentioned. The membership at the start embraced thirteen minor leagues, and all of these remained loyal and finished the season except the North Carolina League, which disbanded in July. During the year from October 24th, 1901, to October 23d, 1902, Secretary Farrell, of

THE NATIONAL BOARD,

promulgated 2,100 contracts, 64 temporary suspensions of players and 2 expulsions—those of Manager Charles Frank, of Memphis, and President Thomas J. Hickey, of the American Association. Seventy-one players were declared ineligible for jumping contracts or reservation—an average of less than one player per club. Twenty-two official bulletins were issued and 227 player releases were promulgated. During the year the National Board decided 74 disputes between leagues and clubs over players without a protest or howl from any quarter, all decisions being readily acquiesced in by clubs and managers in the interest of harmony—an unprecedented thing in the history of base ball jurisprudence.

A SERIOUS ROW.

Outside of the war between the Western League and the American Association, there was no unpleasant incident until toward the middle of the summer, when Manager Charles Frank, of the Memphis Club, persisted in playing an eligible player—Pitcher St. Vrain—who belonged to Tacoma and was awarded to that club by the National Board. Mr. Frank defied the authority of his own League chief, President Nicklin, and the mandate of the National Board, and was backed up in his contumacious attitude by his club officers, who resolved to fight and

TIED THE SOUTHERN LEAGUE UP

by a number of injunction and damage suits which enabled Memphis to maintain its defiant attitude for the entire season. While the row was in progress, President Nicklin, of the Southern League, resigned and Judge W. M. Kavanaugh, of Little Rock, was elected to the position. Meantime, also, the Memphis Club owners made secret efforts to form an alliance with the outlaw American Association and to organize a new league paralleling the Southern League circuit. They even went so far as to rent several ball parks and sign a number of the best Southern League players.

THE ANNUAL MEETING

of the National Association was held in New York, October 23d, 24th and 25th, 1902, every league member of the Association being represented in person. Secretary Farrell's report embodied the facts set forth at the opening of this article. He also recommended a number of amendments to the National Agreement. Mr. P. T. Powers was reelected as president, and Mr. J. H. Farrell as secretary-treasurer. The National Board of Arbitration was chosen to consist of M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill.; T. H. Murnane, Boston, Mass.; J. H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, Conn.; W. H. Lucas, Spokane, Wash.; W. M. Kavanaugh, Little Rock, Ark., and J. H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y., secretary. The report of President Powers was the most favorable ever made to a minor league organization. It showed conclusively that the season of 1902 had been one of unprecedented successes.

IMPORTANT LEGISLATION

The National Agreement was amended to prevent umpires dealing in the sales of players, to limit salaries and to prevent "farming." A resolution was unanimously passed instructing the National Board, in the event of major league overtures for a new National Agreement, to subscribe to no alliance which did not give the National Association equal rights and representation, or which tended to destroy the independence of the organization. The Memphis Club, of the Southern League, and its manager, Charles Frank, were expelled from the Association. A committee was appointed to formulate a uniform code of playing rules, and the National Board was authorized

to settle the war between the Western League and American Association upon the best possible terms. After fixing the next meeting place for St. Louis in October, 1903, the Association adjourned. On the first day of the meet the delegates and scribes were tendered a banquet by President Powers, during which Mr. Powers was presented with a silver loving cup. Before adjournment the National Board held several sessions and disposed of a number of cases.

A WAR SETTLED.

While the Association meeting was in progress, Messrs. Watkins and Bryce, of the American Association had come to New York at the solicitation of Editor Richter, of *Sporting Life*, and Manager Barrow, of Toronto, and were placed in touch with the National Board with a view to compromising the questions at issue between the American Association and Western League. After adjournment three days were consumed in fruitless negotiations over the evacuation by either league of the disputed Kansas City and Milwaukee territory. Neither side would give up any territory nor accept money therefor. President Powers, as a last resort, offered as a compromise that in the interest of the National Association the war be confined to the two cities in dispute, under non-conflicting schedule, the American Association to enter the National Association. This was acceptable to the Association, but the Western League men requested a delay in order to consult with their people. A truce was then declared, dating from October 29th to

THE NEXT MEETING,

which took place at Chicago, November 16th, and lasted four days, both leagues being present in force to fight it out with the National Board. After four days of contention before the National Board, during which neither side advanced any acceptable proposition, the Western League yielded to the tremendous pressure for peace at any price, and accepted the Powers Compromise. The American Association was thereupon admitted to membership in the National Association, after rules binding the rival clubs in Kansas City and Milwaukee to certain lines had been made and the two leagues bonded for fulfillment of all obligations. Soon after President Hickey, of the American Association, went South to use his personal influence

to compose the factional war there. In this he succeeded so well that the two factions became united and the threatened rival league was shut off, leaving the reunited and strengthened Southern League in sole possession of the field, after the National Board had reinstated the Memphis Club and Manager Frank to full membership in the Association.

TO PLACATE THE PACIFIC COAST.

With all internal troubles healed, the National Association was now sole master of the entire minor league field except in California, where the outlaw State League had expanded by invading the Pacific Northwest League's territory and entering Seattle and Portland. At a special meeting of the National Board held in New York February 18th and 19th, to consider the terms of a proposed new tripartite agreement with the American League and National League, the board carefully considered the Pacific situation, devised a practical plan of settlement of the war and appointed President Hickey, of the American Association, and President Sexton, of the Western League, a committee to visit the Pacific coast to compose the quarrel and bring the outlaw Pacific Coast League within the fold.

TERMS OF NEW AGREEMENT.

At this meeting the National Board also settled the terms upon which President Powers should negotiate the new tripartite National Agreement with Presidents Johnson and Pulliam. It was decided that the basis of negotiations should be as follows:

1. There must be mutual respect for contractual and reservation rights, the minor leagues to be on the same terms as the major leagues.
2. The playing rules must be uniform.
3. A board of arbitration shall be appointed, consisting of equal representation as between the National Association on one side and the two major leagues, taken as one, on the other. The said Board to have jurisdiction only in disputes arising between National Association clubs and major league clubs.

Special instructions were also given President Powers regarding the draft system which it was sought by the major leagues to incorporate in the new agreement, Mr. Powers being provided with a modified system designed to strip the draft of most of the effects harmful to the interests of the minor leagues.

THE EASTERN LEAGUE.

THE Eastern League finished its eleventh consecutive campaign in grand shape. The race, which began May 1st, ended September 21st, 1902, with Toronto as the champion team, after a wonderfully exciting six weeks' neck-and-neck race clear to the wire with Buffalo. The 1901 champion Rochesters finished a poor seventh. Worcester and Providence also proved disappointments in a playing sense, and finished fourth and fifth respectively. Montreal, also, did not come up to expectation with a sixth-place finish, after trailing all season. Of the two new members, Jersey City made a splendid showing, artistically and financially, and achieved third place. Newark made money, but was hopelessly weak from the start, and finished a poor last, after trailing steadily along the rear after the second month of the campaign. Following is the complete season's record:

Club.	Buffalo	Jersey City	Montreal	Newark	Providence	Rochester	Toronto	Worcester	Won	Percentage
Buffalo .....	..	10	18	14	13	15	7	11	88	.657
Jersey City	8	..	13	14	8	12	8	9	72	.526
Montreal	3	8	..	12	9	9	7	11	59	.434
Newark	5	7	8	..	4	4	6	6	40	.288
Providence	8	12	10	14	..	10	3	10	67	.496
Rochester	6	7	8	16	9	..	4	7	57	.429
Toronto	10	10	12	14	15	14	..	10	85	.669
Worcester	6	11	8	15	10	12	7	..	69	.519
Lost	46	65	77	99	68	76	42	64	537	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Toronto	85	42	.669	Providence	67	68	.496
Buffalo	88	46	.657	Montreal	59	77	.434
Jersey City	72	65	.526	Rochester	57	76	.429
Worcester	69	64	.519	Newark	40	99	.288

The champion Toronto Club was officered and manned as follows: President, Edward Mack; Manager, Edward Barrow. Pitchers—Wolfe, Bruce, Gardner, Briggs, Pappalau. Catchers—Brennan and Toft. Infield—Massey, first base; Miller, second base; Carr, third base; Downey, shortstop. Outfield—J. Bannon, left field and captain; Hargrove, center field; White and Weidensaul, right fielders.

THE 1902 AVERAGES.

Following are the averages of the Eastern League players for the season of 1902:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Percentage
Wiedensaul, Toronto	12	37	4	15	.405
Schultz, Newark	23	86	9	31	.360
Halligan, Jersey City	138	518	110	182	.351
Gettman, Buffalo	117	489	121	166	.339
Bean, Providence ..	80	292	60	99	.339
Carr, C., Jersey City	100	415	75	139	.335
Brain, Buffalo	130	537	127	178	.331
Sebring, Worcester	103	416	71	136	.327
Hayden, Rochester	142	513	95	167	.326
Frisbie, Worcester	115	470	93	152	.323
Cassidy, Providence	126	476	85	153	.321
Oakes, Jersey City	74	323	64	103	.319
Ferry, Buffalo	84	107	17	34	.318
Grimshaw, Buffalo	135	561	97	178	.317
Marshall, Rochester	15	54	18	17	.315
McKean, Rochester	78	293	31	92	.314
Bruce, Toronto	18	316	56	99	.313
Lynch, Buffalo	117	442	72	138	.312
Massey, Toronto	128	521	77	162	.311
Wright, Newark	24	100	15	31	.310
Milligan, Buffalo	96	367	60	113	.308
McMahon, Providence	44	169	22	52	.308
Sbarrott, Worcester	13	59	8	18	.305
Blake, Rochester	127	501	98	149	.297
Shearon, Montreal	135	557	85	163	.293
Clancy, Worcester	126	538	98	157	.292
Butler, Jersey City	67	236	27	69	.292
Bannon, Toronto	127	516	90	150	.291
Childs, Jersey City	33	138	29	40	.290

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games	A. B.	R.	B. H.	Perct.
Clark, Newark-Jersey City	13	45	5	13	.289
Sullivan, S., Providence	127	496	83	113	.288
O'Hagan, Rochester	38	139	19	40	.288
Smith, Providence	16	59	3	17	.288
Grittin, Jersey City-Newark	132	484	68	139	.287
Francis, Rochester-Buffalo	127	499	71	143	.287
Wrigley, Worcester	127	482	70	138	.286
Odwell, Montreal	69	276	48	79	.286
McFall, Worcester	34	112	13	32	.286
Merritt, Worcester	64	239	38	68	.285
Crisham, Worcester	56	210	26	59	.281
VanZandt, Worcester	11	43	5	12	.279
Weaver, Newark	68	2 5	30	71	.278
Delehanty, Worcester	135	545	86	151	.277
O'Reilly, Worcester	10	29	3	8	.277
Raub, T., Montreal	109	434	83	120	.276
Madison, Worcester	56	211	30	58	.275
MacGamwell, Newark	52	189	21	52	.275
Jordan, Newark	42	153	16	42	.274
Downey, Toronto	119	465	62	127	.273
Hawley, Buffalo	15	44	7	12	.273
Rickert, Worcester	127	507	75	138	.272
Atherton, Buffalo	100	378	59	102	.270
Shindle, Jersey City	132	531	84	143	.269
Wagner, A., Providence	124	494	93	133	.269
McManus, Jersey City	84	327	45	88	.269
McFarlan, Rochester	45	160	21	43	.269
Bevier, Buffalo	24	78	9	21	.269
Lovell, Montreal-Providence	11	41	2	11	.268
Connaughton, Buffalo-Worcester	119	448	52	118	.264
Corridon, Providence	82	275	24	72	.262
Gray, Buffalo	18	46	6	12	.261
Friend, Providence	59	219	21	57	.260
Hemming, Newark	40	159	14	39	.260
Stafford, Montreal	124	486	73	126	.259
Kelly, J., Montreal	132	507	57	131	.258
Wadsworth, Newark	10	31	5	8	.258
Toft, Toronto	112	354	45	91	.257
McIntyre, Buffalo-Newark	138	500	75	128	.256
White, Toronto	119	461	80	118	.256
Briggs, Toronto	29	86	13	22	.256
Hayward, Newark-Jersey City	127	501	54	128	.255
Miller, Toronto	93	381	55	97	.255
Phelps, Rochester	91	357	64	101	.255
Armbruster, Providence	67	245	25	62	.253
Foster, Providence-Montreal	129	465	72	117	.252
Schrall, Newark	120	441	70	111	.252
Doolley, Montreal	102	381	34	96	.252
Garry, Newark	28	115	18	29	.252
Nattress, Buffalo	66	247	28	62	.251
Hargrove, Toronto	59	219	36	55	.251
Shaw, Buffalo	103	352	56	88	.250
Grey, Rochester	46	196	30	49	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R	B. H.	Perct.
Lamar, Providence	12	40	3	10	.250
Shoch, Jersey City	137	487	67	121	.248
Brown, Providence	39	133	19	33	.248
Laroy, Buffalo	29	85	9	21	.247
Drauby, Newark	14	57	5	14	.246
Carr, L., Toronto	108	377	61	92	.244
Steelman, Worcester	69	246	20	60	.244
Sullivan, G., Providence	38	125	14	30	.240
McAleese, J., Rochester-Newark	55	191	21	45	.236
Hildebrand, Providence	44	171	29	40	.234
Mack, Jersey City	125	490	72	114	.233
Zeimer, Rochester	71	263	26	61	.232
Woods, Jersey City	92	342	42	79	.231
Connor, Providence	130	463	44	107	.231
Law, Buffalo	79	290	43	67	.231
Donahue, Jersey City	31	130	15	39	.231
Johnson, Montreal	82	274	19	63	.230
Jones, Toronto	42	165	30	48	.230
Dennis, Rochester	35	122	9	28	.230
Horton, Rochester	46	136	16	31	.228
Connors, Jersey City	14	53	7	12	.226
Conn, Providence	52	173	20	39	.225
Cates, Rochester	14	40	7	9	.225
Henry, Rochester	103	379	34	85	.224
Hill, Montreal	17	54	5	12	.222
Langton, Montreal	15	36	3	8	.222
Culver, Newark	10	36	3	8	.222
Demontreville, Rochester	42	140	7	31	.221
Sheehan, Montreal	16	59	9	13	.220
Quinlan, Montreal	117	419	22	91	.217
Daly, Newark	82	295	36	63	.214
Devlin, Newark	52	203	23	43	.212
Becker, Rochester	29	85	10	18	.212
Brennan, Toronto	43	144	12	30	.208
Frank, Rochester	13	48	4	10	.208
Fuller, Montreal	51	179	30	37	.207
Strocksdale, Newark	10	34	2	7	.206
Kellogg, Rochester-Newark	36	127	13	26	.205
Dillon, Rochester-Providence	58	196	19	49	.204
Thackara, Newark	37	113	13	23	.204
Walsh, Toronto-Newark	17	54	8	11	.204
Gardner, Toronto	23	75	10	15	.200
Wagner, Newark	16	60	7	12	.200
Moore, Providence	12	50	3	10	.200
Thielman, Rochester	24	96	13	19	.198
Henry, Newark	23	83	3	16	.193
Magee, Montreal-Buffalo	30	105	15	20	.190
Lee, Montreal-Toronto	25	74	6	14	.189
Amole, Buffalo	28	96	15	18	.187
Moriarity, Newark	38	113	10	21	.186
Jope, Newark	82	262	17	48	.183
Hesterfer, Newark	25	81	1	15	.183
Matthews, Newark	18	60	4	11	.183

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	Perct.
Hooker, Buffalo	33	111	12	20	.180
Scott, Toronto	18	56	8	10	.179
Kelly, M., Worcester-Providence.....	34	113	5	20	.177
Pfanmiller, Jersey City.....	39	120	8	21	.175
Pappalau, Worcester-Toronto	27	81	3	14	.169
McCann, Jersey City	35	113	13	19	.168
Diggins, Montreal.....	18	60	6	10	.167
Cameron, Newark.....	14	48	2		.167
Esper, Toronto	13	44	7	7	.159
Falkenberg, Worcester	30	96	10	15	.156
Coogan, Rochester	10	26	6	4	.154
Dolan, Providence	15	46	2	7	.152
Stricklett, Newark	11	34	4	5	.147
Cross, Newark	10	34	1	5	.147
Hastings, Worcester	28	85	11	12	.141
Stroh, Montreal	18	50	2	7	.140
Mills, Montreal	18	57	4	8	.140
Fertsch, Providence-Jersey City	31	94	10	12	.128
Bierbauer, Newark.....	18	69	0	8	.116
Barnett, Jersey City.....	26	78	7	9	.115
O'Hara, Montreal	15	52	4	6	.115
Grant, Newark	14	53	5	6	.113
Souders, Montreal.....	45	136	9	15	.110
Raub, J., Montreal	14	46	1	5	.109
Freck, Rochester.....	14	47	9	5	.106
McCauley, Prov'dnce-Worcester-Newark	54	166	20	17	.102
Blewitt Montreal-Toronto.....	10	25	0	1	.040

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.					
Woods, Jersey City	13	14	40	0	1000
Esper, Toronto	13	6	26	0	1000
Gray, Buffalo.....	18	1	32	1	.971
McAleese, J., Rochester.....	16	5	57	2	.969
Stricklett, Newark	11	6	23	1	.967
McFarland, Rochester.....	29	11	83	4	.959
Pfanmiller, Jersey City.....	36	22	115	6	.958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
<i>PITCHERS—Continued.</i>					
Langton, Montreal	14	5	40	2	.957
Hastings, Worcester	27	20	66	4	.956
Thielman, Roch. Newark-J. C.-Toronto	23	17	67	4	.955
McCann, Jersey City	34	19	100	6	.952
Ferry, Buffalo	31	9	70	4	.952
Bruce, Toronto	20	5	54	3	.952
Souders, Montreal	38	17	91	6	.947
Pappalau, Toronto-Worcester	27	9	62	4	.947
Cross, Newark	10	2	29	2	.939
McFall, Worcester	34	8	82	6	.937
Scott, Toronto	18	7	36	3	.935
Falkenberg, Worcester	29	16	83	7	.934
Moriarity, Newark	37	21	77	7	.933
Hooker, Buffalo	33	8	90	7	.933
Hemming, Newark	27	16	68	6	.933
Conn, Providence	22	18	78	7	.932
Lee, Montr-al-Toronto	24	13	68	6	.931
Briggs, Toronto	29	13	77	7	.928
Amole, Buffalo	28	10	66	6	.927
Corridon, Providence	44	17	100	10	.921
Gardner, Toronto	23	13	45	5	.921
Hawley, Buffalo	14	8	33	4	.911
Horton, Rochester	31	12	79	9	.910
Fertsch, Jersey City-Providence	31	9	61	7	.909
Merritt, Worcester	20	14	46	6	.909
Magee, Buffalo-Toronto	29	9	76	10	.895
Hesterfer, Newark	24	3	55	7	.892
Becker, Rochester	28	11	75	11	.887
Brown, Providence	13	8	30	5	.884
Sullivan, G., Providence	37	14	99	16	.876
Raub, J., Montreal	13	6	33	5	.867
Barnett, Jersey City	26	5	76	14	.83
Cates, Rochester	12	9	24	6	.816
Laroy, Buffalo	20	2	25	5	.814
Mills, Montreal	18	13	40	10	.811
Blewitt, Toronto-Montreal	10	5	19	8	.750
<i>CATCHERS.</i>					
Kelly, M., Providence-Worcester	22	78	33	3	.974
Shaw, Buffalo	103	391	86	14	.971
Toft, Toronto	110	448	103	18	.964
McManus, Jersey City	71	228	59	11	.963
Steelman, Worcester	66	257	68	13	.962
Phelps, Rochester	91	352	113	22	.955
McCauley, Worcester-Newark-Prov.	54	192	65	12	.955
Dillon, Rochester-Providence	41	144	47	9	.955
Bevier, Buffalo	23	88	25	6	.950
Butler, Jersey City	62	236	61	16	.949
Brennan, Toronto	20	74	20	6	.940
Crisham, Worcester	37	120	27	12	.925
Raub, T., Montreal	54	85	97	16	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
<i>CATCHERS—Continued.</i>					
Thackera, Newark.....	37	102	39	13	.916
Fuller, Montreal.....	40	146	38	19	.906
Joep, Newark.....	70	192	62	30	.894
<i>FIRST BASEMEN.</i>					
Dooley, Montreal.....	102	1021	54	14	.987
Massey, Toronto.....	128	1368	83	26	.982
Cassidy, Providence.....	124	1344	71	26	.982
Law, Buffalo.....	68	699	30	14	.981
Carr, C., Jersey City.....	100	1034	57	26	.977
McKean, Rochester.....	77	763	42	20	.976
O'Hagan, Rochester.....	38	390	25	10	.976
Raub, T., Montreal.....	37	341	25	11	.971
Clancy, Worcester.....	126	1213	83	41	.969
Grimshaw, Buffalo.....	66	655	21	24	.966
MacGamwell, Newark.....	52	512	14	20	.963
Wright, Newark.....	24	247	17	12	.955
Jordan, Newark.....	25	257	4	13	.953
<i>SECOND BASEMEN.</i>					
Woods, Jersey City.....	32	57	89	6	.961
Connor, Providence.....	129	303	396	33	.955
Bannon, Toronto.....	34	76	100	9	.951
Johnson, Montreal.....	82	180	241	23	.948
Devlin, Newark.....	52	173	177	20	.946
Miller, Toronto.....	93	211	292	29	.945
Demontreville, Rochester.....	42	93	145	14	.944
Wrigley, Worcester.....	125	286	401	44	.940
Foster, Montreal.....	23	51	62	8	.934
Henry, Rochester.....	38	88	114	16	.926
Atherton, Buffalo.....	96	332	359	58	.923
Childs, Jersey City.....	33	88	103	16	.923
Griffin, Jersey City.....	68	129	180	30	.912
Kellogg, Newark-Rochester.....	36	54	116	17	.909
<i>THIRD BASEMEN</i>					
Carr, L., Toronto.....	96	116	222	24	.934
Francis, Rochester.....	51	95	103	14	.934
Sullivan, S., Providence.....	127	142	287	36	.923
Brain, Buffalo.....	128	202	284	46	.914
Griffin, Jersey City-Newark.....	64	76	140	22	.908
Henry, Rochester.....	64	83	135	22	.908
Shindle, Jersey City.....	132	186	271	47	.907
Stafford, Montreal.....	102	149	212	38	.905
Hayward, Newark.....	79	115	154	34	.888
Delehanty, Worcester.....	135	244	239	72	.870
Bannon, Toronto.....	31	46	68	21	.845
<i>SHORTSTOPS.</i>					
Nattress, Buffalo.....	66	168	222	29	.931
Connaughton, Worcester.....	117	247	354	5	.916

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
SHORTSTOPS—<i>Continued.</i>					
Quinlan, Montreal.....	117	298	355	61	.915
Downey, Toronto.....	119	268	343	58	.913
Bean, Providence.....	80	166	284	43	.913
Zeimer, Rochester.....	71	163	235	42	.905
Francis, Buffalo-Rochester.....	75	184	226	52	.897
Madison, Worcester.....	56	110	162	32	.895
Mack, Jersey City.....	125	268	435	86	.891
Daly, Newark.....	63	115	196	50	.861
Wagner, Providence.....	47	88	122	34	.861
Hayward, Newark-Jersey City.....	29	65	73	25	.847
OUTFIELDERS.					
Garry, Newark.....	28	74	3	2	.975
Hildebrand, Providence.....	44	101	6	3	.973
Foster, Montreal-Providence.....	98	228	11	8	.968
Schrall, Newark.....	120	235	20	10	.962
Lynch, Buffalo.....	93	167	6	7	.961
Blake, Rochester.....	123	256	10	11	.960
White, Toronto.....	119	249	18	11	.960
Shearon, Montreal.....	135	218	14	10	.959
Friend, Providence.....	51	62	7	3	.958
McIntyre, Buffalo-Newark.....	138	323	21	16	.956
Rickert, Worcester.....	127	295	11	14	.956
Shoch, Jersey City.....	129	239	18	12	.955
Gettman, Buffalo.....	117	260	13	14	.951
McAleese, J., Rochester.....	38	52	6	3	.951
Frisbie, Worcester.....	115	290	6	16	.949
Merritt, Worcester.....	35	66	4	4	.946
Halligan, Jersey City.....	138	335	19	21	.944
Bruce, Toronto.....	55	77	7	5	.944
Odwell, Montreal.....	69	153	17	11	.943
Woods, Jersey City.....	26	46	3	3	.942
Grey, Rochester.....	46	59	3	4	.939
Sebring, Worcester.....	99	162	18	13	.933
Schultz, Newark.....	28	53	2	4	.932
Hayden, Rochester.....	122	242	16	19	.931
Kelly, J., Montreal.....	132	299	19	24	.930
McMahon, Providence.....	44	87	4	8	.929
Jones, Toronto.....	42	90	3	8	.921
Corridon, Providence.....	23	32	2	3	.919
Milligan, Buffalo.....	95	129	10	13	.914
Wagner, Providence.....	70	94	10	10	.912
Hargrove, Toronto.....	59	134	8	7	.899
Weaver, Newark.....	68	126	6	16	.892
Oakes, Jersey City.....	74	132	2	17	.887
Armbruster, Providence.....	67	137	6	19	.883
Bannon, Toronto.....	62	111	6	17	.873
Grimshaw, Buffalo.....	68	101	11	17	.868
Dennis, Rochester.....	35	46	8	9	.857
Donahue, Jersey City.....	31	36	8	9	.830
Brennan, Toronto.....	23	14	1	5	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	Perct.	Name and Club,	Won.	Lost.	Perct.
Gokey, Worcester....	3	0	1000	Hawley, Buffalo.....	6	8	.429
Bruce, Toronto.....	18	2	.900	Becker, Rochester...	12	16	.429
Dunleavy, Montreal..	5	1	.833	Hemming, Newark...	11	15	.423
Gardner, Toronto....	19	4	.826	Conn, Providence...	9	13	.409
Ferry, Buffalo	20	5	.800	Horton, Rochester...	12	18	.400
Briggs, Toronto.....	20	8	.714	Raub, J., Montreal..	5	8	.385
Hooker, Buffalo	22	9	.710	Esper, Toronto.....	5	8	.385
Laroy, Buffalo.....	11	5	.687	Brown, Providence..	4	7	.364
Woods, Jersey City..	8	4	.667	Moriarity, Newark,..	12	21	.364
Corridon, Providence	28	15	.651	Mills, Montreal.....	6	12	.333
McCann, Jersey City..	21	12	.636	Stricklett, Newark...	3	6	.333
Falkenberg, Wor....	18	11	.621	Yeager, Tor.-Mont...	2	4	.333
Magee, Mont.-Buff...	18	11	.621	Wadsworth, Newark..	1	2	.333
Fertsch, Prov.-J. C..	17	11	.607	Mattern, Rochester..	1	2	.333
Amole, Buffalo	14	12	.538	Griffin, Worcester...	1	2	.333
McAleese, Roch....	8	7	.533	Burns, Jersey City...	1	2	.333
Gray, Buffalo.....	8	7	.533	Hesterfer, Newark...	6	13	.316
Merritt, Worcester...	11	10	.524	Langton, Montreal..	3	9	.250
Hastings, Worcester..	13	12	.520	Fredericks, Newark..	1	3	.250
McFarlan, Rochester	15	15	.500	Johnston, Montreal..	1	3	.250
Stackpole, Prov.....	4	4	.500	Cross, Newark.....	2	9	.182
Bowen, Rochester....	3	3	.500	Friend, Providence..	1	5	.167
Pappalau, Wor.-T.-R.	12	12	.500	Applegate, Newark..	1	5	.167
Sullivan, Providence	11	12	.478	Luby, Jersey City...	1	5	.167
Pfanmiller, J. C.....	17	19	.472	Blewitt, Mont.-Tor..	1	7	.125
Thielman, T.-J.C.-N..	16	18	.471	Fox, Newark.....	0	3	.000
Scott, Toronto.....	8	9	.471	Wolf, J. C.-Mont....	0	3	.000
McFall, Worcester...	14	16	.467	Stocksdale, Newark..	0	4	.000
Bornett, Jersey City..	11	14	.440	Cates, Rochester....	0	9	.000
Souders, Montreal....	16	21	.432	Parkins, Newark	0	3	.000
Lee, Montreal-Tor....	9	12	.429				

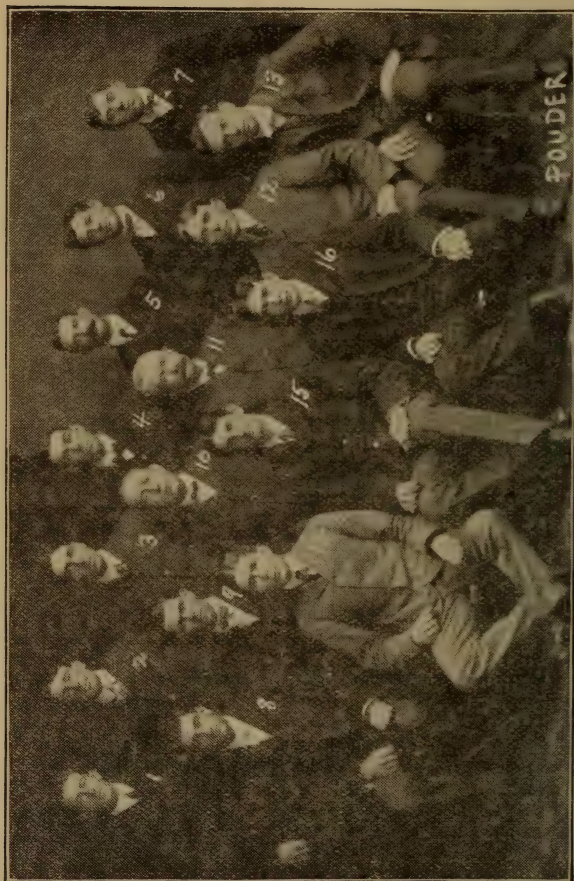
AMERICAN SCHEDULE POINTS.

The American League's 1903 schedule calls for 140 games, the season opening April 20th and closing September 29th.

The Eastern clubs go West first and open on May 11th as follows: Philadelphia at Chicago; Washington at St. Louis; New York at Detroit, and Boston at Cleveland.

The Western teams first appear in the East on June 4th, with Cleveland in New York; Chicago at Boston; St. Louis at Washington, and Detroit at Philadelphia.

The Western teams close the season in the East on September 29th, with Detroit in New York; Chicago in Washington; St. Louis at Boston, and Cleveland at Philadelphia.



INDIANAPOLIS CLUB, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS, 1902.

- 1—J. Sutthoff, p. 2—A. Coulter, c. f. 3—F. B. Killen, p. 4—John H. Grim, sub. 5—G. P. Kihm, 1b.
 6—M. E. Hayden, c. 7—H. Matthews, c. 8—W. A. Kellum, p. 9—T. C. Williams, p.
 10—C. F. Rutschaupt, Treas. 11—W. H. Watkins, Pres. 12—C. B. Kuhns, 3b.
 13—Geo. Hogmeyer, r. f. 14—O. Woodruff, l. f. 15—W. H. Fox, 2b. and capt. 16—P. J. O'Brien, ss.

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

THE first championship season of the American Association began on April 23d and ended September 22d, 1902, with Indianapolis as the champion team, after a long, close and exciting race with Louisville. So close, indeed, was the race that both teams found it necessary to play out the full schedule with three games each on the closing day. These two teams were the only ones ever really in the race, not any of the other teams being their equal in strength—a fact not to be wondered at, considering that in a first season well-balanced teams all round were not to be expected. The remaining teams finished in the following order: St. Paul, Kansas City, Columbus, Milwaukee, Minneapolis and Toledo. Far from proving a "Fourth of July League," as had been predicted, the new American Association enjoyed a very successful season. Following is the full season record:

Clubs.	Columbus.	Indianapolis.	Kansas City.	Louisville.	Milwaukee.	Minneapolis.	St. Pauls.	Toledo.	Won	Percentage.
Columbus.....	..	4	9	4	14	14	7	14	66	.471
Indianapolis.....	16	..	10	12	15	17	13	13	96	.681
Kansas City.....	11	10	..	4	11	9	10	14	69	.507
Louisville.....	16	9	13	..	11	15	11	17	92	.671
Milwaukee.....	6	5	9	9	..	12	12	12	65	.464
Minneapolis.....	6	3	11	5	8	..	8	13	54	.385
St. Paul.....	13	7	9	8	8	12	..	15	72	.521
Toledo.....	6	7	6	3	8	7	5	..	42	.300
Lost.....	74	45	67	45	75	86	66	98	556	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pet.		Won.	Lost.	Pet.
Indianapolis.....	96	45	.681	Columbus.....	66	74	.471
Louisville.....	92	45	.671	Milwaukee.....	65	75	.464
St. Paul.....	72	66	.521	Minneapolis.....	54	86	.385
Kansas City.....	69	67	.507	Toledo.....	42	98	.300

The champion Indianapolis Club was officered and manned as follows: President and Manager, William H. Watkins; Secretary-Treasurer, C. F. Ruschaupt. Pitchers—J. Suthoff, Killen, Kellum, T. Williams. Catchers—Matthews, Hayden and Grim. Infield—Kihm, first base; Fox, second base and captain; Kuhns, third base; P. O'Brien, shortstop. Outfield—Woodruff, left field; Coulter, center field; Hogriever, right field.

THE 1902 AVERAGES.

Following are the averages of the American Association players who participated in ten or more games during the season of 1902:

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	1-Base.	Total Bases.	Perct.
Louisville.....	138	4970	876	1456	2037	.293
St. Paul.....	139	4837	696	1368	1732	.283
Kansas City.....	138	4630	777	1297	1623	.280
Indianapolis.....	141	4844	832	1347	1764	.278
Columbus.....	140	4844	630	1280	1654	.264
Toledo.....	141	4997	622	1273	1708	.255
Milwaukee.....	142	4897	601	1228	1508	.251
Minneapolis.....	141	4878	638	1188	1512	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	At Bat.	Runs.	1-Base Hts.	Percentage.
Ganzel, Louisville.....	521	135	194	.370
Shannon, St. Paul.....	471	84	159	.337
Yeager, Minneapolis.....	133	22	44	.330
Huggins, St. Paul.....	466	75	153	.328
Geier, St. Paul.....	512	97	167	.326
Fautz, Toledo.....	71	7	23	.324
Grady, Kansas City.....	502	97	163	.324
Tannehill, Louisville.....	295	44	96	.324
Hallman, Milwaukee.....	587	110	189	.322
Knoll, Columbus.....	438	53	140	.319
Kerwin, Louisville.....	538	114	171	.318
Schriver, Louisville.....	295	43	93	.315
Dillard, St. Paul.....	510	74	160	.314
Owens, Toledo.....	144	23	45	.312
Smith, Kansas City.....	408	69	127	.311

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	At Bat.	Runs.	1-Base Hits.	Perct.
Meany, Columbus-Toledo.....	448	69	139	.310
Cogswell, Toledo.....	280	27	87	.310
Babb, Indianapolis.....	182	35	56	.307
Hart, Columbus.....	468	73	144	.307
O'Hagen, Columbus.....	82	8	25	.305
Cogan, St. Paul.....	95	15	29	.305
Turner, Toledo.....	511	81	156	.305
Beville, Kansas City.....	517	102	156	.301
Clingman, Milwaukee.....	540	90	161	.300
Kleinow, Toledo.....	415	67	124	.298
Rothfuss, Kansas City.....	531	104	158	.297
Turner, Columbus.....	494	76	147	.297
O'Connell, Milwaukee.....	47	5	14	.297
Lumley, St. Paul.....	452	74	134	.296
Clymer, Louisville.....	486	105	144	.296
Nance, Kansas City.....	484	110	143	.295
Odwell, Louisville.....	217	49	64	.295
Hogriever, Indianapolis.....	543	124	150	.293
O'Brien, Indianapolis.....	550	87	161	.293
Flournoy, Louisville.....	485	95	142	.293
Coons, Louisville.....	126	18	37	.293
Shay, St. Paul.....	161	29	47	.292
McFarlan, Minneapolis-Columbus.....	510	64	149	.292
Fuller, Columbus.....	48	7	14	.291
Wlaherty, Louisville.....	168	22	49	.291
Dunkle, Louisville.....	151	19	44	.291
Werden, Minneapolis.....	519	64	150	.290
Kihm, Indianapolis.....	519	89	150	.290
Coulter, Indianapolis.....	517	95	150	.290
Killen, Indianapolis.....	87	17	25	.287
Woodruff, Indianapolis.....	348	59	99	.284
Bonner, Louisville.....	333	64	94	.282
O'Brien, Kansas City.....	160	25	45	.281
Lewee, Kansas City.....	519	69	146	.281
Torrence, Minneapolis.....	32	3	9	.281
Marcan, St. Paul.....	199	28	56	.281
Natteress, Columbus.....	22	37	62	.280
Gear, Kansas City.....	322	40	90	.280
Phyle, Minneapolis.....	349	71	98	.280
McBride, A., Milwaukee.....	546	71	152	.278
Dungan, Milwaukee.....	556	68	154	.277
Fox, Indianapolis.....	549	96	150	.277
Matthews Indianapolis.....	83	10	23	.277
Kelley, St. Paul.....	455	63	126	.277
Gannon, Louisville-Kansas City.....	453	81	125	.275
Beyers, Minneapolis.....	253	36	71	.275
Katoli, Minneapolis.....	40	4	11	.275
Ferguson, St. Paul.....	241	33	68	.274
Grim, Columbus-Indianapolis.....	222	25	61	.274
Pierce, St. Paul.....	249	31	68	.273
Luther, Minneapolis.....	33	6	9	.272
Lally, Minneapolis.....	526	84	143	.272
Thell, Kansas City.....	264	40	71	.270

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	At Bat.	Runs.	1-Base Hits.	Perc.
Schatzke, Columbus.....	41	5	11	.263
Smith, Toledo.....	506	77	135	.266
Meyers, Columbus.....	270	35	72	.266
Schaub, Louisville.....	522	70	139	.262
Wilmot, Minneapolis.....	531	70	139	.262
Mitchell, Toledo.....	46	8	12	.261
German, Toledo.....	46	3	12	.261
Cassibone, Minneapolis.....	46	6	12	.261
Kuhns, Indianapolis.....	538	86	139	.258
Sudhoff, Indianapolis.....	120	8	31	.258
Heydon, Indianapolis.....	384	66	99	.257
Newlin, Minneapolis.....	78	6	20	.256
Spies, Louisville.....	314	36	80	.255
Parrott, Milwaukee.....	119	11	30	.252
Kellum, Indianapolis.....	135	25	34	.252
Chapliski, Minneapolis.....	36	4	9	.250
Hoff, Toledo.....	48	8	12	.250
Gilkes, Toledo.....	557	50	138	.249
Viox, Columbus.....	294	33	73	.248
Mock, Toledo.....	291	28	72	.247
Meyers, Toledo.....	147	19	36	.245
Speer, Milwaukee.....	355	33	87	.245
Griffus, Toledo.....	336	50	82	.244
Miller, Toledo.....	140	15	34	.243
Morrissey, Minneapolis.....	107	13	26	.243
Thomas, Columbus.....	62	5	15	.242
Runkle, Milwaukee.....	425	40	103	.242
Scheibeck, Milwaukee.....	421	54	101	.240
Cribbins, Minneapolis.....	105	9	25	.238
Fox, Columbus.....	455	35	105	.230
McBride, G., Kansas City-Milwaukee....	408	44	94	.230
Burns, Toledo.....	508	72	116	.228
Lynch, Minneapolis.....	511	82	116	.227
Cooley, Minneapolis.....	53	3	12	.226
Carlisle, Minneapolis.....	62	9	14	.225
Williams, Indianapolis.....	129	16	29	.225
Eagan, St. Paul.....	71	7	16	.225
Tilford, Louisville.....	45	9	10	.222
Belden, Columbus.....	144	20	32	.222
Quillen, Minneapolis.....	387	40	84	.217
Donahue, Milwaukee.....	139	18	30	.215
McNeal, Toledo.....	126	4	27	.214
Chech, St. Paul.....	236	19	50	.212
Elliott, Milwaukee.....	109	7	23	.211
Wolfe, Kansas City.....	138	29	29	.210
Hurley, St. Paul.....	261	26	55	.210
Haughey, Toledo.....	111	1	23	.207
Bailey, Columbus.....	151	14	32	.207
Grant, Minneapolis.....	420	41	87	.207
McAndrews, Kansas City.....	464	40	95	.204
Quinlan, Louisville.....	40	5	8	.200
McMakin, Columbus.....	61	8	12	.196
Sullivan, Minneapolis.....	117	14	25	.196

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	At Bat.	Runs.	1-Base Hits.	Perct.
Altrock, Milwaukee.....	178	13	33	.191
Zalusky, Minneapolis.....	179	24	34	.190
Sporer, Minneapolis.....	116	4	22	.190
Gibson, Kansas City.....	103	16	19	.184
Wagner, I., Columbus.....	129	15	24	.178
Hendricks, Columbus.....	59	3	10	.169
Wagner C., Columbus.....	48	3	8	.166
Miller, Indianapolis-St. Paul.....	84	6	14	.166
Curley, Minneapolis.....	50	2	8	.160
Cross, Milwaukee.....	122	7	19	.155
Dougherty, St. Paul.....	65	10	10	.154
Lynch, St. Paul.....	79	9	15	.154
Salm, Toledo.....	47	2	7	.150
Herman Milwaukee.....	60	3	9	.150
Barber, Milwaukee.....	40	3	7	.143
Stimmel, St. Paul.....	84	5	12	.143
Breyette, Minneapolis.....	43	4	6	.139
McDonnell, Kansas City.....	95	10	13	.136
Hopke, Columbus.....	118	8	16	.135
McMachen, Columbus-Milwaukee.....	65	6	7	.107
Pardee, Toledo.....	51	2	4	.078

CLUB STOLEN BASE RECORD.

Clubs.	S. B.
Louisville.....	253
St. Paul.....	245
Indianapolis.....	235
Columbus.....	198
Minneapolis.....	184
Kansas City.....	184
Milwaukee.....	180
Toledo.....	104

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
Indianapolis.....	141	3759	1744	291	.950
Columbus.....	140	3729	1765	304	.948
Milwaukee.....	142	3731	1864	329	.944
Kansas City.....	138	3553	1770	344	.939
Louisville.....	138	3666	1796	355	.939
Toledo.....	141	3684	1738	353	.939
St. Paul.....	139	3628	1909	397	.933
Minneapolis.....	141	3717	1922	441	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.				
Corbett, Minneapolis-St. Paul.....	6	32	1	.980
Gibson, Kansas City.....	7	93	2	.980
Altrock, Milwaukee.....	51	197	7	.973
Luther, Minneapolis.....	3	32	1	.972
Williams, Indianapolis.....	18	117	5	.964
Killen, Indianapolis.....	9	43	2	.963
Torrence, Minneapolis.....	3	21	1	.960
Sudhoff, Indianapolis.....	22	91	5	.958
Chech, St. Paul.....	91	107	9	.957
Ferguson, St. Paul.....	233	126	16	.957
Wolfe, Kansas City.....	47	82	6	.956
McMackin, Columbus.....	7	34	2	.953
Barber, Milwaukee.....	7	32	2	.951
Wagner, Columbus.....	27	84	6	.969
Pardee, Toledo.....	7	49	3	.949
Elliott, Milwaukee.....	11	81	5	.948
Katoll Minneapolis.....	11	60	4	.947
Mock, Toledo.....	152	101	15	.944
Foreman, Kansas City.....	4	29	2	.943
Coons, Louisville.....	11	67	5	.940
Bailey, Columbus.....	19	75	6	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
PITCHERS—Continued.				
Kellum, Indianapolis	30	75	7	.938
Flaherty, Louisville	39	123	11	.936
Hughey, Toledo	14	41	4	.932
Newlin, Minneapolis	18	58	6	.927
Dunkle, Louisville	20	81	8	.927
Cribbins, St. Paul-Minneapolis	18	92	9	.924
Miller, Indianapolis-St. Paul	10	51	5	.924
Sporer, Minneapolis	8	99	9	.922
Thomas, Milwaukee-Columbus	7	48	5	.917
Herrmann, Milwaukee	10	41	5	.911
McNeil, Toledo	16	84	10	.909
German, Toledo	2	38	4	.909
Olmstead, Milwaukee	10	29	4	.907
McMackin, Columbus-Milwaukee	1	37	5	.884
McDonald, Kansas City	13	78	12	.883
Stimmel, St. Paul	14	71	12	.876
Cogan, St. Paul	22	43	11	.855
CATCHERS.				
Speer, Milwaukee	365	73	10	.978
Matthews, Indianapolis	92	17	3	.973
Spies, Louisville	352	67	14	.968
Graffius, Toledo	355	98	16	.966
Schreiber, Louisville	383	89	17	.965
Heydon, Indianapolis	447	104	23	.960
Pierce, St. Paul	204	74	12	.959
Fox, Columbus	399	117	22	.957
Cross, Milwaukee	128	27	7	.957
Donohue, Milwaukee	306	33	8	.948
Beville, Kansas City	532	128	40	.943
Kleinow, Toledo	581	146	44	.943
Yeager, Minneapolis	94	45	10	.933
Byers, Minneapolis	234	88	23	.930
Zalusky, Minneapolis	180	74	21	.924
Fuller, Columbus	49	10	5	.922
Hurley, St. Paul	206	91	25	.922
FIRST BASEMEN.				
Kihm, Indianapolis	1375	46	20	.986
Grim, Columbus-Indianapolis	674	34	11	.985
Myers, Columbus	610	27	12	.982
Kelly, St. Paul	1281	78	28	.980
Runkle, Milwaukee	746	123	20	.978
Werden, Minneapolis	1413	91	38	.976
Ganzel, Louisville	820	200	34	.968
Grady, Kansas City	905	158	37	.966
Turner, Toledo	983	135	41	.965
O'Hagan, Columbus	143	49	8	.960
Gannon, Louisville-Kansas City	705	45	34	.957
Salm, Toledo	83	6	4	.957

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
SECOND BASEMEN.				
O'Brien, Kansas City.....	81	103	9	.953
Fox, Indianapolis.....	314	438	45	.944
Sheibeck, Toledo-Milwaukee.....	238	336	35	.943
Viox, Columbus.....	162	211	23	.942
Huggins, St. Paul.....	362	429	50	.941
Burns, Toledo.....	292	395	46	.937
Grant, Milwaukee-Minneapolis.....	307	369	47	.935
Schatzke, Kansas City-Columbus.....	23	29	4	.929
Evans, Columbus.....	109	151	21	.925
Bonner, Louisville.....	149	257	34	.923
O'Connell, Milwaukee.....	34	35	6	.920
Thiel, Milwaukee-Louisville-Kansas City.....	180	175	34	.912
Hoff, Toledo.....	29	29	7	.892
Morrissey, Minneapolis.....	39	67	16	.869
THIRD BASEMEN.				
Rabb, Indianapolis.....	73	125	12	.943
Kuhns, Indianapolis.....	278	91	27	.932
McBride, Kansas City-Minneapolis.....	150	243	33	.923
Turner, Columbus.....	187	311	42	.922
Smith, Toledo.....	197	259	41	.918
Geier, St. Paul.....	217	252	48	.907
McAndrews, Milwaukee-Kansas City.....	140	266	42	.906
Schaub, Louisville.....	189	291	59	.891
Cooley, Minneapolis.....	12	26	5	.884
Phyle, Minneapolis.....	121	235	53	.870
Egan, St. Paul.....	27	42	12	.852
SHORTSTOPS.				
Owens, Toledo.....	90	77	10	.944
Wagner, C., Columbus.....	29	34	4	.940
Cassaboine, Minneapolis.....	35	32	5	.931
Tannehill, Louisville.....	198	276	35	.931
Nattress, Columbus.....	159	210	29	.927
Lewee, Kansas City.....	379	460	72	.921
Clingman, Milwaukee.....	357	423	69	.919
Curley, Minneapolis.....	25	44	7	.908
O'Brien, Indianapolis.....	269	430	79	.898
Myers, Toledo.....	86	117	24	.894
Hopke, Columbus.....	64	114	21	.894
Shay, St. Paul.....	107	124	28	.892
Quillen, Louisville.....	28	35	8	.887
Marcen, St. Paul.....	120	181	39	.885
Quillen, Minneapolis.....	194	275	81	.853
Lynch, St. Paul.....	53	82	24	.849
Breyette, Minneapolis.....	18	26	8	.846
Tilford, Louisville.....	25	40	12	.844
FIELDERS.				
Lally, Minneapolis.....	281	7	5	.983
Odwell, Louisville.....	144	6	3	.980

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
<i>FIELDERS—Continued.</i>				
Dungan, Milwaukee.....	725	45	24	.970
Gilks, Toledo.....	319	52	13	.966
Knoll, Columbus.....	282	18	11	.965
Rothfuss, Kansas City.....	478	36	23	.957
Hart, Columbus.....	454	90	25	.956
Clymer, Louisville.....	303	137	21	.954
Lynch, Minneapolis..	271	82	19	.949
Coulter, Indianapolis.....	315	16	19	.946
Sullivan, Minneapolis.....	82	4	5	.945
Shannon, St. Paul.....	279	18	19	.940
Hogriever, Indianapolis.....	207	24	16	.935
Hallman, Milwaukee.....	226	17	19	.935
McBride, Milwaukee.....	267	27	21	.933
Woodruff, Indianapolis.....	157	99	20	.928
Gear, Kansas City.....	138	66	16	.927
Smith, Kansas City.....	243	7	19	.926
Nance, Kansas City.....	285	75	29	.925
McFarland, Minneapolis-Columbus.....	294	20	30	.913
Hendricks, Columbus.....	32	2	3	.912
Parrott, Milwaukee.....	59	12	7	.910
Mitchell, Toledo.....	29	1	3	.909
Meany, Columbus-Toledo.....	149	6	16	.906
Miller, Toledo.....	40	11	6	.895
Wilmot, Minneapolis.....	205	23	28	.891
Coggswell, Toledo.....	114	23	17	.890
Dillard, St. Paul.....	250	60	39	.888
McCann, St. Paul.....	20	3	3	.885
Flourney, Louisville.....	236	29	35	.883
Carlisle, Minneapolis.....	37	7	6	.880
Daugherty, St. Paul.....	28	1	4	.879
Kerwin, Louisville.....	176	58	34	.873
Lumley, St. Paul.....	130	18	22	.871
Foutz, Toledo.....	69	3	12	.857
Belden, Columbus.....	58	6	11	.853
Burgeois, Milwaukee.....	24	6	7	.811

CLUB SACRIFICE HIT RECORD.

Clubs.	S. H.
Kansas City.....	186
Indianapolis.....	150
Columbus.....	145
Milwaukee.....	127
St. Paul.....	122
Louisville.....	117
Minneapolis.....	100
Toledo.....	95

THE WINNING PITCHERS.

Pitcher and Club.	Won.	Lost.	Perct.
Dunkle, Louisville	30	10	.750
Killen, Indianapolis	16	6	.727
Kellum, Indianapolis	25	10	.714
Coons, Louisville	24	10	.705
Katoll, Minneapolis	9	4	.692
Gibson, Kansas City	19	9	.678
Ferguson, St. Paul	21	10	.677
Altrock, Milwaukee	28	14	.667
McMakin, Columbus	10	5	.667
Williams, Indianapolis	24	12	.667
Sudhoff, Indianapolis	24	13	.649
Flaherty, Louisville	26	16	.619
Torrence, Minneapolis	6	4	.600
Barber, Milwaukee	6	4	.600
Kerwin, Louisville	9	7	.562

RECORD OF FEW-HIT GAMES.

Pitcher and Club.	Shut-Outs.	One Hit.	Two Hits.	Three Hits.	Four Hits.	Five Hits.	Total Pitching Feats.
Wagner, Columbus	3	1	0	1	3	6	11
*Bailey, Columbus	3	0	0	3	3	4	10
*Flaherty, Louisville	3	0	0	2	3	5	10
*Altrock, Milwaukee	4	0	2	1	3	3	9
Stimmel, St. Paul	2	1	0	2	1	4	8
Gibson, Kansas City	2	1	1	0	2	2	6
*McDonald, Kansas City	3	0	1	2	0	3	6
*Mock, Toledo	3	0	1	1	2	2	6
Sudhoff, Indianapolis	0	1	0	1	1	3	6
Williams, Indianapolis	1	0	0	0	3	3	6
Katoll, Minneapolis	3	0	0	0	2	4	6
Chech, St. Paul	1	0	1	0	4	0	5
Wolfe, Kansas City	2	0	0	1	1	3	5
*Kellum, Indianapolis	4	1	0	0	2	1	4

*Left-handers.

THE WESTERN LEAGUE.

THE third championship campaign of the Western League began April 23d and came to an end September 22d, 1902, with Kansas City winner of the pennant by a splendid eleventh-hour spurt. This was another of the many close races the season of 1902 was prolific of. At one time Omaha seemed to have an insurmountable lead. But when the season was two-thirds over Milwaukee came up clear from the bottom and by a magnificent spurt got to the top. Then Denver headed both Omaha and Milwaukee. Finally, within the last two weeks of the season, Kansas City got into the running and won out on the very last day by an eyelash with Omaha second, Milwaukee third and Denver fourth—15 points covering the group. These four teams had the fight to themselves all season, as the remaining four teams were outclassed from start to finish. The season's record:

Clubs.	Col. Springs.	Denver.	Des Moines.	Kansas City.	Milwaukee.	Omaha.	Peoria.	St. Joseph.	Won.	Per cent.
Colorado Springs.....	..	4	13	6	7	10	11	12	63	.457
Denver.....	15	..	11	6	9	14	15	11	81	.587
Des Moines.....	7	9	..	6	5	9	11	7	54	.394
Kansas City.....	14	12	13	..	11	9	13	10	82	.603
Milwaukee.....	13	11	13	8	..	7	19	9	80	.597
Omaha.....	10	6	11	11	13	..	19	14	84	.600
Peoria.....	8	5	9	7	0	1	..	5	35	.254
St. Joseph.....	8	10	13	10	9	6	15	..	71	.511
Lost.....	75	57	83	54	54	56	103	68	550	

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Kansas City.....	82	54	.603	St. Joseph.....	71	68	.511
Omaha.....	84	56	.600	Colorado Springs.	63	75	.457
Milwaukee.....	80	54	.597	Des Moines.....	54	83	.394
Denver.....	81	57	.587	Peoria.....	35	103	.254

The champion Kansas City Club was officered and manned as follows: J. A. Manning, president; Charles Nichols, manager. Pitchers—Nichols, Weimer, Cable, N. Gibson. Catcher—Messitt. Infield—Kemmer, first base; Robinson, second base; Jacobs, third base; Shannon, shortstop. Outfield—Miller, left field; Ketcham, center field; Waldron, right field. Risley, substitute.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the Western League for the championship of 1902, as compiled by President M. H. Sexton. Only players who have participated in ten or more games are given records:

Club Batting.	At Bat.	Base Hits.	Per cent.
Denver.....	4600	1322	.287
Kansas City.....	4625	1213	.262
Milwaukee.....	4667	1218	.261
Colorado Springs.....	4632	1206	.260
Des Moines.....	4551	1144	.251
Omaha.....t.....	4772	1174	.246
St. Joseph.....	4711	1153	.245
Peoria.....	4731	1101	.233

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	First Base.	Total Bases.	Stolen Bases.	Sacrifice Hits.	Percentage.
Holmes, Des Moines	23	88	18	35	48	10	2	.398
Wright, Omaha	16	63	12	25	35	2	0	.397
Frisk, Denver	123	450	89	168	271	20	5	.373
Delehanty, Denver	137	554	118	194	265	38	7	.350
Stone, Peoria-Omaha	138	573	94	198	316	34	4	.346
O'Brien, Milwaukee	142	560	125	191	244	36	8	.341
Congalton, Colo. Springs..	78	313	57	106	171	12	7	.339
Waldron, Kansas City	132	553	99	178	242	21	18	.322
Webster, Denver	27	89	17	28	36	5	2	.315
Everitt, Colorado Springs..	134	504	82	159	192	23	11	.315
Wall, Denver	33	133	22	41	70	7	2	.308
Ketcham, Kansas City	133	552	92	168	207	25	8	.304
Dundon, Denver	136	509	73	154	213	44	11	.303
McNeeley, Colo. Springs...	49	159	19	48	65	2	3	.302
C. Jones, Denver	138	549	120	165	256	30	14	.301
McVicker, Milwaukee	138	548	94	164	236	22	25	.299
Robinson, Kansas City	124	490	68	146	215	30	13	.298
Fleming, Oma.-Colo. Spgs.	128	550	81	163	198	18	10	.296
J. Wilkins, Des Moines	17	58	14	17	21	1	1	.293
Duffy, Milwaukee	140	505	79	147	190	37	19	.291
Lezotte, Peoria	143	541	58	157	209	16	11	.290
O'Leary, Des Moines	139	558	84	162	210	32	17	.290
Hollingsworth, Colo. Spgs	136	507	74	147	182	27	25	.290
McConnell, Denver	67	211	33	61	82	7	8	.289
DeMonteville, Kan. City..	26	104	14	30	44	7	3	.288
B. Jones, Colorado Springs	37	122	13	35	45	0	2	.287
Rohe, St. Joseph	140	528	74	151	192	17	30	.286
Graham, Omaha	56	189	21	54	77	7	8	.286
Clark, Des Moines	115	437	81	123	162	13	10	.281
Clark, Kansas City-Peoria.	57	183	29	51	69	3	4	.279
Gatins, Milwaukee	141	515	71	143	207	36	17	.278
Kemmer, Kansas City	112	450	56	125	175	4	7	.278
Ramey, Denver	37	129	20	36	49	3	5	.278
Jacobs, Kansas City	38	141	23	39	52	8	0	.277
Quinn, Des Moines	135	532	66	147	185	27	18	.276
Belden, St. Joseph	127	471	77	130	182	26	13	.276
Hartman, St. Joseph	139	546	68	150	201	33	9	.275
Dolan, Omaha	132	497	80	136	191	30	25	.274
Cockman, Milwaukee	120	461	81	126	152	28	18	.273
Vaughn, Peoria-Mil	129	476	47	130	160	12	23	.273
Miller, Kansas City	51	206	35	56	72	12	4	.272
Wilson, Denver	83	247	41	67	79	9	10	.271
Gonding, Omaha	129	451	45	95	123	12	15	.271
Baerwald, Colo. Springs...	72	249	33	67	87	12	3	.269
Roth, St. Joseph	124	463	52	124	174	15	4	.268
Dixon, Colorado Springs..	11	34	2	9	11	1	0	.265
Weimer, Kansas City	41	136	24	36	47	1	2	.265
Brashear, St. Joseph	128	481	70	129	156	32	22	.264
Hazell, Kan. City-Denver.	127	410	23	28	41	5	1	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	A. B.	R.	I B.	T. B.	S. B.	S. H.	Pct.
Duffy, St. Joseph	32	115	29	31	38	6	1	.263
Whiteridge, Denver.....	45	133	14	35	48	1	5	.263
McGilligan, Des Moines....	14	50	9	13	13	1	1	.260
Truty, Peoria.....	25	139	21	36	36	5	4	.259
Davis, Denver-K. C.-D. M..	125	448	32	116	150	6	14	.259
Miller, Milwaukee.....	13	43	9	11	14	1	1	.256
Allen, Kansas City	27	98	9	25	31	5	0	.255
Hoffer, Des Moines ..	77	247	26	63	76	5	8	.255
Shannon, Kansas City.....	133	485	78	122	142	21	36	.254
Preston, Denver	113	438	80	111	160	22	15	.253
Stearns, Des Moines.....	37	139	22	35	47	7	6	.252
Shornton, Milwaukee.....	133	503	79	147	192	26	17	.252
Cox, Peoria.....	35	103	16	23	35	1	2	.252
O'Brien, Peoria.....	93	374	42	93	108	7	10	.249
Warner, Des Moines.....	138	495	53	123	149	12	13	.248
Eyler, Denver	41	137	13	34	47	1	1	.248
Latham, Denver.....	33	113	13	28	34	6	4	.248
Backaf, Denver.....	134	482	61	110	142	13	9	.247
Stewart, Omaha.....	136	490	64	121	169	20	19	.247
Calhoun, Omaha.....	55	195	28	48	72	6	2	.245
Genins, Omaha.....	131	520	71	127	154	25	29	.244
Hall, St. Joseph	140	509	50	123	170	19	13	.242
Hemphill, Colo. Springs...	134	516	90	125	158	34	13	.242
Thomas, Omaha.....	90	324	37	78	130	15	7	.241
Croft, Peoria.....	67	321	98	77	90	19	6	.240
Lucia, Milwaukee.....	105	341	28	85	99	5	20	.239
Wilkins, Omaha-Des M....	18	51	3	12	15	1	4	.235
Lynch, Colorado Springs...	66	237	38	55	64	23	11	.232
Wilson, Peoria-Kan. City..	122	457	30	106	124	8	8	.232
Carter, Omaha.....	138	530	92	123	133	36	21	.232
Garvin, St. Joseph.....	94	339	28	78	94	3	9	.230
Granville, Colo. Springs...	137	529	68	121	155	23	21	.229
Tibald, Peoria.....	131	458	51	105	134	31	8	.227
Drennen, Colo. Springs....	64	240	29	54	71	12	14	.225
Bone, Milwaukee.....	52	156	15	35	39	6	8	.224
Walsb, St. Joseph.....	11	45	5	10	10	2	0	.222
Hickey, Kansas City.....	40	154	12	34	43	2	3	.221
Ebright, Colorado Springs.	55	205	22	45	55	2	8	.218
Messitt, Kansas City.....	117	419	47	91	123	5	8	.217
Hickey, Omaha.....	102	357	47	77	93	31	15	.216
McFadden, St. Joseph.....	44	149	12	32	36	2	5	.215
Wilson, Des Moines.....	16	56	6	12	15	2	1	.214
Radcliff, Denver.....	135	457	61	98	134	29	6	.214
Gaston, Colorado Springs..	35	103	14	22	38	3	8	.214
Schafstall, Peoria.....	47	150	9	32	41	1	2	.213
Risley, Mil.-St.J.-Peo.-K.C.	83	281	27	59	67	23	6	.210
Maher, St. Joseph.....	110	443	45	92	127	22	7	.208
McCausland, Peoria.....	15	58	3	12	13	2	0	.207
Adkins, Milwaukee	17	49	2	10	12	0	3	.204
Hart, Peoria.....	60	207	14	42	51	7	3	.203
Burg, Mil.-Omaha-Des M..	113	411	45	82	94	12	12	.200
Mahoney, Peoria.....	14	55	9	11	13	0	0	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	A. B.	R.	I B.	T. B.	S. B.	S. II.	Pct.
Lohbeck, Des Moines.....	67	226	11	45	54	0	7	.199
Hausen, Colo. Springs.....	45	146	24	29	36	11	6	.198
Hansen, Des Moines.....	58	199	19	39	47	4	7	.196
Nichols, Kansas City.....	37	129	13	25	36	16	1	.194
Ball, St. Joseph-Peoria.....	115	379	41	77	99	17	10	.194
Glade, St. Joseph.....	27	88	3	17	23	1	0	.193
Gibson, Kansas City.....	52	90	20	17	26	0	2	.189
Pears, Omaha.....	40	140	10	26	36	5	3	.186
McGill, Peoria.....	23	65	6	12	13	0	1	.185
Hanford, Mil.-Peoria.....	110	378	29	69	78	2	16	.183
Armstrong, Kansas City...	38	132	3	24	27	1	4	.182
Barry, Des Moines.....	37	121	9	22	30	1	2	.182
Morrison, Des Moines.....	59	172	25	31	36	3	6	.180
Reynolds, St. Joseph.....	20	84	9	15	15	1	1	.179
McClusky, Denver.....	37	112	15	20	29	0	6	.179
Maloney, Peoria.....	141	507	47	98	113	28	10	.174
Foreman, Colo. Sp.-Oma..	12	37	6	6	11	0	1	.162
Barrett, Colorado Springs..	30	118	18	19	27	1	3	.161
Owens, Omaha.....	41	132	9	21	24	0	2	.158
Alloway, Omaha.....	34	95	8	15	16	0	2	.158
Hays, Peoria.....	19	57	4	9	11	0	1	.156
Newmeyer, Colo. Springs..	32	103	12	16	29	1	3	.155
Brown, Omaha.....	44	142	13	22	28	4	6	.155
Parvin, St. Joseph.....	36	131	7	20	24	2	2	.153
Kenna, Milwaukee.....	24	68	8	10	11	0	2	.147
Jones, Peoria.....	17	55	2	8	9	1	0	.145
Barber, Milwaukee.....	17	57	4	8	10	0	3	.142
Cable, Kansas City.....	27	87	7	12	15	0	0	.138
Maupin, St. Joseph.....	30	96	3	13	15	2	4	.135
McPherson, Milwaukee...	38	105	7	13	18	0	4	.124
Arthur, Colorado Springs..	24	69	6	8	9	3	2	.110
Horn, Milwaukee.....	14	46	7	5	7	3	1	.109
Feeney, Des Moines.....	21	66	1	7	7	0	1	.106
Swornstedt, Milwaukee...	27	101	7	10	10	2	4	.099
Lempke, Colo. Sps.-Denver	15	42	4	4	5	5	0	.095
Chinn, St. Joseph.....	29	97	2	9	9	0	1	.093
Fricken, Milwaukee.....	22	53	4	2	2	0	1	.088

CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
Omaha.....	3797	1992	298	6087	.951
Kansas City.....	3657	1365	272	5294	.949
Peoria.....	3666	1886	315	5866	.946
Milwaukee.....	3774	1692	318	5784	.945
St. Joseph.....	3774	1733	328	5793	.943
Colorado Springs.....	3557	1885	342	5784	.941
Denver.....	3562	1674	335	5571	.940
Des Moines.....	3549	1741	335	5625	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Stearns, Des Moines.....	37	403	15	4	422	.991
Wright, Omaha.....	16	181	9	3	192	.990
Calhoun, Omaha.....	55	654	31	10	698	.983
Hanford, Milwaukee-Peoria.....	40	380	61	9	450	.980
Vaughn, Peoria-Milwaukee.....	77	780	50	17	847	.980
Thornton, Milwaukee.....	133	1305	86	29	1320	.978
Latham, Denver.....	33	304	31	8	343	.977
Davis, Denver-Des Moines.....	118	1179	67	32	1278	.975
Everitt, Colorado Springs.....	124	1275	113	36	1424	.974
Kemmer, Kansas City.....	111	1152	63	33	1348	.974
Wilson, Des Moines.....	16	131	6	4	143	.972
Brashear, St. Joseph.....	127	1302	83	42	1427	.971
Pears, Omaha.....	38	289	16	12	317	.962
Clark, Kansas City-Peoria.....	54	418	33	31	472	.955
Thomas Omaha.....	53	455	34	14	493	.951
Frisk, Denver.....	33	272	12	23	307	.925
SECOND BASEMEN.						
O'Brien, Peoria.....	93	241	297	17	555	.969
Miller, Milwaukee.....	13	24	35	2	54	.965
Quinn, Des Moines.....	135	256	375	26	657	.960
Stewart, Omaha.....	138	336	478	39	850	.954
Hall, St. Joseph.....	119	300	346	39	685	.949

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
SECOND BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>						
Delehanty, Denver.....	137	385	339	46	770	.940
Lynch, Colorado Springs.....	40	76	102	13	191	.932
Robinson, Kansas City.....	57	140	168	25	333	.925
Hickey, Kansas City.....	40	52	100	13	165	.921
DeMontreville, Kansas City.....	26	55	72	13	140	.907
Ebright, Colorado Springs.....	55	127	147	29	303	.904
Hollingsworth Colorado Springs..	26	57	61	13	131	.901
Horn, Milwaukee.....	14	21	22	5	48	.898
Cockman, Milwaukee.....	28	63	82	17	162	.895
Risley, Mil.-Peoria-St. J.-K. C.	32	65	75	19	179	.894
Bone, Milwaukee.....	52	99	102	25	226	.889
O'Brien, Milwaukee.....	33	75	77	19	171	.889
Rohe, St. Joseph.....	21	49	47	14	110	.873
THIRD BASEMEN.						
Hall, St. Joseph.....	31	36	33	3	72	.958
Rohe, St. Joseph.....	119	181	264	25	470	.947
O'Brien, Milwaukee.....	20	27	44	4	75	.947
Dundon, Denver.....	134	201	291	37	529	.930
Cockman, Milwaukee.....	97	125	177	34	326	.923
Tibald, Peoria.....	131	185	276	41	502	.918
Jacobs, Kansas City.....	38	43	43	8	94	.915
Granville, Colorado Springs.....	137	169	339	42	450	.901
Genins, Omaha.....	23	30	87	13	130	.900
Burg, Milwaukee-Omaha-Des M. .	113	138	220	54	412	.869
Hickey, Omaha.....	102	121	200	50	371	.865
Robinson, Kansas City.....	67	66	124	31	221	.860
Risley, Mil.-Peoria-St. J.-K. C.	30	39	44	14	97	.850
Backof, Des Moines.....	10	12	15	5	32	.844
Hoffer, Des Moines.....	18	31	28	12	71	.831
Holmes, Des Moines.....	21	29	37	14	80	.825
McGilligan, Des Moines.....	14	16	26	10	52	.808
SHORTSTOPS.						
Hollingsworth, Colorado Springs..	110	225	335	44	604	.927
O'Leary, Des Moines.....	139	366	444	66	876	.925
Dolan, Omaha.....	132	317	384	57	758	.925
Radcliff, Denver.....	135	201	452	54	707	.924
Ball, St. Joseph-Peoria.....	115	256	331	50	637	.922
Shannan, Kansas City.....	133	305	391	65	761	.915
Mahet, St. Joseph.....	110	231	321	54	605	.912
Gatins, Milwaukee.....	141	370	408	75	853	.912
Mahoney, Peoria.....	14	33	39	12	84	.857
Croft, Peoria.....	10	16	14	6	36	.833
Lynch, Colorado Springs.....	26	48	59	24	131	.817
OUTFIELDERS.						
Miller, Kansas City.....	51	88	1	1	90	.989
Clark, Des Moines.....	115	247	22	8	277	.971
Garvin, St. Joseph.....	76	116	14	4	134	.970
Webster, Denver.....	17	29	1	1	31	.968

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS— <i>Continued.</i>						
Duffy, Milwaukee.....	140	302	12	11	325	.966
Stone, Peoria-Omaha.....	261	261	16	10	284	.965
Felsen, St. Joseph.....	127	237	10	9	256	.965
Morrison, Des Moines.....	11	25	0	1	26	.962
McVicker, Milwaukee.....	137	203	6	9	218	.950
Jones, Denver.....	137	362	14	12	288	.958
Reynolds, St. Joseph.....	30	37	7	3	46	.957
Vaughn, Peoria-Milwaukee.....	43	77	6	4	87	.954
Lezotte, Peoria.....	137	162	20	9	191	.953
Hemphill, Colorado Springs.....	129	294	49	17	360	.953
Congalton, Colorado Springs.....	78	98	19	6	123	.951
McFadden, St. Joseph.....	14	18	1	1	20	.950
Thomas, Omaha.....	27	34	3	2	39	.949
Waldron, Kansas City.....	132	193	11	11	215	.949
Croft, Peoria.....	67	141	19	9	169	.947
Genins, Omaha.....	96	182	33	12	227	.947
Hoffet, Des Moines.....	27	41	10	8	54	.944
Fleming, Omaha-Colo. Springs....	123	241	20	16	277	.942
Ketcham, Kansas City.....	133	268	16	18	302	.940
Wall, Denver.....	16	75	3	5	33	.939
Warner, Des Moines.....	135	187	14	14	225	.938
Preston, Denver.....	111	203	17	15	235	.936
Carter, Omaha.....	138	193	17	15	225	.933
Backof, Des Moines.....	124	229	27	19	275	.931
Hartman, St. Joseph.....	139	328	59	29	416	.930
Maloney, Peoria.....	141	289	30	24	343	.930
Hart, Peoria.....	20	34	6	3	43	.930
O'Brien, Milwaukee.....	89	175	30	16	221	.928
Hanford, Milwaukee-Peoria.....	14	33	2	2	37	.926
Armstrong, Kansas City.....	32	45	2	4	51	.923
Frisk, Denver.....	80	106	12	11	129	.922
Hartzell, Kansas City-Denver.....	15	29	4	3	36	.917
Drennan, Colorado Springs.....	64	91	70	10	108	.907
Graham, Omaha.....	20	24	5	3	32	.906
Allen, Kansas City.....	26	25	8	4	37	.892
Barrett, Colorado Springs.....	30	43	6	6	55	.891
Ramey, Denver.....	34	32	4	5	41	.878
Duffy, St. Joseph.....	32	63	3	11	77	.857
Walsh, St. Joseph.....	11	12	1	4	17	.765

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	P. B.	T. C.	Perct.
CATCHERS.							
Gonding, Omaha.....	129	676	165	18	7	866	.971
Dixon, Colorado Springs.....	11	45	15	1	1	62	.968
Thomas, Omaha.....	10	33	13	1	3	496	.966
Lohbeck, Des Moines.....	66	297	60	9	5	371	.962
Messitt, Kansas City.....	117	701	116	23	12	852	.959
Lucia, Milwaukee.....	105	551	120	22	9	702	.956
Hanford, Milwaukee Peoria.....	56	216	58	4	9	287	.955
Wilson, Denver.....	83	394	92	13	11	510	.953
Roth, St. Joseph.....	124	549	119	22	13	703	.950
Baerwald, Colorado Springs.....	72	348	85	13	12	458	.945
Wilkins, Des Moines.....	14	94	14	4	3	115	.939
Wilson, Peoria Kansas City.....	121	577	145	22	15	760	.938
Garvin, St. Joseph.....	18	83	15	7	1	106	.925
Hausen, Colorado Springs.....	45	214	46	14	7	281	.925
Hausen, Des Moines.....	58	244	61	13	14	332	.919
McConnell, Denver.....	67	293	55	14	22	384	.906
Arthur, Colorado Springs.....	24	114	30	7	9	160	.900
Hays, Peoria.....	12	39	12	2	4	57	.895

SHORTEST TIME IN 1902.

THE fastest game during the season of 1902 was made in an exhibition game at Knoxville, Tenn., between the independent Knoxville team and the Atlanta team of the Southern League—the nine-inning contest being finished in 49 minutes. This was hailed as a record-breaking feat, but the claim was unfounded, as two games have been completed in 47 minutes—Dayton vs. Ironton, at Dayton, Ohio, on September 19th, 1889, and Oakland vs. San Francisco, at San Francisco, November 9th, 1895.

PITCHERS' AVERAGES.

Name and Club.	Games.	Percent. Won.	Av. H. per Game.	Av. R. per Game.	Hit Batsmen.	Base on Balls.	No. Struck Out.	Wild Pitch.	Field Average.
Nichols, Kansas City....	37	.794	7.03	3.26	10	90	168	3	.961
Kenna, Milwaukee	27	.739	5.63	2.56	6	65	118	2	.871
Adkins, Milwaukee	16	.714	6.63	2.62	3	22	65	0	1.000
Parvin St. Joseph.....	38	.703	7.58	3.11	17	99	161	6	.881
Owens, Omaha	40	.703	6.00	2.45	10	97	175	4	.888
Whit'ge, Denver	37	.676	7.27	3.89	15	123	187	13	.831
Eyler, Denver.....	41	.650	7.51	3.39	18	63	151	6	.900
Brown, Omaha.....	43	.643	6.60	2.89	13	82	140	1	.963
McCluskey, Denver.....	37	.629	7.51	4.29	16	130	138	11	.762
Weimer, Kansas City....	43	.625	7.23	3.12	13	99	209	4	.941
Lempke, Colo. Sp.-Den..	15	.615	8.31	4.08	2	23	30	0	.974
Swormstedt, Milwaukee.	37	.583	6.22	3.00	16	74	132	5	.891
Foreman, Colo. Sp.-Oma.	12	.556	8.44	3.33	5	10	39	4	.865
Alloway, Omaha	34	.531	7.67	4.24	15	59	86	2	.962
McPherson, Milwaukee..	38	.528	6.27	3.47	14	82	116	0	.979
Morrison, Des Moines...	40	.528	8.10	3.69	18	53	125	0	.938
Fricken, Milwaukee	23	.526	6.74	3.91	8	60	64	1	.957
Jones, Colorado Springs.	37	.500	7.70	3.62	17	86	152	2	.969
Graham, Omaha	36	.483	7.18	3.79	22	128	160	6	.900
Maupin, St. Joseph.	30	.481	9.19	3.63	10	51	67	1	.962
Cable, Kansas City	26	.476	8.96	4.71	5	58	92	6	.884
Gibson, Kansas City.....	37	.471	6.41	4.21	20	142	191	3	.920
McNeely, Colorado Sps..	40	.471	7.00	3.75	17	59	117	3	.975
Gaston, Colorado Sps....	30	.464	8.39	4.79	13	74	66	0	.975
Chinn, St. Joseph.....	29	.464	7.28	4.10	19	69	95	4	.826
Cox, Peoria.....	32	.462	9.62	5.23	22	76	75	10	.863
Glade, St. Joseph.....	24	.455	8.26	4.13	13	39	92	2	.910
Newmeyer, Colo. Sps....	34	.485	8.15	5.21	27	89	180	4	.920
McFadden, St. Joseph....	25	.429	7.96	3.78	14	46	56	2	.872
Hoffer, Des Moines	29	.423	8.66	3.83	17	43	100	2	.956
Barry, Des Moines	34	.419	9.18	4.76	10	81	89	7	.875
Feeney, Des Moines.....	20	.412	9.11	4.89	10	37	36	1	.866
Barber, Milwaukee.....	17	.400	7.31	4.44	8	45	37	1	.929
Wilkins, Des Moines ...	15	.364	7.27	4.20	9	40	43	6	.826
Hart, Peoria	34	.321	7.34	4.53	26	89	123	3	.948
Jones, Peoria.....	17	.267	7.94	7.41	7	59	38	1	.867
McGill, Peoria	22	.211	9.00	5.71	4	65	77	2	.848
Schagstall, Peoria	42	.206	8.48	5.09	21	104	119	6	.892

TEAM STATISTICS.

Club.	No of Times Shut Out.	Games Lost by One Score.	Games Lost by Two Scores.	Tie Games Played.	Extra-Inning Games Pla'd.
Colorado Springs	7	23	15	1	6
Denver	8	22	2	0	6
Kansas City.....	10	17	7	1	16
Des Moines	11	18	13	2	4
Milwaukee	11	14	3	5	13
Omaha.....	11	14	9	4	7
St. Joseph.....	15	24	9	1	13
Peoria.....	18	23	18	4	13

UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAYS.

THE season of 1902 was remarkable from the fact that a record which had stood unique for twenty-five years was broken, not once but thrice. Up to last year no player had ever made a triple play unassisted except Paul Hines, of the Providence team, who performed the feat against Boston on May 8th, 1878. On August 18th, in a game between the Rochester and Jersey City teams, at Jersey City, first baseman Harry O'Hagen performed the feat. In the fourth inning, with a man on first and second bases, Butler, of Jersey City, bunted the first ball pitched in order to advance the runners. O'Hagen, as quick as lightning, caught the ball, which was a low, swift liner. To the men on first and second it looked as if O'Hagen had failed and they left their bases. O'Hagen lost no time getting over to first and made a double play. He then prepared to throw the ball to second, but that base being uncovered at the moment he instantly changed his plans, and, making a quick dash, reached second in time to complete the very remarkable triple play. At Pottsville, Pa., on September 6th, Frank Eustace, third baseman of the Pottsville team, also accomplished the feat in a game with the Lebanon All-Collegiate team. At Hoquiam, Washington, on September 6th, Shortstop William McGuire, of the Hoquiam team, made an unassisted triple play against the Tacoma Druggists, a visiting team.

THE SOUTHERN LEAGUE.

THE second annual championship campaign of the Southern League began April 26th and ended September 21st, 1902, with Nashville again the pennant winner. The race was between Nashville, New Orleans and Little Rock from start to finish, and for the last two months of the season Nashville maintained so great a lead as to leave no doubt of the final result. Following is the complete record of the season without regard to the complications caused by the many forfeitures entailed by the Memphis rows:

Club.	Atlanta.	Birmingham.	Chattanooga.	Little Rock.	Memphis.	Nashville.	New Orleans.	Shreveport.	Won.	Percentage.
Atlanta .....	..	11	11	7	4	5	7	9	54	.450
Birmingham	6	..	5	4	4	6	7	7	39	.331
Chattanooga	5	10	..	6	6	6	6	6	45	.381
Little Rock	11	12	11	..	9	12	5	14	74	.607
Memphis	12	12	13	9	..	4	6	9	65	.537
Nashville	13	12	11	6	14	..	10	13	79	.658
New Orleans	11	11	11	12	10	8	..	13	76	.623
Shreveport	8	11	11	4	9	0	5	..	48	.403
Lost	66	79	73	48	56	41	46	71	480	

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Nashville	79	41	.658	Atlanta	54	66	.450
New Orleans	76	46	.623	Shreveport	48	71	.403
Little Rock	74	48	.607	Chattanooga	45	73	.381
Memphis	65	56	.537	Birmingham	39	79	.331

The champion Nashville Club was manned as follows: Manager, Newton Fisher. Pitchers—Sanders, Hill, Bailey, Damman, McIntyre. Catchers—Fisher and Accorsini. Infield—Bussey, first base; Abbaticchio, second base; Cargo, third base; Lowney and Kennedy, shortstop. Outfield—Knoll, left field; Hill, center field; Wiseman, right field.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official batting and fielding averages of the Southern League players for 1902, as compiled by President J. B. Nicklin. Only players who played in five or more games are included:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	1st Base.	Percentage.
Meekin, Memphis	8	20	4	10	.500
Hill	91	358	99	149	.416
Rabb, Memphis	15	41	6	17	.412
Abbatichio, Nashville	104	400	96	147	.367
Hulseman, Shreveport	100	423	69	153	.361
Weaver, Birmingham	6	22	3	8	.359
King, Atlanta	62	254	42	90	.354
Gedding, Shreveport	5	17	2	6	.352
Pabst, Atlanta	48	168	22	59	.350
Winters, Atlanta	116	436	77	146	.334
McCann, Little Rock	103	411	69	135	.328
Delehanty, Little Rock	101	356	82	125	.328
Taylor, Atlanta	99	421	62	138	.327
Baker, Atlanta	37	104	24	34	.326
Stanley, New Orleans	117	457	86	145	.317
Crozier, Little Rock	99	376	84	118	.314
Valdois, Memphis-Atlanta	19	74	5	23	.310
Dowie, Birmingham	31	118	11	36	.309
Hoffmeister	89	329	45	101	.306
Montgomery, Shreveport-New Orleans ..	24	95	26	29	.305
Longley, Atlanta-Birm'ham-Chattan'ga ..	35	109	12	33	.303
Miller, Chattanooga	57	218	32	66	.302
Norcum, New Orleans Shreveport	106	405	90	122	.301
Gilbert, Little Rock	116	475	86	139	.293
Donnelly, Chattanooga	14	48	4	14	.293
W. Smith, Birmingham	113	454	59	131	.288
Bussey, Nashville	127	485	86	140	.288
Larocque, Birmingham-Memphis	108	420	73	121	.288
Bennett, Shreveport-New Orleans	110	429	80	123	.286
Lauzon, Memphis-Birmingham	24	77	12	22	.285
Molesworth, Chattanooga	115	427	74	122	.285
Lipe, Memphis	38	169	27	48	.284
Williams, Memphis	102	379	64	106	.280
Babb, Memphis	61	233	57	65	.280
Lynch, Little Rock	98	366	65	102	.279
Swacina, Memphis	98	379	42	105	.277
Weikart, Shreveport	120	465	64	128	.275
McIntyre, Memphis Nashville	39	124	20	34	.274
Osteen, Birmingham-Shreveport	40	135	14	37	.274
Spratt, Chattanooga	115	411	65	113	.274
Myers, Chattanooga	55	205	29	56	.273
Wright, Little Rock	83	297	43	81	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	1st B.	Perct.
Hurlburt, Atlanta.....	18	66	5	18	.272
Roth, Chattanooga.....	117	411	39	112	.272
Evans, Memphis.....	64	232	57	62	.272
Martin, Little Rock.....	120	434	64	118	.271
Cargo, Nashville.....	104	384	64	105	.270
Delehanty, Atlanta-Birmingham.....	71	167	29	45	.268
Smith, Memphis.....	101	375	74	98	.267
Durrett, Chattanooga.....	99	366	58	98	.265
Clayton, Little Rock.....	118	425	32	113	.265
Leidy, Atlanta-Birmingham.....	96	330	47	87	.263
F. Smith, Atlanta-Birmingham.....	72	244	42	64	.262
Fisher, Memphis.....	101	354	53	92	.259
Bruner, Chattanooga.....	46	132	79	34	.259
Skopec, Little Rock-Shreveport.....	18	58	8	15	.258
Adams, New Orleans.....	15	35	7	9	.257
Accorsini, Nashville.....	99	341	55	88	.257
Breitenstein, Memphis.....	76	245	27	63	.257
St. Vrain, Memphis.....	17	46	5	9	.257
Deisel, New Orleans-Birmingham.....	105	354	42	90	.254
Sorber, Birmingham.....	28	99	99	25	.252
Brown, Birmingham.....	96	337	40	85	.252
Prout, Shreveport.....	32	120	22	30	.250
Moran, Chattanooga-Little Rock.....	12	28	4	7	.250
Kennedy, Memphis.....	98	414	78	103	.248
Lawler, Chattanooga-Birmingham.....	94	350	52	87	.248
Brennan, Chattanooga.....	48	166	12	40	.247
Wiseman, Memphis.....	126	490	110	119	.246
Persons, Shreveport.....	16	57	10	14	.245
McFarland, Shreveport.....	89	349	47	85	.243
Knoll, Memphis.....	129	497	83	133	.242
O'Brien, Chattanooga.....	8	29	5	7	.241
Gfroerer, Memphis.....	78	296	55	71	.239
Clausen, Shreveport.....	7	18	0	4	.236
Gallagher, Birmingham.....	5	17	6	4	.235
Cavender, Chattanooga.....	42	146	14	32	.235
Brothers, Birmingham-Shreveport.....	61	223	27	52	.233
Reitz, Nash.-Atla.-Birm.-Shreveport.....	87	296	45	69	.233
Stouch, Atlanta.....	108	367	39	85	.231
Stafford, New Orleans.....	108	386	76	89	.231
Stewart, New Orleans-Shreveport.....	36	99	12	23	.230
Hutton, Little Rock.....	48	185	15	44	.226
Murphy, Little Rock.....	30	97	10	22	.226
Campbell, Birmingham.....	56	173	10	39	.225
Spencer, Shreveport.....	27	111	14	25	.225
Butler, Shreveport.....	26	93	10	21	.225
Tate, Shreveport.....	47	187	13	42	.224
Uhler, Little Rock-Birmingham.....	69	250	27	56	.224
Damman, Memphis.....	30	90	9	20	.222
O'Hare, Birmingham.....	9	36	9	8	.222
Ashenback, Shreveport.....	12	45	2	10	.222
Frank, Memphis.....	33	136	16	30	.220
Lowney, Memphis.....	113	38	57	85	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	1st B.	Perct.
Allemang, Little Rock.....	38	114	9	25	.219
Page, Shreveport.....	59	333	42	73	.219
Ballantyne, Birmingham-Chattanooga..	43	161	24	35	.218
Paulig, Shreveport.....	7	32	3	7	.215
Gilligan, Little Rock-Memp-Chattan'ga.	7	32	3	7	.215
Armstrong, Memphis.....	39	122	15	26	.213
Bailey, Atlanta-Nashville.....	33	90	3	19	.211
Sanders, Nashville.....	43	128	11	28	.210
Goodenough, Nashville.....	6	24	3	5	.209
Haller, Birmingham.....	37	149	11	31	.208
Busch, Atlanta-Chattanooga.....	70	240	28	50	.208
Herbert, Shreveport-New Orleans.....	20	67	9	14	.208
Weyhing, Memphis.....	8	24	2	5	.208
Hamilton, Shreveport.....	8	24	2	5	.208
Dolan, Chattanooga-Little Rock.....	25	77	7	16	.207
Fisher, Shreveport.....	39	117	16	27	.205
Guese, Little Rock.....	42	138	9	28	.203
Doyle, New Orleans.....	8	25	1	5	.200
Wentz, Shreveport.....	12	45	5	9	.200
Roust, Shreveport.....	24	70	6	14	.200
Heniger, Memphis.....	12	46	8	9	.195
Strouthers, Chattanooga.....	18	67	1	13	.195
Lipp, Birmingham.....	11	36	2	7	.194
Blue, Birmingham.....	68	211	18	40	.189
Watt, Little Rock.....	32	96	9	17	.185
Abbott, New Orleans.....	102	64	7	12	.183
Blake, Shreveport.....	9	28	3	5	.178
Brandt, Shreveport.....	7	17	0	3	.176
From, Nashville.....	19	40	4	7	.175
Wilhelm, Birmingham.....	55	159	6	27	.169
Wilson, Atlanta.....	34	106	11	18	.169
Ehret, Memphis.....	16	65	6	11	.169
French, New Orleans.....	7	18	1	3	.166
Kiernan, Chattanooga.....	11	33	3	5	.151
Hopkins, Chattanooga.....	45	133	14	20	.150
Henley, Atlanta.....	43	117	11	17	.145
Gleason, Memphis.....	19	70	6	10	.142
Ashton, Memphis.....	8	14	2	2	.142
Sample, Memphis.....	6	21	2	3	.142
Leighton.....	25	76	12	10	.131
McGuire, Shreveport.....	82	332	37	61	.123
Leahman, Shreveport.....	12	41	2	6	.122
Vogt, New Orleans.....	12	44	5	5	.113
Leahy, Birmingham.....	6	19	0	2	.105
Ely, Chattanooga.....	17	38	2	3	.78

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
PITCHERS.				
Watt	10	98	0	1000
Guese	13	64	0	1000
St. Vrain	2	53	1	.982
Sanders	15	99	2	.982
Freelan	16	80	1	.980
Allema	11	78	3	.967
Wilson	7	75	3	.964
Bobb	8	46	2	.964
Ehret	2	25	1	.964
Stewart	15	122	5	.964
Deaver	22	81	5	.953
Campbell	6	70	4	.950
Hopkins	13	100	6	.949
Stanley	13	24	2	.943
Brennan	5	68	4	.948
Dolan	11	61	4	.947
Hill	13	72	5	.944
Streit	9	40	3	.942
French	7	58	4	.942
Henley	8	145	10	.938
Adams	2	13	1	.937
Bruner	8	86	7	.936
From	8	50	4	.935
Wilhelm	16	67	6	.932
Bailey	14	55	5	.932
F. Smith	28	54	2	.928
Merkin	0	12	1	.923
Reust	7	50	5	.919
Clausen	1	21	2	.916
Ely	2	31	3	.916
Fisher	11	57	7	.906
McIntyre	10	18	3	.903
Skonec	10	68	9	.896
Butler	8	59	9	.881
Ashton	1	20	3	.875
Weyhing	1	42	7	.860
High	2	15	3	.850
Moran	2	20	4	.847
McKenna	0	11	2	.846
Breienstein	4	69	4	.835
Baker	11	83	9	.815
Dannehower	3	34	9	.803
CATCHERS.				
Knoll	35	3	0	1000
Leighton	4	0	0	1000
Hurlburt	124	33	3	.981

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
CATCHERS—<i>Continued.</i>				
Snooks	42	2	1	.977
Fisher	259	84	10	.977
Armstrong	138	24	6	.964
Lynch	385	109	19	.962
Leahman	61	15	3	.962
Ballantyne	39	11	2	.961
Abbott	481	100	27	.955
McGuire	318	121	21	.954
Accorsini	406	63	23	.953
Latimer	215	64	15	.948
Blue	249	38	16	.947
Brown	207	50	6	.939
Blankenship	15	0	1	.937
Roth	346	129	22	.935
Herbert	48	21	8	.895
Lauzon	19	1	3	.865
Durrett	7	3	3	.769
FIRST BASEMEN.				
Bussey	1165	47	16	.995
Haller	367	8	2	.994
Wright	836	44	11	.988
Pabst	504	27	7	.986
Brown	125	6	2	.984
Stafford	1117	41	22	.981
Dougherty	102	1	2	.980
Ballantyne	286	10	6	.980
Weikart	985	52	22	.979
Larocque	658	32	16	.977
Abbott	100	14	3	.975
Hutton	362	21	9	.974
Valdois	61	0	2	.968
Strouthers	63	1	2	.965
Miller	393	19	18	.958
Hoffmeister	272	29	15	.955
McCann	186	3	7	.951
Snooks	60	1	4	.938
Wilhelm	70	6	5	.938
Guese	107	2	4	.876
Lauzon	618	29	14	.865
SECOND BASEMEN.				
Stouch	216	285	23	.956
Atz	316	366	35	.951
Kennedy	78	85	9	.947
Gilligan	136	128	16	.943
Larocque	67	78	10	.936
Lawler	148	156	21	.935
Page	140	130	19	.934
Henniger	27	36	6	.926
Evans	175	154	25	.926

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
SECOND BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>				
Martin	325	390	71	.922
Kierman	29	26	6	.901
Dowie	48	63	14	.888
Wentz	33	22	2	.888
Rusch	36	59	12	.888
Montgomery	71	47	15	.887
Proutt	12	11	3	.884
Peas	6	9	2	.882
Williams	56	65	17	.876
Tate	30	25	8	.873
Spratt	14	21	9	.725
Hoffmeister	49	55	7	.597
Brennan	4	2	1	.537
SHORTSTOPS.				
Leighton	3	9	0	1000
Hoffmeister	276	29	15	.953
Lowney	244	382	42	.938
Krug	99	101	18	.917
Spencer	40	93	12	.917
F. Smith	44	59	9	.916
Prout	36	51	8	.915
Clayton	257	382	42	.913
O'Brien	28	21	5	.907
Moss	50	86	14	.906
J. Smith	176	277	39	.906
Reitz	46	77	13	.904
Bennett	36	68	13	.888
Busch	75	149	42	.884
Williams	151	224	51	.880
Valdois	74	94	23	.879
Kennedy	11	15	4	.866
Osteen	46	21	22	.861
Lipe	41	53	16	.854
Montgomery	11	25	7	.837
Lawler	79	69	30	.831
Abbott	15	18	7	.825
Myers	99	156	53	.824
Peas	18	32	11	.819
Herbert	10	17	6	.818
Vogt	16	23	11	.780
THIRD BASEMEN.				
Gilligan	7	8	1	.937
Deisel	141	208	25	.933
Cargo	119	227	33	.913
Spratt	131	170	29	.912
Delehanty	194	212	40	.910
Bennett	128	191	51	.897
Krug	53	59	14	.888

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
THIRD BASEMEN— <i>Continued.</i>				
Paulig.....	8	8	2	.888
Herbert.....	354	70	16	.885
Reitz.....	32	71	15	.872
Brouthers.....	61	127	45	.831
Valdois.....	49	69	24	.830
Taylor.....	114	138	55	.826
Kennedy.....	6	7	3	.812
FIELDERS				
Hopkins.....	9	0	0	1000
Ashenback.....	10	5	0	1000
Gfroerer.....	178	14	4	.975
Montgomery.....	141	16	5	.969
Gilbert.....	249	0	10	.968
Spratt.....	28	0	1	.966
Miller.....	30	0	1	.968
Herbert.....	23	0	1	.963
F. Smith.....	22	0	1	.961
Molesworth.....	297	0	11	.962
Leidy.....	147	8	7	.956
O'Hare.....	19	1	1	.952
Kennedy.....	147	24	9	.950
Frank.....	33	4	2	.948
Hulseman.....	201	15	21	.949
Norcum.....	170	18	11	.944
Wiseman.....	227	37	16	.942
Mullen.....	69	4	5	.946
Stanley.....	226	31	14	.948
Breitenstein.....	59	9	5	.931
W. Smith.....	223	27	17	.932
Leighton.....	34	9	3	.934
Gilligan.....	105	11	8	.938
Durrett.....	178	12	14	.931
Winters.....	182	13	13	.932
Kavanaugh.....	21	2	2	.920
McFarland.....	167	10	14	.926
Crozier.....	208	14	19	.913
Lawrence.....	23	0	2	.920
Swacina.....	161	12	16	.915
Uhler.....	70	9	7	.918
Sorber.....	29	3	3	.914
McCann.....	130	12	14	.913
Hill.....	117	6	12	.911
Knoll.....	238	19	23	.917
Longley.....	91	5	9	.913
McIntyre.....	26	1	3	.900
Strouthers.....	10	0	1	.900
Gleason.....	37	6	5	.895
Tate.....	59	29	10	.897
Brown.....	30	3	4	.892
Delehanty, Birmingham-Atlanta.....	39	5	5	.897

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
FIELDERS—<i>Continued.</i>				
Cavender.....	59	5	8	.888
Sanders.....	13	1	1	.866
Vogt, New Orleans-Shreveport.....	14	6	3	.869
Skopec.....	26	6	6	.842
Blake.....	13	2	2	.833
Adams.....	12	3	3	.833
C. Smith.....	14	6	4	.830
Donnelly.....	29	3	7	.820
Donivan.....	16	2	4	.818
Campbell.....	10	2	3	.800
Bruner.....	6	2	2	.800
Brennan.....	23	7	8	.526

PITCHERS' AVERAGES.

Name.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
Moran.....	7	1	1	.874
Adams.....	7	1	1	.874
Damman.....	18	5	1	.782
St. Vrain.....	13	5	1	.722
Stewart.....	23	9	1	.718
Persons... ..	9	4	3	.692
Hill.....	21	11	3	.656
Freeland.....	13	7	1	.650
Ehret.....	10	6	1	.625
Watt.....	8	12	1	.600
Breitenstein.....	19	14	1	.578
Height.....	4	3	1	.569
Henley.....	20	16	2	.555
Wilhelm.....	17	14	3	.548
Streit.....	6	5	1	.545
Sanders.....	20	19	1	.512
Wilson.....	10	10	1	.500
Childs.....	2	2	1	.500
Hamilton.. ..	3	3	1	.500
Robb.....	7	7	1	.500
Roder.....	7	7	1	.500
Butler.....	10	11	1	.476
Gause.....	17	11	2	.474
Brennan.....	9	10	1	.473
Bailey.....	16	18	1	.470
Weyhing.....	8	9	4	.470
Doyle.....	4	5	1	.444
Stanley.....	6	8	1	.428
French.....	9	12	1	.428
Dannehower.....	8	11	1	.421
Ely.....	6	9	1	.400
Hopkins.....	15	23	3	.394
Skopec.....	11	17	2	.393
Bruner.....	12	20	2	.375

PITCHERS' AVERAGES—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
From	9	15	2	.375
Meekin	3	5	1	.374
Ashton	3	5	1	.374
Campbell.....	10	17	2	.370
Reust	7	13	1	.350
Baker	10	21	1	.322
Fisher.....	9	20	1	.310
F. Smith.....	8	18	1	.307
Lipp	3	7	1	.300
Dolan.....	8	19	1	.296
McIntyre.....	4	13	1	.230
Clausen.....	1	4	1	.205
Deaver.....	5	26	1	.161

A NEW PITCHING RECORD.

AT Helena, Mont., on July 20th, Pitcher James H. Wiggs, of the Helena team of the Pacific Northwest League, by shutting out Seattle for the first five innings, broke the world's record for consecutive shut-outs. Wiggs' record is forty-four innings without a run, exceeding that held by Chesbro, of the Pittsburgs by three innings. On July 4th Wiggs shut out Tacoma in the last three innings, after which he pitched four straight nine-inning shut-out games, followed by the first five innings of the Seattle game included above—a total of 44 innings without a run.

A UNIQUE PLAY.

During the Athletic-Detroit game at Philadelphia, July 13th, 1902, First Baseman Harry Davis, of the Athletics, made a unique play. It is customary to steal second and third, and even home sometimes, but here was a case where a player stole first. With two out and Fultz on third, Davis, who was on first, started for second for the purpose of drawing a throw. He stopped short and Fultz made a bluff to go home. The ball was thrown to third, but Fultz slid in safely. During a powwow between the Detroit fielders Davis started back to first and gained it. Then, after the pitcher got in position, Davis started for second, and was two-thirds of the way down, when Mulin turned around and threw to Elberfeld. Elberfeld threw up to Lepine, who was visibly rattled. Finally Fultz, who had been edging toward home, made a dash for the plate and gained it, Lepine throwing wide to Buelow. The audacity of Davis' play set the crowd wild.

THE NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

THE 1902 championship campaign of this League, which commenced May 1st, ended September 6th, with Manchester an easy pennant winner. The team secured the lead in June and never thereafter lost it. The lead soon became so great that the only interest in the race was as to the place. Nevertheless the games were well patronized all season, and the League finished the season with the same membership as it started with. Following is the complete 1902 championship record:

Clubs.	Concord.	Dover.	Fall River.	Haverhill.	Lawrence.	Lowell.	Manchester.	Nashua.	Won.	Percent.
Concord .....	..	9	12	5	11	11	3	10	61	.535
Dover	8	..	11	7	7	11	2	9	55	.487
Fall River	4	5	..	7	5	4	6	7	38	.336
Haverhill	11	8	9	..	7	11	7	11	64	.571
Lawrence	6	9	10	9	..	10	5	10	59	.522
Lowell	5	5	13	6	5	..	7	12	53	.469
Manchester	13	14	10	9	12	9	..	10	77	.681
Nashua	6	8	10	5	7	4	6	..	46	.400
Lost	53	58	75	48	54	60	36	69	453	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Manchester	77	36	.681	Dover	55	58	.487
Haverhill	64	48	.571	Lowell	53	60	.469
Concord	61	53	.535	Nashua	46	69	.400
Lawrence	59	54	.522	Fall River	38	75	.336

The champion Manchester Club was manned as follows: Manager, John F. Smith. Pitchers—Luby, W. Clarke, Voltz. Catcher—Cote. Infield—Nevers, first base; W. Clark, second base; Rapp, third base; Whiting, shortstop. Outfield—Murray, Smith, Saunder, Morrissey. Substitute, Knorr.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the New England League for the championship season of 1902, as compiled by the League secretary, Mr. J. C. Morse, of Boston:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Total Bases.	Batting Ave.	Total Batting Ave.	2-base Hits.	3-base Hits.	Home Runs.
Smith, Manchester.....	106	393	82	145	187	.369	.478	20	4	5
Van Zant, Nashua.....	76	286	37	105	136	.367	.472	3	4	0
Demont, Lawrence.....	39	138	23	49	53	.355	.383	0	2	0
Conroy, Lawrence.....	106	439	50	155	183	.353	.417	16	3	2
Klobedanz, Lawrence.....	49	132	17	46	67	.349	.508	9	3	2
Spooner, Haverhill.....	111	424	72	145	186	.342	.434	26	2	3
O'Reilley, Haverhill.....	38	156	27	53	70	.340	.449	13	2	0
Hamilton, Haverhill.....	66	243	67	82	117	.337	.481	23	2	2
Swander, Manchester.....	115	454	74	142	185	.313	.408	16	12	1
Burrill, Dover.....	107	423	77	130	166	.307	.392	21	3	3
Shea, Nashua.....	26	112	13	34	48	.304	.428	9	1	1
Noblitt, Concord.....	108	436	90	130	208	.298	.477	30	12	8
Kilroy, Concord.....	29	114	14	34	39	.298	.342	5	0	0
Bressier, Lowell.....	55	169	22	50	65	.296	.384	8	2	1
Lake, Lowell.....	92	348	51	103	120	.296	.345	11	3	0
O'Brien, Concord.....	40	115	26	34	45	.296	.391	3	1	2
Gorman, Concord-Lawrence	38	140	13	41	50	.293	.380	5	2	0
Mullaney, Dover-Concord...	108	437	88	127	164	.291	.375	20	7	1
Murray, Manchester.....	106	400	91	133	215	.289	.467	28	9	12
Carney, Concord.....	84	336	36	97	120	.289	.357	19	2	0
Ross, F. R.-N.-La.-H.....	41	128	10	37	49	.289	.382	2	2	2
Sockalexis, Lowell.....	105	406	50	117	137	.288	.337	15	1	1
Clarke, Manchester.....	117	432	70	123	146	.285	.338	19	2	0
Jordan, Nashua.....	46	180	20	51	69	.283	.383	10	1	2
Murphy, Concord.....	104	420	87	119	143	.283	.343	9	3	0
McLaughlin, Lowell.....	109	386	59	108	129	.280	.333	13	1	2
Kelley, Dover.....	73	284	67	78	107	.278	.377	14	2	3
Merritt, Lowell.....	104	387	60	107	123	.277	.318	16	0	0
Reccius, Fall River.....	30	112	18	31	45	.277	.402	6	1	2
Webber, Lowell-Dover.....	91	315	38	87	99	.276	.314	9	0	1
Bernard, Haverhill.....	111	390	62	107	124	.274	.323	13	2	0
Ward, Fall River.....	58	235	25	64	87	.272	.370	10	2	3
Miron, Concord.....	28	96	12	25	32	.271	.333	3	0	1
Stanhope, Nashua.....	19	59	5	16	17	.270	.288	1	0	0
Broderick, Fall River-Dover	42	154	24	41	46	.266	.299	3	1	0
Cross, Lowell.....	92	328	37	86	112	.262	.341	11	0	5
Kane, Dover-Concord.....	95	378	64	99	142	.262	.376	12	11	3
Doran, Concord.....	83	329	59	86	109	.261	.331	17	2	0
Lee, Concord.....	30	100	12	26	29	.260	.290	3	0	0
Boardman, Dover.....	89	358	43	93	111	.260	.310	16	1	0
Meagher, Fall River.....	34	89	17	23	24	.260	.270	1	0	0
Kane, Manchester.....	26	105	23	27	35	.259	.333	5	0	1
Wilson, Nashua.....	93	379	53	98	142	.259	.360	24	2	6
Wilder, Nashua.....	66	256	37	66	87	.258	.340	12	3	1
Shires, F. R.-C. D.....	100	367	46	94	116	.256	.316	13	3	1
Bigbee, Concord.....	102	368	50	94	117	.256	.318	10	5	1
Derwin, N.-F. R.-H.....	74	256	27	65	81	.254	.313	6	2	2
Connolly, F. R.-C.....	18	63	6	16	16	.254	.254	0	0	0
Cassidy, Lowell.....	76	297	51	76	83	.253	.279	3	1	0

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	B. A.	T. B. A.	2-B. H.	3-B. H.	H. R.
Herwig, Haverhill.....	107	431	73	108	132	.251	.306	16	4	0
Boocock, Fall River.....	107	465	49	116	161	.250	.348	27	6	2
Foley, Dover.....	27	80	9	20	28	.250	.350	3	1	1
Moran, Lo.-M.-D.....	68	245	29	61	71	.249	.282	8	1	0
Guiheen, Dover.....	86	330	46	82	107	.248	.324	21	2	0
Hanscomb, Nashua.....	110	444	70	110	125	.248	.281	11	2	0
Cote, Manchester.....	93	295	46	72	89	.247	.302	7	5	0
Bannon, Nashua.....	82	304	41	75	95	.247	.312	11	3	1
Wiley, Lawrence.....	93	376	50	93	120	.247	.319	17	2	2
Shincel, Haverhill.....	103	362	56	89	105	.246	.290	14	1	0
Joyce, Dover.....	98	398	81	98	123	.246	.309	21	2	0
Rapp, Manchester.....	89	344	77	84	112	.244	.326	14	4	2
Wade, Fall River.....	15	45	5	11	15	.244	.333	4	0	0
Connors, Lowell.....	102	421	65	102	114	.242	.271	8	2	9
Weddige, Dover.....	104	415	50	111	134	.242	.323	20	0	1
Butman, Nashua.....	34	124	31	30	39	.242	.315	9	0	0
Hart, Lawrence.....	44	162	20	39	52	.241	.321	7	0	2
Murphy, Lawrence.....	100	393	49	95	106	.240	.268	11	0	0
Pulsifer, Concord.....	73	296	55	71	91	.240	.307	3	4	3
Miran, Nashua-Dover.....	39	117	15	28	35	.239	.299	5	1	0
Hooker, Concord.....	36	117	17	28	32	.239	.273	4	0	0
McDonald, F. R.-C.....	42	163	15	39	42	.239	.258	3	0	0
O'Brien, Lawrence-Lowell..	88	345	51	82	103	.238	.296	13	4	0
Hafford, Nashua.....	72	25	64	60	73	.238	.290	13	0	0
Deininger, Haverhill.....	48	177	17	42	62	.237	.350	8	3	2
Richardson, Haverhill.....	80	293	21	69	87	.236	.297	13	1	1
Murch, Haverhill.....	49	169	19	40	52	.236	.308	9	0	1
Maynard, Haverhill-Nashua	17	72	9	17	20	.236	.278	1	1	0
Chandler, M.-N.....	33	115	18	27	39	.235	.339	8	2	0
Ball, Fall River.....	111	443	76	104	121	.235	.273	9	4	0
Nevers, Manchester.....	75	253	42	73	88	.233	.348	11	2	0
Knau, Manchester.....	72	262	46	61	98	.233	.336	15	2	6
Sheets, Haverhill.....	56	237	43	65	73	.232	.308	6	1	0
Volz, Manchester.....	31	163	21	24	33	.232	.320	0	3	1
Towne, Dover.....	33	78	7	18	21	.231	.270	3	0	0
Grant, Lawrence.....	104	413	86	95	152	.230	.322	13	9	2
Iott, Concord-Dover.....	32	125	21	20	39	.230	.312	6	2	0
Heckman, Nashua.....	22	75	10	17	23	.227	.307	0	0	2
Kelley, Fall River.....	31	159	20	36	45	.226	.282	7	1	0
Moorehead, Fall River.....	89	333	43	74	82	.222	.246	6	1	0
Krouse, Lawrence.....	27	99	15	22	35	.222	.354	5	1	2
McKernan, Fall River.....	42	144	15	33	34	.222	.236	3	0	0
Gokey, Nashua.....	35	109	14	24	32	.220	.293	4	2	0
Van Almkirk, D.-F. R.....	20	73	13	16	18	.219	.246	0	1	0
Thornhill, F. R.-H.-D.....	64	267	33	56	69	.218	.268	9	2	0
Hartman, Concord.....	21	60	5	13	15	.217	.250	2	0	0
Clarke, C. Manchester.....	39	139	10	30	33	.216	.230	3	0	0
Barry, Lawrence.....	66	262	35	56	58	.214	.221	2	0	0
Herzog, Dover.....	21	60	10	13	14	.212	.233	1	0	0

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.—Continued

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	B. A.	T. B. A.	2-B. H.	3-B. H.	H. R.
Runyan, Fall Riv.-Lawrence	78	265	38	58	63	.211	.239	3	1	0
Smith, Haverhill.....	55	181	17	38	49	.210	.271	6	1	1
Cameron, Lawrence.....	111	433	56	91	111	.210	.258	11	2	1
Regan, Manchstr-Lawrence.	41	144	21	37	41	.209	.285	5	1	0
Whiting, Manchester.....	72	245	28	51	55	.208	.225	4	0	0
Eaton, Concord.....	46	161	15	33	41	.205	.256	3	2	0
Welch, Nashua.....	15	59	8	12	17	.203	.289	2	0	1
McGinley, Haverhill.....	32	99	15	19	26	.198	.263	4	0	1
Rollins, Fall River.....	36	132	13	26	37	.197	.280	7	2	0
Coveney, Nashua.....	74	232	21	45	60	.194	.259	10	1	1
Morrissey Manchester.....	62	202	24	39	50	.193	.248	7	2	0
Gilroy, Fall River-Lawrence	23	73	6	14	17	.192	.233	1	1	0
Blackman, Lowell.....	20	69	5	13	13	.188	.188	0	0	0
Doe, Dover.....	51	178	24	33	41	.186	.230	6	1	0
Labelle, Nashua.....	66	210	23	38	48	.181	.229	8	1	0
DeRoehn, Haverhill-Lowell.	30	95	8	17	17	.179	.179	0	0	0
Dupee, F. R.-Lo.-H.-La.	24	78	10	14	20	.179	.236	1	1	1
Thompson, Lowell.....	31	115	14	20	21	.174	.183	1	0	0
Willis, Lowell.....	35	106	9	17	20	.160	.188	3	0	0
Wise, Haverhill.....	15	52	6	8	11	.154	.211	0	0	1
Karns, Fall River.....	25	80	9	12	12	.150	.150	0	0	0
Girard, Haverhill.....	20	99	9	14	16	.141	.162	2	0	0
Long, Lawrence.....	41	123	12	15	17	.122	.139	2	0	0
Harrington, Fall River.....	15	51	5	6	6	.117	.117	0	0	0
Metcalf, Nashua.....	16	44	5	5	7	.114	.159	2	0	0
Burbage, Dover.....	36	115	10	15	20	.100	.174	2	0	1
Coughlin, La -H.	32	90	11	9	12	.100	.133	0	0	1
Yeager, Fall River.....	20	51	2	5	5	.098	.098	0	0	0

FIELDING AND BASE RUNNING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Fielding Averages.	Stolen Bases.
CATCHERS.							
Eaton, Concord.....	36	162	30	11	203	.994	4
Cote, Manchester.....	93	575	92	11	678	.984	10
Lake, Lowell.....	44	308	71	7	385	.982	15
Stanhope, Nashua.....	18	91	10	2	103	.981	1
Clarke, C. Manchester.....	28	134	38	4	176	.977	6
Ward, Fall River.....	34	147	29	8	184	.972	11
Merritt, Lowell.....	47	296	73	12	381	.970	3
Shincel, Haverhill.....	103	627	95	13	735	.982	20
Wiley, Lawrence.....	88	484	65	19	568	.967	23
Doran, Concord.....	88	511	90	21	622	.966	10
Coveny, Nashua.....	71	356	82	18	456	.961	5
De Roehn, Haverhill-Lowell..	27	129	32	7	168	.958	4
Reccius, Fall River.....	23	126	18	7	151	.954	7
Bunyan, Fall River-Law'ce..	48	221	42	13	276	.953	6
Burrell, Dover.....	106	538	91	24	653	.948	4
Rollins, Fall River.....	36	162	30	11	203	.946	1
PITCHERS.							
Klobedanz, Lawrence.....	42	12	102	3	117	.974	4
Hooker, Concord.....	30	7	98	3	105	.972	3
Long, Lawrence.....	36	14	113	4	121	.968	0
Smith, Haverhill.....	30	10	74	3	87	.965	5
Bressler, Lowell.....	34	21	101	5	127	.962	4
Wade, Fall River.....	15	5	35	2	42	.951	1
O'Brien, Concord.....	35	12	84	5	101	.952	6
Morrissey, Manchester.....	33	6	69	4	79	.949	2
Cross, Lowell.....	32	11	58	4	73	.945	7
Coughlin, Haverhill-Law'ce.	32	6	62	4	72	.944	0
Whiting, Manchester.....	25	7	76	5	88	.943	8
McGinley, Haverhill.....	29	19	77	6	102	.941	1
Gokey, Nashua.....	33	9	74	6	89	.933	0
Meagher, Fall River.....	31	10	77	7	94	.926	3
Foley, Dover.....	15	6	30	3	39	.923	1
Volz, Manchester.....	30	8	61	6	75	.920	1
Ross, F. Riv.-Nas.-La. Hav...	25	5	60	6	71	.915	5
Labelle, Nashua.....	34	12	94	10	116	.914	5
Towne, Dover.....	33	6	76	7	80	.913	1
Burbage, Dover.....	32	5	82	9	96	.906	0
Herzog, Dover.....	17	5	45	6	56	.893	1
Willis, Lowell.....	34	6	60	8	74	.892	1
Lee, Concord.....	26	8	63	9	80	.875	1
Gilroy, F. River-Lawrence....	22	6	48	8	62	.871	0
Miran, Dover-Nashua.....	22	10	50	9	69	.870	2
Yeager, Fall River.....	17	9	28	7	44	.841	0

FIELDING AND BASE RUNNING—Continued.

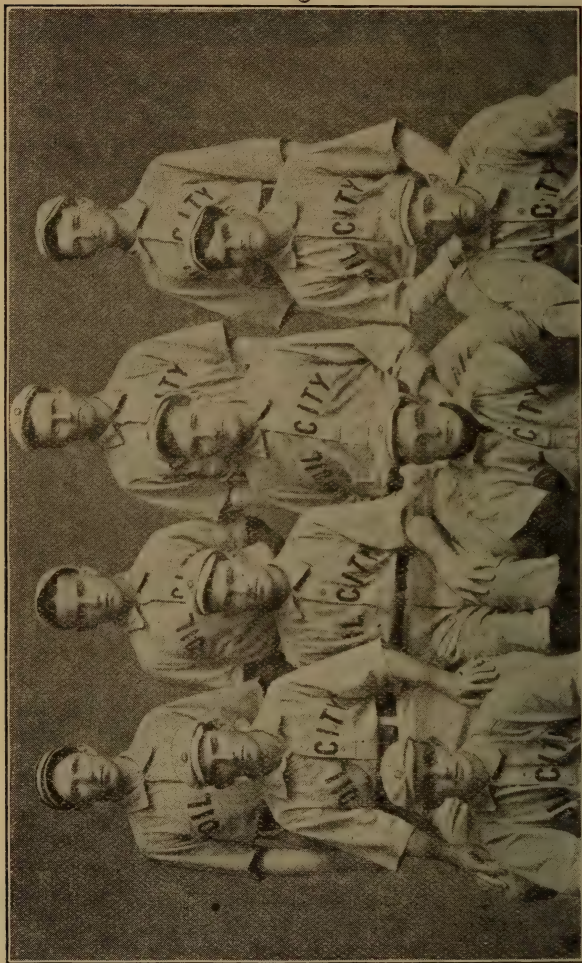
Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	F. A.	S. B.
FIRST BASEMEN.							
Kane, Manchester.....	26	228	8	3	239	.987	10
Nevers, Manchester.....	75	689	21	14	724	.981	14
Carney, Concord.....	84	764	29	16	809	.980	7
Conroy, Lawrence.....	96	1033	51	23	1107	.979	13
Merritt, Lowell.....	56	496	25	11	531	.979	3
Kelley, Dover.....	68	629	29	14	672	.979	3
Bigbie, Concord.....	17	145	8	4	157	.978	28
Lake, Lowell.....	48	459	11	12	482	.975	15
Shea, Nashua.....	26	250	7	7	264	.973	1
Jordan, Nashua.....	46	428	12	18	458	.971	4
Kelley, Fall River.....	41	369	19	12	391	.970	8
Spooner, Haverhill.....	86	854	38	29	921	.969	13
Bannon, Nashua.....	38	367	10	13	390	.967	15
Shires, Fall River-Dover.....	72	662	24	29	715	.959	8
SECOND BASEMEN.							
Clark, Manchester.....	117	242	314	36	592	.939	45
Cameron, Lawrence.....	111	296	307	43	646	.932	10
Butman, Nashua.....	34	95	83	14	152	.927	9
Guiheen, Dover.....	64	189	179	30	398	.925	11
Bernard, Haverhill.....	111	227	262	40	529	.924	22
Connors, Lowell.....	87	207	234	37	478	.922	10
Demont, Lawrence.....	39	55	107	16	178	.913	11
Boocock, Fall River.....	107	273	287	57	617	.908	24
Bannon, Nashua.....	41	94	107	22	223	.901	15
Murphy, Concord.....	75	163	191	42	396	.893	44
Heckman, Nashua.....	19	37	43	14	104	.851	6
Kane, Dover.....	27	65	50	24	148	.824	10
THIRD BASEMEN.							
Murch, Haverhill.....	45	73	91	12	176	.931	10
Connors, Lowell.....	16	26	26	6	58	.897	10
Wilson, Nashua.....	94	130	193	49	372	.895	12
Moorhead, Fall River.....	88	175	320	58	553	.895	19
Boardman, Dover.....	78	125	195	40	360	.888	2
O'Reilly, Haverhill.....	38	61	72	18	151	.887	10
Murphy, Lawrence.....	100	145	181	42	368	.886	10
Thornhill, Dover-Fall River..	60	85	107	25	217	.885	6
Moran, Low'l-Manch'r-Dover.	67	82	131	30	243	.877	4
Murphy, Concord.....	29	36	52	16	104	.846	44
Thompson, Lowell.....	31	40	49	17	106	.840	2
Rapp, Manchester.....	89	132	98	44	274	.839	31
McKernon, Fall River.....	42	60	69	26	155	.832	16
Whiting, Manchester.....	15	20	23	9	52	.827	8
Kilroy, Concord.....	29	36	35	15	86	.825	5
Eaton, Concord.....	19	20	23	12	55	.782	4
McDonald, Concord.....	17	23	43	19	85	.775	0
Guiheen, Dover.....	19	16	64	14	94	.769	11
SHORTSTOPS.							
McLaughlin, Lawrence.....	109	275	368	54	697	.923	10
Connolly, Fall River.....	19	34	48	8	90	.911	1

FIELDING AND BASE RUNNING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	F. A.	S. B.
SHORTSTOPS—Continued.							
Hafford, Nashua.....	68	89	187	34	310	.890	28
Knau, Manchester.....	72	148	219	46	413	.889	17
Pulsifer, Concord.....	73	126	183	41	359	.883	31
Whiting, Manchester.....	25	46	60	15	121	.876	8
Weddidge, Dover.....	90	146	248	60	454	.868	11
Richardson, Haverhill.....	80	132	214	55	401	.863	5
Krouse, Lawrence.....	27	30	69	18	115	.835	3
Miron, Concord.....	28	49	61	21	131	.832	3
Regan, Manchester-Lawn'ce	35	39	104	29	168	.831	1
OUTFIELD.							
Deininger, Haverhill.....	28	32	5	1	38	.974	3
Gorman, Concord.....	38	33	3	1	37	.973	3
Hamilton, Haverhill.....	66	127	10	5	142	.964	26
Jott, Dover-Concord.....	32	47	5	3	55	.964	7
Noblitt, Concord.....	108	254	12	12	278	.957	8
Doe, Dover.....	38	41	2	2	45	.955	3
Smith, Manchester.....	106	108	10	6	124	.952	15
Hanscomb, Nashua.....	110	190	16	11	217	.949	7
Kane, Dover-Concord.....	45	82	7	6	95	.937	10
Derwin, F. River-Haverhill..	76	122	13	10	145	.931	4
Bunyan, F. River-Lawrence..	27	35	5	3	43	.930	6
Grant, Lawrence.....	102	215	8	16	239	.929	40
Ball, Haverhill.....	111	299	20	25	344	.927	37
Shires, Dover.....	25	25	0	2	27	.926	8
Van Zant, Nashua.....	66	138	8	12	158	.924	9
Joyce, Dover.....	98	201	23	19	243	.922	35
Blackman, L.....	23	34	1	3	38	.921	3
Bigbie, Concord.....	58	78	9	8	95	.916	28
Swander, Manchester.....	115	194	14	21	229	.908	18
Murray, Manchester.....	106	181	15	20	216	.907	40
O'Brien, Lawrence-Lowell....	88	122	8	14	44	.903	4
Barry, Lawrence.....	64	66	7	8	81	.901	9
Webber, Lowell-Dover.....	70	134	8	16	158	.900	14
Mullaney, Dover-Concord....	104	160	22	22	204	.892	22
Sheets, Haverhill.....	56	107	8	14	129	.891	19
Spooner, Haverhill.....	25	32	0	4	36	.888	13
Cassidy, Lowell.....	72	111	9	16	136	.882	17
Ward, Fall River.....	22	29	1	4	34	.882	11
Wilder, Nashua.....	50	57	9	9	75	.880	7
Smith, Haverhill.....	23	22	0	3	25	.880	5
Cross, Lowell.....	60	65	7	10	82	.878	7
Herwig, Haverhill.....	107	164	23	30	217	.860	24
Dupee, F. R.-Low'l-La.-Hav..	21	20	3	4	27	.852	1
Hart, Lawrence.....	44	74	6	14	94	.851	17
Karns, Fall River.....	25	44	3	9	56	.840	11
Labelle, Nashua.....	32	51	5	13	69	.836	5
Broderick, Fall River-Dover..	42	75	6	17	98	.826	8
Sockalexis, Lowell.....	105	100	16	29	145	.800	7
Bressler, Lowell.....	21	14	2	6	22	.727	4
Harrington, Fall River.....	17	7	5	5	17	.706	4

RECORD OF PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	Percentage Won.
Morrissey, Manchester.....	27	5	84.4
Volz, Manchester.....	19	7	73.1
Hooker, Concord..	21	8	72.4
Klobedanz, Lawrence.....	25	10	71.4
Burbage, Dover..	17	9	65.4
Egner, Manchester	19	12	61.3
Bressler, Lowell	19	12	61.3
Long, Lawrence.....	18	12	60.0
Beville Lowell-Haverhill	3	2	60.0
Foley, Concord.....	8	6	57.1
Lee, Concord	13	10	56.5
McGinley, Haverhill.....	14	11	56.0
Wolfe, Lowell.....	5	4	55.6
Gokey, Nashua.....	17	14	54.8
Stackpole, Haverhill.....	6	5	54.5
Whiting, Manchester.....	12	10	54.5
Smith, Haverhill.....	14	12	53.8
Driscoll, Dover	7	6	53.8
Coughlin, Lawrence-Haverhill.....	16	14	53.3
Cross, Lowell.....	14	14	50.0
Courneen, Fall River.....	5	5	50.0
Bishop, Manchester.....	3	3	50.0
Kimball, Manchester.....	2	2	50.0
Lub , Manchester.....	2	2	50.0
Herzog, Dover.	7	7	50.0
Willis, Lowell.....	12	14	46.2
Miran, Dover Nashua.....	10	12	45.5
O'Brien, Concord	14	18	43.8
Gilroy Fall River Lawrence.....	6	10	37.5
Metcalf, Nashua.....	4	7	36.4
Meagher, Fall River.....	10	18	35.7
Towne, Dover.....	9	17	34.6
Labelle, Nashua	10	20	33.3
Hartman, Concord.....	4	9	30.8
Yeager, Fall River	5	12	29.4
Bush, Nashua.....	2	5	28.6
Wade, Fall River.....	3	8	27.3
Harrison, Lawrence.....	1	3	25.0
Morrison, Lawrence.....	1	3	25.0
Kane, Dover-Concord.....	2	7	22.2
Gildea, Fall River.....	2	10	16.6
Drohan, Lowell.	0	4	00.0



THE CORSICANA TEAM, TEXAS LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FOR 1903.

Skelton, 3b. Clarke, c.

Hise, p Hill, s s.

Ripley, r.f. Method, p

Wright, p.

1b.

O'Connor,

1b.

Maloney,

2b.

1.f.

Pendleton,

1 f.

Method,

p

Ripley,

r.f.

Maloney,

2b.

O'Connor,

1b.

Wright,

p.

THE NEW YORK LEAGUE.

THE 1902 pennant race of the New York League, which began May 9th, came to a close September 7th, with a sensational finish, the pennant question not being decided until the last day. Albany then finding it necessary to play off a postponed game to win out. It was a grand triumph for Albany, after a long and hard struggle, and a heart-breaking close for Binghamton, which up to the last day seemed to have the pennant won. Ilion finished in a desirable position, while Syracuse and Schenectady kept above the .500 mark. Utica, Troy and Johnstown also ran. Following is the complete season record:

Club.	Albany.	Binghamton.	Ilion.	Johnstown.	Schenectady.	Syracuse.	Troy.	Utica.	Won.	Percentage.
Albany.....	..	6	9	14	17	8	13	7	74	.638
Binghamton.....	7	..	10	10	8	17	7	12	71	.628
Ilion.....	4	9	..	8	8	8	11	9	57	.533
Johnstown.....	1	2	5	..	3	3	8	7	29	.282
Schenectady.....	6	6	6	15	..	8	7	9	57	.509
Syracuse.....	8	7	9	11	6	..	10	12	63	.538
Troy.....	6	7	2	8	8	4	..	7	42	.400
Utica.....	10	5	9	8	5	6	7	..	50	.442
Lost.....	42	42	50	74	55	54	63	63	443	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Albany.....	74	42	.638	Schenectady	57	55	.509
Binghamton.....	71	42	.628	Utica	50	63	.442
Syracuse.....	63	54	.538	Troy.....	42	63	.400
Ilion.....	57	50	.533	Johnstown.....	29	74	.282

The champion Albany Club was manned as follows: Manager, Thomas O'Brien. Pitchers—Rudderham and Goodman. Catcher—Hess. Infield—O'Brien, first base;

Doherty, second base; Tamsett, third base; Cargo, short-stop. Outfield—Simon, left field; Duffy, center field; Millerick, right field.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official batting and fielding averages of the New York League players for the championship season of 1902, as compiled by President Farrell:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name	Games.	At Bat.	Hits.	Percentage.
Childs.....	74	285	102	.357
O'Hara.....	29	113	39	.345
Weidensaul.....	48	286	94	.328
Pardee.....	14	40	13	.325
Bernard.....	114	457	148	.323
Whistler.....	101	374	118	.315
Randolph.....	22	86	27	.313
Nadeau.....	110	450	140	.311
McDougall.....	45	174	54	.310
Betts.....	108	426	132	.309
Townsend.....	110	426	130	.305
Duffy.....	88	363	110	.303
Slattery.....	62	257	88	.303
Shea.....	98	350	105	.300
Garry.....	36	151	45	.298
Magie.....	95	370	110	.294
Zinzer.....	67	264	77	.290
Crabill.....	32	107	31	.289
Ganley.....	109	442	128	.289
Dowd.....	94	404	116	.287
Evers.....	84	333	95	.285
Pickett.....	113	455	130	.285
Ross.....	115	480	136	.283
Keefe.....	19	81	23	.283
Ballantyne.....	48	170	48	.282
Lawlor.....	111	417	117	.280
Eagan.....	105	421	118	.280
Schulte.....	112	454	127	.279
Malay.....	80	309	86	.278
Ritter.....	109	411	114	.277
Loudy.....	115	414	114	.275
Mitchell.....	108	413	113	.273
Doherty.....	116	427	117	.271
Marshall.....	105	412	112	.271
Hazelton.....	66	237	64	.270
Raidy.....	104	406	109	.268

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name	Games.	A. B.	H.	Perct.
Rafter.....	105	416	109	.266
Cargo.....	116	449	119	.265
Scanlon.....	16	49	13	.265
Smink.....	97	338	99	.264
Donovan, Utica.....	104	427	112	.262
Campau.....	102	418	100	.260
Hess, Ilion.....	25	73	19	.260
Fleming.....	37	139	36	.259
Simon.....	116	462	120	.259
Stroh.....	69	232	60	.258
Seigle.....	107	406	105	.258
Morse.....	31	101	26	.257
Coogan.....	83	272	70	.257
Millerick.....	106	338	99	.255
Taylor.....	104	397	100	.251
Dwyer.....	16	56	14	.250
Smith.....	88	328	82	.250
Wheeler.....	38	120	30	.250
McQuaid.....	79	289	72	.249
Callahan.....	59	205	51	.248
Daniels.....	55	182	45	.247
Bliss.....	30	93	23	.247
Hardy.....	37	109	27	.247
Drury.....	46	158	39	.246
Shortell.....	103	358	88	.245
Earl.....	109	383	94	.245
Daley.....	72	282	69	.244
Urquhart.....	106	381	93	.244
Williams.....	12	49	12	.244
Payne.....	37	131	32	.242
Maguire.....	116	427	102	.238
Villman.....	25	88	21	.238
Callopy.....	108	421	98	.232
Blakely.....	24	86	20	.232
Wiltzie.....	40	142	33	.232
Hess, Albany.....	85	313	72	.230
Tamsett.....	115	433	100	.230
Hartnett.....	25	113	26	.230
Mains.....	34	112	25	.223
Goodwin.....	26	90	20	.222
Carr.....	13	54	12	.222
McCormack.....	86	314	70	.222
Hanley.....	105	390	86	.220
Wolfe.....	27	87	19	.218
Partridge.....	31	106	23	.216
Fillman.....	23	79	17	.215
Barber.....	90	320	69	.215
Brown.....	45	145	31	.214
Hamburg.....	93	359	76	.211
Jordan.....	109	416	88	.211
Ellis.....	109	404	85	.210
Glavin.....	110	409	86	.210
Ging.....	27	100	21	.210

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games.	A. B.	H.	Perct.
Cooper.....	32	95	20	.210
Glenn.....	70	258	54	.209
Kernan.....	31	98	20	.204
Hilley.....	107	369	75	.203
Lindsley.....	22	69	14	.202
Young.....	36	114	23	.201
Fifield.....	45	132	26	.197
Scudder.....	16	56	11	.196
Pugh.....	19	61	12	.196
Hinchman.....	108	386	76	.196
Woodcock.....	69	282	55	.195
O'Brien, Albany.....	49	169	33	.195
Gates.....	27	91	8	.087
Pastorius.....	31	107	20	.185
McSorley.....	28	92	17	.184
Hollis.....	28	92	17	.184
Arlington.....	28	88	16	.181
Talbot.....	109	360	65	.180
Walker.....	30	84	15	.178
Thatcher.....	35	119	21	.176
Guiheen.....	37	115	20	.173
Donahue.....	11	47	8	.170
Donovan, J. & G.....	54	170	28	.164
Hafford.....	30	111	18	.162
Devoe.....	11	45	7	.154
Pounds.....	18	59	9	.152
Newnham.....	26	83	12	.144
Robertaille.....	10	27	4	.108
Dean.....	19	56	6	.107
Crane.....	22	86	9	.104
Rudderham.....	20	53	5	.094

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name.	Games.	Runs.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.								
Ritter.....	169	54	7	19	380	88	9	.981
Gates.....	31	15	1	3	128	21	3	.980
Shea.....	98	35	17	19	366	104	12	.975
Millerick.....	106	41	11	7	424	98	15	.972
Hess.....	85	36	4	9	725	36	24	.967
Urquhart.....	106	38	7	8	369	139	16	.965
Rafter.....	105	43	4	24	370	113	19	.962
Barber.....	90	29	11	7	394	102	20	.961
Coogan.....	83	37	11	24	308	102	24	.947
Drury.....	46	22	9	7	175	36	13	.946
Donahue.....	54	23	8	6	187	61	16	.939
Slattery.....	62	37	2	16	198	79	21	.929
Stroh.....	69	19	4	3	145	72	17	.927
Smink.....	97	55	4	15	287	12	29	.911
PITCHERS.								
Pounds.....	26	5	5	2	22	53	1	.987
Scanlon.....	16	5	1	1	5	44	1	.980
Thatcher.....	37	14	5	2	24	86	3	.973
Wolfe.....	28	10	2	1	9	93	3	.971
Fifield.....	45	18	4	1	33	122	4	.968
Morse.....	31	10	5	3	18	106	4	.966
Crane.....	20	0	2	2	9	40	2	.963
Goodwin.....	26	6	2	0	12	58	3	.958
Mains.....	34	11	4	1	8	104	5	.957
Wheeler.....	38	12	4	4	33	119	5	.957
Crabill.....	32	9	1	4	17	92	5	.956
Walker.....	35	8	8	3	23	105	6	.955
Hess, IIion.....	25	6	5	2	10	53	3	.954
Hollis.....	28	4	4	0	29	53	4	.953
Hardy.....	37	13	0	3	10	69	4	.951
Villeman.....	25	9	3	2	3	76	4	.951
Young.....	36	8	3	3	27	62	5	.946
Pardee.....	14	4	0	0	5	30	2	.945
Kernan.....	31	7	3	2	17	85	6	.944
Pastorius.....	28	4	3	2	10	52	3	.940
Rudderham.....	27	9	1	1	6	53	4	.935
Lindsley.....	22	4	2	1	12	58	5	.933
Cooper.....	32	7	2	3	10	84	7	.930
Bliss.....	30	16	3	1	18	62	6	.930
Talbot.....	30	9	6	1	6	70	6	.926
McSorley.....	28	4	2	1	12	63	6	.925
Robertaille.....	19	3	1	0	4	51	6	.901
Partridge.....	31	15	0	0	8	64	9	.888
Wiltse.....	40	8	5	2	53	73	17	.881
McDougall.....	45	20	4	1	54	136	26	.879

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games.	Runs.	S. H.	S. B.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
PITCHERS— <i>Continued.</i>								
Ging.....	27	8	0	0	12	71	12	.873
Brown.....	45	19	5	0	16	67	17	.830
FIRST BASEMEN.								
Earl.....	109	24	14	19	1167	53	20	.983
T. O'Brien.....	49	15	8	3	446	9	9	.980
Hazelton.....	66	29	7	11	689	32	15	.979
Campau.....	108	46	8	25	1217	42	29	.977
Ballantyne.....	48	16	2	4	434	37	11	.977
Townsend.....	110	47	7	22	1144	56	30	.975
Dwyer.....	16	6	0	2	174	9	5	.973
Hamburg.....	93	29	11	4	968	28	28	.972
Whistler.....	101	64	10	15	932	38	29	.970
Carr.....	13	9	0	2	105	7	10	.918
SECOND BASEMEN.								
Doherty.....	116	73	18	28	260	301	26	.955
Taylor.....	104	36	12	12	508	84	34	.945
Childs.....	74	59	8	14	231	225	27	.944
Daniels.....	55	24	6	16	138	127	16	.943
Jordan.....	109	49	9	23	244	386	41	.938
Hinchman.....	108	36	11	14	221	292	34	.937
Callahan.....	59	27	6	4	161	144	21	.935
Loudy.....	115	49	13	22	287	323	44	.932
McQuaid.....	79	52	9	23	171	196	27	.931
Shortell.....	103	35	3	14	188	294	38	.920
Keefe.....	19	12	1	2	30	38	8	.894
Dean.....	22	5	3	2	45	52	12	.890
Randolph.....	22	9	2	4	56	49	19	.846
THIRD BASEMEN.								
Arlington.....	109	27	15	15	183	225	28	.935
Callopy.....	198	50	24	17	135	269	36	.918
O'Hara.....	29	16	4	8	37	49	8	.915
Daley.....	72	47	13	16	107	142	25	.908
Ellis.....	109	45	16	26	155	220	43	.897
Tamett.....	115	73	9	53	192	245	50	.897
Marshall.....	105	67	9	23	162	210	46	.889
Hilley.....	107	40	11	20	146	273	54	.885
McCormack.....	86	35	4	7	114	114	39	.870
Thorpe.....	10	1	1	0	10	16	5	.838
SHORTSTOPS.								
Cargo.....	116	94	18	23	266	350	61	.909
Donovan.....	30	9	3	2	87	80	17	.907
Maguire.....	116	37	22	8	271	338	66	.901
Raidy.....	104	62	7	31	192	314	57	.898
Fillman.....	23	20	3	6	55	82	16	.890
Evers.....	84	50	4	14	238	285	65	.889
Glenn.....	70	27	9	7	131	178	39	.887
Woodlock.....	69	41	5	13	156	203	46	.856

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games.	Runs.	S. H.	S. B.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
SHORTSTOPS—<i>Continued.</i>								
Newnham	10	2	0	1	19	39	10	.859
Fleming	37	12	3	7	61	106	30	.847
Guiheen	11	9	1	2	27	23	10	.833
OUTFIELDERS.								
Wiedensaul	76	42	5	10	120	10	2	.984
Seigle	107	55	19	20	241	42	6	.979
Betts	108	89	5	29	260	20	8	.972
Duffy	88	63	8	39	212	16	8	.969
Eagan	105	41	7	13	193	9	7	.967
Pickett	113	69	6	26	180	16	17	.965
Donovan, Utica	104	52	3	13	214	24	14	.964
Lawlor	111	60	14	20	230	14	9	.963
Simon	116	72	24	28	224	11	9	.962
Schulte	112	51	7	16	250	13	10	.961
Nadeau	110	68	8	20	280	21	13	.958
Ganley	109	80	14	45	201	18	10	.955
Hanley	105	27	23	14	188	13	10	.952
Bernard	114	67	13	30	221	24	15	.941
Mitchell	108	57	10	20	292	30	21	.938
Payne	37	8	2	4	65	23	6	.936
Magie	95	48	11	15	145	25	12	.934
Dowd	94	62	5	21	297	32	23	.934
Zinzer	67	45	11	7	132	12	11	.929
Glavin	110	65	10	10	178	12	15	.926
Williams	12	4	1	2	19	4	2	.920
Garry	36	22	4	1	83	7	8	.918
Pugh	19	16	1	4	27	4	3	.910
Hartnett	25	16	1	6	32	7	4	.907
Ross	115	94	10	51	272	13	15	.905
Devoe	18	7	0	1	9	19	3	.903
Smith	88	55	2	19	156	45	22	.901
Marshall	105	67	9	23	162	210	46	.889
Scudder	16	4	0	2	17	4	3	.875
Malay	80	40	12	9	137	54	21	.900
Hafford	11	9	1	3	16	10	6	.817

THE CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.

THE Connecticut League campaign began May 3d and ended September 13th, 1902, with New Haven as the champion team and Springfield a good second.

While the race was always close and interesting, the struggle for the last half of the season was practically confined to New Haven and Springfield. The other teams finished in this order: New London, Hartford, Bridgeport, Norwich, Meriden and Waterbury. As usual, the affairs of the League were well managed, and the season was a financial success. Springfield and Hartford did not find this League a bit too slow for them. The full season record follows:

Clubs.	Bridgeport.	Hartford.	Meriden.	New Haven.	New London.	Norwich.	Springfield.	Waterbury.	Won.	Percentage.
Bridgeport.....	..	6	11	8	7	8	4	9	53	.473
Hartford	10	..	8	7	5	7	10	11	58	.509
Meriden	5	8	..	4	7	12	7	8	51	.464
New Haven.....	8	9	12	..	10	8	8	15	70	.642
New London.....	9	11	8	6	..	8	5	11	58	.518
Norwich	8	9	5	5	8	..	7	10	52	.473
Springfield	12	7	8	8	11	9	..	10	65	.586
Waterbury.....	7	6	7	1	6	6	5	..	38	.339
Lost.....	59	56	59	39	54	58	46	74	445	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
New Haven	70	39	.642	Bridgeport.....	53	59	.473
Springfield.....	65	46	.586	Norwich.....	52	58	.473
New London	58	54	.518	Meriden	51	59	.464
Hartford	58	56	.509	Waterbury.....	38	74	.339

The champion New Haven Club was manned as follows: Manager, James Canavan. Pitchers—Hanifin, Deering, Tuckey. Catcher—Spilsman. Infield—Braun, first base; Canavan, second base; O'Brien, third base; Hall, shortstop. Outfield—T. Bannon, left field; Fitzmaurice, center field; Connell, right field.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official averages of the Connecticut League for the championship season of 1902, as compiled

by Sydney W. Challenger and approved by Secretary
James H. O'Rourke:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	1 Base.	Percentage.
D. Murphy, Norwich	49	212	59	98	.462
Hoffman, Springfield	103	431	94	145	.336
Slater, Waterbury	109	453	70	147	.324
G. Bannon, New Haven	106	421	90	130	.309
Flanagan, Meriden	57	236	48	73	.309
Wilhelm, Hartford	76	240	31	74	.308
Turner, Norwich	110	404	110	124	.307
Ailtzer, Meriden	91	351	77	107	.305
Hardesty, Hartford	89	336	56	102	.304
Quinn, Hartford	59	211	23	64	.303
E. Walsh, Meriden	51	201	23	61	.303
Braun, New Haven	107	409	75	123	.301
T. Bannon, New London	109	440	84	132	.300
Trauby, Hartford	72	286	32	85	.297
Berry, Springfield	54	205	27	60	.292
F. Murphy, New London	90	335	68	108	.290
Beaumont, Bridgeport	42	169	19	49	.290
Garry, Waterbury	23	84	12	24	.286
Owens, Springfield	34	144	28	41	.285
Connell, New Haven	91	362	61	102	.282
J. Conner, Springfield	96	380	70	106	.279
Fitzpatrick, Waterbury	105	423	68	118	.278
Ladd, Bridgeport	107	428	54	118	.276
Yale, Bridgeport	110	438	79	119	.274
Finn, New London	109	448	61	124	.274
Miller, Hartford	105	408	52	111	.272
Rothermal, Norwich	74	273	34	74	.271
Long, New London	43	145	18	39	.270
O'Conner, Springfield	61	231	47	62	.268
McAllister, Hartford	103	407	69	108	.265
Fitzmaurice, New Haven	107	397	55	105	.264
Connors, Springfield	86	341	63	90	.264
Doherty, Bridgeport	82	295	26	78	.264
Theisen, Meriden	69	242	24	64	.264
Batch, Waterbury	30	115	13	30	.261
Durnbaugh, Meriden	27	88	6	23	.261
D. Sullivan, Norwich	110	427	70	111	.260
Morgan, Bridgeport	110	404	47	105	.260
Tansey, Springfield	71	230	55	65	.260
R. Connor, Springfield	62	224	25	58	.259
McCormick, Waterbury	43	162	21	42	.259
Tucker, Meriden	102	411	48	106	.258
Lindeman, Waterbury	62	233	35	60	.258
Rogers, Bridgeport	102	408	83	105	.257
L. O'Brien, New Haven	97	346	67	89	.257
Canavan, New Haven	93	351	55	90	.256
Short, New Haven-Spg'ld-Waterbury ..	84	317	34	81	.255
Noyes, New London	105	393	56	100	.254
Drew, Meriden	67	276	59	70	.254
Kennedy, Springfield	50	190	27	48	.253
Reisling, Hartford	70	239	33	60	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games	A. B.	R.	I B.	Perct.
McAndrews, Waterbury	44	159	31	40	.251
Ahearn, New Haven	16	60	13	15	.250
Tighe, Norwich	95	381	44	95	.249
Mylett, Hartford	96	350	64	86	.246
Weisbecker, Meriden-Waterbury	87	325	36	80	.246
O'Rourke, Bridgeport	82	310	27	76	.245
Tuckey, Hartford-New Haven	30	86	9	21	.244
Rising, New London	108	431	48	105	.243
Murphy, P., Springfield-Norwich	29	111	12	27	.242
O'Brien, New Haven-New London	105	384	42	93	.242
Nelson, Norwich-Hartford	31	103	13	25	.242
Thomas, Springfield	31	105	15	25	.238
Henry, Waterbury-Springfield	83	321	43	76	.237
Manning, Norwich	75	273	26	62	.237
Dorsey, Norwich	66	275	54	64	.234
Larkin, Meriden	105	444	63	112	.232
Harrington, Norwich	104	374	40	87	.232
McLean, Springfield-Norwich	38	121	15	28	.231
Landy, Meriden-Hartford-New London	88	326	32	75	.230
Luskey, Waterbury	50	199	27	46	.230
Hanifin, New Haven	40	139	19	32	.230
Delaney, Bridgeport-Meriden-Springfield	100	380	45	87	.229
Kiernan, Waterbury	109	426	56	97	.228
Robinson, Waterbury-Bridgeport	68	240	25	54	.225
Burke, Meriden	48	165	24	37	.224
Donnelly, Bridgeport-Hartford	20	96	7	17	.224
Hall, New London-New Haven	95	407	57	91	.223
Morrison, Meriden-Hartford	102	384	38	83	.221
Scanlon, Norwich-Waterbury	49	182	10	40	.220
Sp'sm'n, New London-New Haven	83	263	23	56	.213
Ambruster, New London	80	251	32	53	.211
Anklum, New Haven-Norwich	78	276	39	57	.207
Edmundson, Hartford	65	217	30	65	.207
Waller, Waterbury	25	92	9	19	.207
Francis, Springfield	108	398	59	81	.204
Courtney, Springfield-Waterbury	36	142	24	29	.204
Locke, New Haven	21	84	15	17	.203
Thomas, Hartford	20	59	6	12	.203
Hart, Meriden	42	160	15	32	.200
Reed, Hartford-Meriden	29	100	12	20	.200
Austin, Norwich	15	45	1	9	.200
Manner, Norwich	74	261	23	50	.197
Denny, Bridgeport-Norwich	21	82	5	16	.195
Sullivan, P., Waterbury	32	103	11	20	.194
Croughan, Waterbury	40	105	14	28	.193
Harney, Meriden-Springfield	34	117	8	22	.188
McCullough, Bridgeport	45	150	14	28	.187
Sheffler, Springfield	16	64	9	12	.187
Murphy, Norwich-Bridgeport	59	216	20	40	.185
Walsh, J., Meriden	51	183	14	33	.180
McLaughlin, New London	33	112	3	20	.178

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	I B.	Perct.
Lyman, Bridgeport.....	19	56	4	10	.178
Ryan, Bridgeport.....	103	347	24	60	.175
Downie, Meriden-New London.....	46	143	16	25	.175
Hodge, Meriden.....	41	138	7	24	.174
Quinn, Norwich.....	44	145	9	25	.172
Clancy, Waterbury.....	44	146	21	25	.172
Walker, Hartford.....	32	99	5	13	.161
Paige, New London.....	35	103	6	15	.145
Kenefic, New Haven.....	28	90	10	13	.144
Bowler, Springfield.....	38	120	10	17	.133
Corcoran, Bridgeport.....	50	168	13	21	.125
Beering, New Haven.....	34	117	11	14	.119

N. E. YOUNG'S RETIREMENT.

The close of the 1902 campaign witnessed the complete retirement from base ball politics and office of Mr. N. E. Young, after thirty-six years of active connection with the National Game. In the late sixties Mr. Young was an amateur of note and a member of the famous Olympics of Washington, D. C. In 1871 Mr. Young was one of the organizers of the first professional organization, the National League of Base Ball *Players*, of which he was made secretary. When the present National League of Base Ball *Clubs* was organized, Mr. Young became its secretary, in which he continued until 1885, when he became president-secretary-treasurer, which triple office he held until 1901, when the presidency was held in abeyance for a season, its power being delegated to an Executive Committee. Mr. Young, however, retained the secretaryship until last fall, when he resigned that position also, and retired with a competence from the game he had served so well and long.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Per centage.
CATCHERS.					
Theisen, Meriden	59	240	51	7	.976
O'Rourke, Bridgeport	82	317	92	11	.974
Ambruster, New London	67	287	66	18	.970
Manner, Norwich	50	214	38	8	.970
Manning, Norwich	57	247	56	12	.962
O'Connor, Springfield	34	136	38	7	.961
Quinn, Hartford	49	139	52	9	.955
Connell, New Haven	23	98	26	6	.954
Nelson, New Haven	31	103	34	9	.948
Locke, New Haven	21	79	43	7	.947
Connor, J., Springfield	77	323	86	24	.946
Downie, Meriden-New London	36	93	40	8	.943
Sp'sm'n, New Haven-New London	75	333	101	27	.940
Robinson, Bridgeport-Waterbury	42	130	43	11	.940
Scanlon, Norwich-Waterbury	49	220	56	18	.938
Burke, Meriden	25	108	28	9	.937
Thomas, Hartford	20	61	14	5	.933
Luskey, Waterbury	31	95	22	12	.902
PITCHERS.					
Hodge, Meriden	39	15	104	2	.988
Hoffman, Springfield	24	17	86	3	.98
Wilhelm, Hartford	23	14	53	2	.977
Walsh, E., Meriden	21	13	55	2	.975
Reisling, Hartford	34	21	100	4	.968
Murphy, Norwich-Bridgeport	18	2	46	2	.964
McCullough, Bridgeport	36	12	103	7	.947
Corcoran, Bridgeport	37	11	119	8	.945
Bowler, Springfield	38	14	80	6	.942
Clancy, Waterbury	36	16	123	9	.937
Durnbaugh, Meriden	23	7	51	4	.936
Long, New London	38	15	118	10	.934
Lindeman, Waterbury	34	32	102	10	.932
McLean, Springfield-Norwich	37	11	102	9	.928
Quinn, Norwich	44	8	108	10	.926
Thomas, Springfield	30	17	72	8	.913
Lyman, Bridgeport	19	3	46	5	.909
McLaughlin, New London	33	4	74	8	.906
Deering, New Haven	31	11	50	10	.903
Tuckey, New Haven	28	14	44	7	.903
Hanifin, New Haven	31	14	66	10	.888
Waller, Waterbury	24	4	71	10	.887
Walker, Hartford	32	16	72	13	.893
Kenefic, New Haven	28	10	54	11	.855
Paige, New London	34	9	90	18	.842

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Yale, Bridgeport	110	1311	27	18	.987
Tucker, Meriden	102	1168	35	18	.985
Slater, Waterbury	100	1122	31	25	.979
Tighe, Norwich	95	996	28	22	.979
Conner, R., Springfield	62	642	27	15	.978
Murphy, New London	18	200	7	6	.971
Braun, New Haven	84	747	42	27	.967
Connors, Springfield	50	499	22	19	.964
Bannon, New London	89	1020	24	41	.963
Hardesty, Hartford	89	963	44	48	.954
Short, New Haven	27	195	9	10	.953
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Fitzpatrick,	105	243	247	25	.951
Truby, Hartford	79	169	183	19	.949
Owens, Springfield	34	100	113	13	.943
Denny, Bridgeport-Norwich	20	66	66	8	.943
Doherty, Bridgeport	82	180	252	29	.937
Canavan, New Haven	83	257	204	32	.932
Delaney, Bridg'pt-Meriden-Spg'fd	100	229	274	53	.923
Anklum, Norwich	28	71	72	12	.923
Wilhelm, Hartford	20	42	41	7	.922
Murphy, D., Norwich	49	120	138	28	.902
Drew, Meriden	67	175	204	30	.901
O'Brien, Norwich Hartford-New L'nd...	105	287	304	66	.900
THIRD BASEMEN.					
McCormick, Waterbury	43	81	90	11	.939
O'Brien, L., New Haven	97	192	209	39	.911
Edmundson, Hartford	65	91	164	23	.911
Francis, Springfield	108	166	244	44	.904
McAndrews, Waterbury	44	67	102	18	.904
Noyes, New London	105	153	207	41	.900
Ryan, Bridgeport	103	129	251	42	.895
Alitzer, Meriden	77	107	216	40	.890
Harrington, Norwich	104	160	235	50	.888
Harney, Meriden	17	24	39	14	.818
SHORTSTOPS.					
Larkin, Meriden	105	198	391	62	.905
Kiernan, Waterbury	107	213	328	60	.900
Berry, Springfield	54	93	209	35	.896
Rogers, Bridgeport	102	225	383	72	.894
Mylett, Hartford	96	191	328	67	.885
Bannon, G., New Haven	22	53	61	15	.882
Murphy, P., Springfield, Norwich	29	56	121	26	.871
Landy, Hartford-New London	88	160	268	66	.867
Rothermal, Norwich	74	146	240	59	.867
Hall, New London-New Haven	95	236	207	92	.849

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
OUTFIELDERS.					
E. Walsh, Meriden	30	32	3	1	.972
Wilhelm, Hartford	33	32	4	1	.971
Finn, New London	109	224	26	10	.967
Miller, Hartford	105	212	18	9	.964
Ladd, Bridgeport....	107	234	18	11	.958
Turner, Norwich	110	206	17	10	.953
Dorsey, Norwich	66	126	10	11	.949
McCallister, Hartford	102	238	19	14	.947
Anklum, New Haven.....	40	116	13	6	.946
Rising, New London	106	222	15	14	.945
Murphy, F., New London.....	69	109	6	7	.944
Batch, Waterbury	24	61	4	4	.942
Burke, Meriden	23	26	5	2	.939
Sheffler, Springfield.....	16	41	1	3	.938
Henry, Waterbury-Springfield	83	177	9	14	.935
Tansey, Springfield.....	71	141	6	11	.934
Sullivan, Norwich	107	184	18	16	.932
Connell, New Haven.....	67	89	8	8	.928
Short, Springfield-Waterbury	62	110	12	10	.927
Bannon, G., New Haven.....	68	96	17	10	.925
Morgan, Bridgeport.....	110	184	12	17	.924
Kennedy, Springfield.....	50	120	6	11	.919
Flanagan, Meriden	57	148	10	14	.918
Walsh, J., Meriden.....	35	61	6	6	.916
Courtney, Waterbury.....	19	41	2	4	.914
Luskey, Waterbury.....	17	18	3	2	.913
Fitzmaurice, New Haven	107	222	20	24	.911
Murphy, W., Bridgeport.....	41	63	7	7	.909
Beaumont, Bridgeport	37	45	5	5	.907
Bannon, T., New London.....	20	46	2	5	.906
Austin, Norwich	15	17	2	2	.905
Morrison, Meriden-Hartford	102	188	15	22	.904
Weisbecker, Waterbury-Meriden.....	87	159	5	18	.903
Hoffman, Springfield.....	79	137	14	17	.901
Garry, Waterbury	23	27	5	4	.886
Connor, J., Springfield	19	23	1	3	.884
Croughan, Waterbury	40	74	6	12	.873
Lindeman, Waterbury	28	44	2	8	.857
Reed, Meriden-Hartford	29	34	1	6	.854
Hart, Meriden.....	40	52	7	11	.843
O'Connors, Springfield	33	35	2	8	.828
Robinson, Waterbury-Bridgeport.....	25	20	0	5	.803

STOLEN BASES, ETC.

Name and Club.	Stolen Bases.	Sacrifice Hits.	2-Base.	3-Base.	Home Runs.
Bannon, T., New London.....	75	6	22	3	1
Yale, Bridgeport	65	24	17	6	0
Rogers, Bridgeport.....	56	11	14	7	2
Connor, J., Springfield.....	56	8	20	3	0
Connors, Springfield	53	17	12	4	1
McAllister, Hartford	48	28	18	3	0
Bannon, G., New Haven.....	46	10	20	10	2
Finn, New London.....	43	6	27	4	4
Murphy, F., New London.....	42	3	17	3	1
O'Brien, L., New Haven	42	11	11	4	0
Hoffman, Springfield.....	41	4	27	22	3
Ailtzer, Meriden.....	39	11	12	2	0
Braun, New Haven.....	38	5	25	6	4
Noyes, New London.....	36	6	20	7	0
Turner, Norwich	33	4	18	2	0
Fitzmaurice, New Haven.....	32	7	16	0	0
Tansey, Springfield.....	30	6	3	0	0
Hardesty, Hartford.....	29	8	8	3	0
Rothermal, Norwich	28	7	17	3	3
Hall, New London-New Haven	28	3	10	9	0
Sullivan, Norwich.....	26	10	15	8	1
Kiernan, Waterbury.....	25	6	24	3	0
O'Connor, Springfield	25	6	10	5	2
Rising, New London.....	24	10	24	2	4
Delaney, Waterbury-Springfield-Meriden	23	9	8	3	0
Ambruster, New London.....	23	8	6	2	0
Slater, Waterbury	23	7	26	6	3
Henry, Springfield-Waterbury	22	3	13	0	0
Fitzpatrick, Waterbury	22	11	14	3	0
Ladd, Bridgeport.....	21	5	23	5	4
Cornell, New Haven	21	8	12	2	0
O'Brien, New Haven-New London	21	6	9	1	0
Mylett, Hartford	20	9	16	1	0
Canavan, New Haven.....	18	8	16	12	0
Francis, Springfield	17	6	8	0	2
Reisling, Hartford	17	14	11	3	0
Murphy, D., Norwich.....	17	0	21	3	4
Tucker, Meriden.....	16	6	11	1	0
Kennedy, Springfield.....	16	3	6	6	0
Miller, Hartford.....	15	5	8	0	0
Edmundson, Hartford	15	8	3	5	0
Truby, Hartford	15	10	22	2	1
Connor, R., Springfield.....	15	3	7	1	1
Berry, Springfield	14	4	6	0	0
Wilhelm, Hartford	14	5	12	3	0
Dorsey, Norwich.....	13	4	7	0	0
Ryan, Bridgeport.....	12	8	5	1	1
Anklum, New Haven-Norwich	12	3	1	0	0

STOLEN BASES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	S. B.	S. H.	2-B.	3-B.	H. R.
Tighe, Norwich	12	2	17	2	1
Murphy, Norwich-Bridgeport.....	11	1	6	2	0
Doherty, Bridgeport	10	8	10	1	0
Drew, Meriden	10	11	16	0	7
Larkin, Meriden	10	9	10	0	0
Speisman, New London-New Haven....	10	7	6	0	0
Landy New London-Hartford	10	7	7	0	0
McAndrews, Waterbury.....	10	5	8	3	0
Morrison, Hartford-Meriden	9	8	18	2	1
Manning, Norwich.....	9	5	12	0	1
McCormick, Waterbury	8	0	18	1	0
Flanagan, Meriden.....	8	4	18	6	0
Morgan, Bridgeport	8	8	17	1	0
Harrington, Norwich	8	9	11	1	6
Owens, Springfield.....	8	6	10	5	0
Weisbecker, Waterbury-Meriden.....	8	9	8	0	0
Nelson, Hartford-Norwich	8	3	7	0	0
Walsh, J., Meriden.....	8	3	4	1	0
Donnelly, Bridgeport.....	8	0	3	1	0
Croughan, Waterbury	8	1	2	1	0
Locke, New Haven.....	7	2	1	1	0
Robinson, Waterbury-Bridgeport.....	7	0	3	1	0
Theison, Meriden.....	7	6	12	3	3
Thomas, Hartford	7	1	2	0	0
Harney,	6	3	2	0	0
Bowler, Springfield	6	5	3	1	0
Short, New Haven-Waterbury	6	3	14	5	1
Beaumont, Bridgeport	6	1	8	0	0
Walsh, E., Meriden.....	6	1	15	1	3
Sheffler, Springfield.....	6	1	2	1	0
Manner,	5	4	8	1	0
O'Rourke, Bridgeport	5	8	10	0	0
Burke, Meriden	5	5	9	2	0
Courtney, Waterbury-Springfield.....	5	0	4	2	0
Long, New London	4	1	11	4	0
Luskey, Waterbury.....	4	2	6	1	0
Quinn, Hartford.....	4	15	3	1	0
Ahearn, New Haven	3	0	1	0	0
Sullivan, Waterbury.....	3	2	3	0	0
Murphy, P., Norwich-Springfield.....	3	10	1	0	0
McCullough, Bridgeport.....	3	0	5	1	0
Hanafin, New Haven	3	0	4	1	1
McLaughlin, New London	3	2	2	1	0
Corcoran, Bridgeport.....	3	6	6	0	0
Tuckey, New Haven-Hartford	2	0	3	3	0
Hart, Meriden	2	3	3	2	3
Paige, New London	2	1	0	0	0
Lindeman, Waterbury.....	2	1	8	4	2
Walker, Hartford.....	2	1	3	0	0
Downie, New London-Meriden	2	1	4	1	0
Durnbaugh, Meriden.....	2	2	7	0	0

STOLEN BASES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	B.	H.	B.	B.	R.
Denny, Bridgeport-Norwich.....					
Reed, Hartford-Meriden	1	0	4	0	1
Austin, Norwich	1	1	2	0	0
Batch, Waterbury	1	1	0	0	0
Scanlon, Waterbury.....	1	8	1	1	0
Deering, New Haven	1	2	2	1	0
Thomas, Springfield.....	1	0	1	0	0
Lyman, Bridgeport.....	1	0	4	2	0
Quinn,	0	0	2	0	0
McLean, Norwich.....	0	2	0	0	0
Clements, Springfield.....	0	1	1	1	0
Hodge, Meriden.....	0	2	0	0	0
Clancy, Waterbury.....	0	6	1	0	0
Waller, Waterbury	0	1	2	0	1
Garry, Waterbury	0	1	4	1	0
Kenefic, Hartford-Norwich.....	0	3	1	0	0
	0	3	1	0	0

STICK TO OLD GLOVES.

Professional base ball players are as erratic about the kind of gloves or mitts they use as they usually are in the kind of game they play. Infielders want catchers' mitts, first basemen wear a second baseman's gloves, outfielders wear a first baseman's mitt, and so on. Moreover, they are as hard to please as a summer girl, and when once they get a glove or mitt that suits them, with a hole in the center big enough to hold the ball, even if they don't get the sphere fairly in their hands, nothing can induce them to use another or get a new one.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

There were 63 shut-outs during the season, Long, of New London, taking the first prize with seven. Reisling is second with five. Following is the record of remarkable pitching feats:

Pitcher and Club.	Shut Outs.	No-Hit Games.	1-Hit Games.	2-Hit Games.	3-Hit Games.	4 Hit Games.	5-Hit Games.
McLaughlin, l., N. London.	4	1	1	0	0	5	4
Luby, r., Meriden.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Reisling, r, Hartford.....	5	0	1	1	1	4	1
Kenefic, r., Hartford.....	3	0	1	0	0	2	1
Walker, l, Hartford.....	3	0	0	2	2	2	3
McLean, r., Springfield-Hart	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
Walsh, l., Meriden.....	3	0	0	2	1	0	3
Hanifan, r., New Haven....	1	0	0	2	0	3	1
Long, r., New London.....	7	0	0	1	4	3	2
Quinn, r., Norwich.....	2	0	0	1	1	4	5
Bowler, r., Springfield.....	2	0	0	1	1	3	0
McCullough, l., Bridgeport.	4	0	0	1	0	3	3
Hoffman, l., Springfield....	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
Linderman, r., Waterbury..	2	0	0	1	0	2	0
Hodge, r., Meriden.....	3	0	0	0	2	1	4
Paige, r., New London.....	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lufkin, r., New Haven.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tuckey, l., New Haven.....	3	0	0	0	1	3	2
Lyman, r., Bridgeport.....	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Murphy, r., Norwich-Hart..	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
Breshenan, l., New Haven..	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Waller, r., Waterbury.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
Aspenwall, r., Norw ch.....	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
Thomas, r., Springfield.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Clancy, r., Waterbury.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Durnbaugh, r, Meriden	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Wilhelm, r., Hartford.....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Deering, r., New Haven.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Cassidy, r., Hartford.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Maroney, l., Meriden.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
O'Connor, l., Norwich.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Corcoran, r., Bridgeport	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Batch, r., Waterbury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fields, l., Norwich.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nolan, l., Meriden.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Schuman, l., Bridgeport....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

l. and r. indicate left or right hander.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE.

THE second championship campaign of the Pacific Northwest League began April 29th, and ended October 12th, with one of the new clubs, Butte, as the pennant winner, after a season-long struggle and close finish with Seattle. The other newcomer, Helena, finished third, despite a spoor start, which for a long time kept the team at the bottom. The champion Portland team finished a poor fourth, with Tacoma and Spokane bringing up the rear. The season was an artistic and financial success. Following is the complete season record:

Clubs.	Butte	Helena.	Portland.	Spokane.	Seattle.	Tacoma.	Won.	Percentage.
Butte.....	..	10	18	19	11	15	73	.608
Helena.....	9	..	16	14	14	12	65	.546
Portland.....	8	9	..	14	8	19	58	.483
Spokane.....	6	11	11	..	10	8	46	.380
Seattle.....	14	11	11	16	..	18	70	.583
Tacoma.....	10	13	6	12	7	..	48	.400
Lost	47	54	62	75	50	72	360	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Butte.....	73	47	.608	Portland.....	58	62	.483
Seattle.....	70	50	.583	Tacoma.....	48	72	.400
Helena.....	65	54	.546	Spokane.....	46	75	.380

The champion Butte Club was composed of the following: Manager, John J. McClosky. Pitchers—Salisbury, Dowling, Roach. Catchers—Zearfoss and E. Smith. Infield—Weaver, first base; Ward, second base; McIntyre, third base; Kane, shortstop. Outfield—Knox, left field; J. McHale, center field; Marshall, right field. Substitute, Schills.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official batting and fielding averages of the Pacific Northwest League for 1902, as compiled by President, W. H. Lucas:

CLUB BATTING AVERAGES.

Clubs.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Batting Ave.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.
Butte	4109	690	1125	.273	102	222
Helena	4037	503	1090	.270	120	173
Seattle	3972	561	1020	.256	145	239
Spokane	4209	577	1074	.255	129	217
Tacoma	4135	470	965	.233	126	126
Portland	3988	445	917	.229	140	195

CLUB TABLE—BIG HITS, ETC.

Clubs.	2-Base Hits.	3-Base Hits.	Home Runs.	Extra Bases.	Total Bases.
Butte	170	74	24	268	1393
Spokane	192	65	11	268	1342
Helena	164	53	16	233	1232
Seattle	195	40	11	246	1266
Tacoma	179	35	15	229	1194
Portland	129	33	6	168	1085

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Total Bases.	Batting Ave.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.
Hurlburt, Seattle	52	204	34	68	82	.333	2	15
Ward, Butte	118	473	85	157	210	.331	4	51
Stovall, J., Seattle	71	256	42	80	102	.312	3	22
Marshall, Butte	116	466	86	144	210	.309	13	17
Mullane, Spokane	20	75	9	23	29	.306	1	5
McKevitt, Spokane	116	459	60	137	189	.298	13	17
Ziegler, Portland	52	191	29	57	71	.298	11	10
Klopf, Seattle	104	377	48	111	151	.294	17	18
McIntyre, Butte	118	464	86	136	182	.293	12	26
Shaffer, Helena	112	464	65	136	184	.293	8	12
Andrews, Tacoma	107	421	43	123	150	.292	14	9
Kelly, T., Seattle	20	65	8	19	24	.292	2	3
Houtz, Butte	75	265	66	77	129	.290	5	29
Treadway, B-Se-T	56	234	35	68	88	.290	1	8
Reitz, Spokane	83	329	46	95	121	.288	11	4
Knox, Butte	42	140	26	40	67	.285	4	11
Elsey, Spokane ..	120	509	69	144	211	.282	8	39
Donahue, Spokane ..	110	454	82	127	155	.279	11	35
Hutchinson, Tacoma ..	110	424	68	115	159	.275	16	9
Van Buren, Portland	121	445	64	122	138	.274	25	33
Weaver, Butte	14	51	7	14	17	.274	1	3
Hurley, Seattle	121	460	73	125	162	.271	10	30
McDonough, Butte	44	174	25	47	55	.270	1	1
Kane, Butte	114	456	102	123	167	.269	17	39
Kelly, Wm., Spokane	112	408	53	110	140	.269	33	20
Hulen, Seattle	26	101	18	27	32	.267	3	3
Drennan, Seattle	62	233	37	62	81	.266	9	31
McHale, Butte	89	339	53	90	112	.265	8	16
Weed, Portland	117	457	48	121	154	.264	6	28
Letcher, Tacoma	114	480	76	127	168	.264	10	21
Schmeer, Helena	107	416	62	109	130	.262	6	33
Schwartz, Seattle	78	295	53	77	102	.261	9	27
Thieri, Helena	22	73	14	19	26	.260	2	4
Dalrymple, Seattle	119	433	58	112	144	.258	10	31
Pfeister, Spokane	33	112	11	29	44	.258	1	0
Flannery, Helena	93	361	53	93	116	.257	16	26
Zearfoss, Butte	114	418	49	107	132	.255	19	9
Frary, Spokane	109	383	52	98	143	.255	6	11
Sullivan, Helena	115	421	66	107	158	.254	8	20
Lippert, Helena	17	67	12	17	19	.253	1	5
Muller, Portland	119	460	56	115	143	.250	10	23
McCarthy, Jos, Tacoma	112	407	43	102	120	.250	11	24
Holly, Helena	76	296	35	74	108	.250	9	13
McLaughlin, Spokane ..	85	337	65	83	119	.246	13	31
Slagle, Helena	40	142	14	35	48	.246	4	1
Nagle, Tacoma	74	293	35	72	87	.245	14	15
Anderson, Portland	120	446	64	109	139	.244	9	24
Peeples, Helena	118	431	52	105	127	.243	41	20

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	R.	B. H.	T. B.	B. A.	S. H.	E. B.
Murdock, Tacoma Portland....	108	409	52	99	134	.242	13	19
Keefe, Helena-Tacoma	54	202	15	49	60	.242	4	4
Hannivan, Helena.....	85	327	36	79	110	.241	11	16
Rockenfield, Tacoma	45	178	26	43	68	.241	8	9
Stovall, Geo., Portland	22	83	7	20	23	.240	4	1
Ryan, Helena.....	14	50	4	12	12	.240	0	0
Roach, Butte.....	35	121	21	29	31	.239	6	1
Stanley, Seattle.....	115	391	51	93	123	.237	16	11
Mahaffey, L., Portland.....	31	113	11	26	29	.230	7	7
Johnson, Tacoma.....	59	179	16	41	47	.229	7	1
Bodie, Seattle.....	33	114	14	26	38	.228	8	4
Quick, Spokane.....	24	88	4	20	25	.227	1	1
Babbitt, Seattle.....	120	424	54	96	134	.226	38	18
Harris, Portland.....	64	238	19	54	69	.226	7	13
Smith, Tacoma-Butte.....	65	234	28	53	64	.226	8	7
Ferris, Spokane.....	53	212	18	48	58	.226	8	6
Gay, Butte.....	26	85	11	19	22	.223	0	0
Starkells, Tacoma	10	36	2	8	10	.222	0	0
Vigneaux, Portland	107	367	43	81	101	.220	11	23
Fisher, Tacoma.....	98	372	32	81	99	.217	8	9
Campbell, Seattle.....	96	331	44	72	80	.217	5	26
Thompson, Helena	31	106	11	23	23	.217	2	3
Partridge, Helena	75	277	25	59	82	.213	7	4
Howells, Spokane.....	112	411	71	86	98	.209	11	34
Hupp, Portland	39	154	17	32	45	.207	2	10
Russell, Spokane.....	15	44	9	9	13	.204	0	2
Dowling, Butte.....	32	111	12	22	29	.198	2	2
Carter, T.-B.-Se	16	46	5	9	12	.195	0	0
McGilligan, Helena-Spokane...	67	223	28	43	46	.192	5	7
Hickey, Seattle.....	42	135	11	26	35	.192	6	1
Swindells, Tacoma	56	202	19	38	48	.188	3	5
Hawley, Butte-Portland.....	15	48	4	9	10	.187	1	0
Wiggs, Helena	45	150	13	28	31	.186	3	0
McCarthy, D., Tacoma.....	44	135	9	25	35	.185	6	1
Deisel, Portland	115	376	37	67	79	.178	29	10
Burns, Butte.....	12	28	3	5	5	.178	1	0
Huston, Butte.....	16	57	7	10	10	.175	0	4
Hogg, Seattle.....	27	86	4	15	16	.174	1	2
Engel, Portland	55	176	17	30	38	.170	4	3
White, Tacoma.....	20	53	3	9	11	.169	1	0
Zalusky, Tacoma.....	36	127	11	21	39	.165	3	1
McCloskey, Butte.....	32	110	12	18	18	.163	2	3
Witbeck, Portland.....	40	129	11	20	23	.155	3	0
Shea, Portland.....	11	39	2	6	6	.153	0	0
Harmon, Seattle-Tacoma.....	38	121	15	18	31	.148	2	2
Mahaffey, Jos., Portland.....	11	36	7	5	6	.138	1	1
Kostal, Spokane-Portland	42	138	10	19	24	.137	6	0
Salisbury, Portland-Butte.....	15	45	3	6	6	.133	1	1
Bruyette, Helena.....	17	57	3	7	8	.122	0	0
Grim, Spokane.....	18	52	1	4	5	.076	0	0
Drinkwater, Tacoma-Seattle....	25	76	1	5	6	.065	2	0

CLUB FIELDING AVERAGES.

Club.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances.	Fielding Average.
Seattle	3249	1486	306	21	5062	.935
Spokane	3153	1500	305	17	4975	.935
Portland	3280	1639	343	17	5279	.931
Helena	3210	1500	320	31	5061	.930
Tacoma	3211	1639	332	31	5213	.930
Butte	3093	1380	347	7	4827	.926

A NOTABLE CLUB TRANSFER.

A notable sequence to the disastrous 1902 season of the Philadelphia National League Club was the sale of that club by the stockholders, Messrs. Reach, Rogers and Grafly, to a syndicate of about twenty-three gentlemen of wealth and social standing, headed by Mr. James Potter, who has been elected president of the club. The sale included all the fixtures of the Philadelphia Ball Park. This resort of world-wide fame was opened to the public April 30th, 1887; totally destroyed by fire August 6th, 1894; temporarily rebuilt in twelve days, and reopened August 18th, 1894; new cantilever steel pavilion dedicated May 2d, 1895; new left field stand and club house on April 16th, 1896; new right field stand and promenade galleries, annex and field entrances April 22d, 1897. The playing field is the largest in America, and the permanent fixtures the most elaborate and expensive in the world of sport. Seating facilities 21,008, including 2,500 seats under field stands.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Weed, Portland.....	61	646	25	10	681	.985
Hutchinson, Tacoma.....	109	1127	72	25	1224	.979
Hurley, Seattle.....	120	1167	71	35	1273	.972
McDonough, Butte.....	35	338	15	10	363	.972
Shaffer, Helena.....	109	1161	42	35	1238	.971
Elsey, Spokane.....	100	1025	48	31	1104	.971
McCluskey, Butte.....	32	281	6	9	296	.969
Mahaffey, L., Portland.....	31	307	14	13	334	.961
Smith, Tacoma-Butte.....	10	100	1	4	105	.961
Huston, Butte.....	16	157	7	7	171	.959
Stovall, Geo., Portland.....	22	245	11	12	268	.955
Weaver, Butte.....	14	106	3	6	115	.947
Grim, Spokane.....	16	125	8	2	141	.943
SECOND BASEMEN.						
Campbell, Seattle.....	27	61	74	5	140	.964
Hulen, Seattle.....	26	45	56	5	106	.952
Anderson, Portland.....	115	274	372	35	681	.948
Fisher, Tacoma.....	95	252	289	33	574	.942
Schwartz, Seattle.....	68	168	220	24	412	.941
Reitz, Spokane.....	83	166	222	26	414	.937
Peeples, Helena.....	118	258	375	44	677	.935
Ward, Butte.....	118	222	320	41	583	.929
Rockenfield, Tacoma.....	18	34	46	7	87	.919
Ferris, Spokane.....	29	57	76	13	146	.910
THIRD BASEMEN.						
Rockenfield, Tacoma.....	13	19	26	4	49	.918
Bruyette, Helena.....	13	16	26	4	46	.913
Andrews, Tacoma.....	106	108	203	34	345	.901
Donahue, Spokane.....	110	146	222	45	413	.891
Mullane, Spokane.....	11	22	25	6	53	.886
Holly, Helena.....	76	98	126	31	255	.878
Klopf, Seattle.....	104	102	162	40	304	.868
Campbell, Seattle.....	19	17	35	9	61	.852
McIntyre, Butte.....	65	75	92	30	197	.847
Weed, Portland.....	45	52	97	20	169	.846
Marshall, Butte.....	52	70	92	30	192	.843
Harris, Portland.....	44	65	102	31	198	.843
McGilligan, Helena.....	28	33	40	17	90	.811
Ziegler, Portland.....	17	24	26	14	64	.781
SHORTSTOPS.						
McCarthy, Tacoma.....	112	270	371	53	694	.923
Kelly, W., Spokane.....	111	210	374	54	638	.915
Deisel, Portland.....	115	266	360	59	645	.913
Schmeer, Helena.....	107	201	352	53	606	.910
Kane, Butte.....	74	167	246	42	455	.907
Babbitt, Seattle.....	120	248	383	73	704	.896
McIntyre, Butte.....	44	97	134	32	263	.878
Fiannery, Helena.....	11	15	37	9	61	.852

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
LEFT FIELDERS.						
Partridge, Helena	12	12	1	0	13	1000
Murdock, Tacoma	76	145	17	8	170	.952
McHale, Butte	17	33	3	2	38	.947
Hannivan, Helena	85	143	11	10	164	.939
Howells, Spokane	92	155	8	10	173	.936
McLaughlin, Spokane	20	56	2	4	62	.935
Muller, Portland	119	250	21	19	290	.934
Houtz, Butte	62	120	7	11	138	.913
Dalrymple, Seattle	118	169	19	20	208	.908
Nagle, Tacoma	37	55	3	7	65	.892
Knox, Butte	41	70	10	13	93	.860
CENTER FIELDERS.						
McLaughlin, Spokane	64	156	16	7	179	.960
Van Buren, Portland	117	250	15	12	277	.956
Hurlburt, Seattle	52	101	10	5	116	.956
Houtz, Butte	13	32	2	2	36	.944
Kane, Butte	29	56	5	4	65	.938
McHale, Butte	72	139	9	10	158	.936
Flannery, Helena	65	118	12	9	139	.935
Drennan, Seattle	60	110	14	9	133	.932
Keefe, Helena	12	21	2	2	25	.920
McGilligan, Helena-Spokane	22	40	5	4	49	.918
Letcher, Tacoma	108	210	26	22	258	.914
Ferris, Spokane	16	38	4	4	46	.913
Lippert, Helena	13	18	1	2	21	.904
Howells, Spokane	18	28	2	5	35	.857
RIGHT FIELDERS.						
Harris, Portland	12	19	4	0	23	1000
Marshall, Butte	61	116	16	4	136	.970
Thiery, Helena	17	29	3	1	33	.949
Campbell, Seattle	44	66	12	4	82	.951
Rockenfield, Tacoma	12	12	5	1	18	.944
McGilligan, Helena	16	24	8	2	34	.941
Murdock, Portland	29	41	6	3	50	.940
Ziegler, Portland	33	39	6	3	48	.937
Swindells, Tacoma	30	31	6	3	40	.925
Bodie, Seattle	33	40	5	4	49	.918
McKevitt, Spokane	113	114	13	14	141	.900
Treadway, Butte-Seattle	52	64	4	8	76	.894
Partridge, Helena	53	58	15	10	83	.879
Hupp, Portland	36	36	2	6	44	.863
Johnson, Tacoma	14	9	3	2	14	.857
Nagle Tacoma	31	31	6	8	45	.822
Stovall, J., Seattle	24	26	4	7	37	.810
Kelly, T., Seattle	13	8	4	4	16	.750
Ryan, Helena	11	3	3	2	8	.750

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
PITCHERS.						
Hogg, Seattle.....	27	9	41	1	51	.980
Johnson, Tacoma.....	32	27	81	7	115	.939
Slagle, Helena.....	28	11	66	5	82	.939
Roach, Butte.....	35	14	77	6	97	.938
Drinkwater, Tacoma-Spokane.....	25	7	81	6	94	.936
Harmon, Seattle-Tacoma.....	29	15	72	6	93	.935
Thompson, Helena.....	31	14	71	6	91	.934
Gay, Butte.....	26	2	52	4	58	.931
Wiggs, Helena.....	45	13	86	8	107	.925
Carter, Tacoma-Butte-Seattle.....	13	1	22	2	25	.920
Engel, Portland.....	45	21	146	15	182	.917
Quick, Spokane.....	20	9	56	6	71	.915
Witbeck, Portland.....	39	11	96	10	117	.914
Stovall, J., Seattle.....	42	29	106	13	148	.912
White, Tacoma.....	20	4	37	4	45	.911
Russell, Spokane.....	15	2	29	3	34	.911
Kostal, Spokane-Portland.....	42	13	106	12	131	.908
Salisbury, Portland-Butte.....	15	1	23	2	39	.897
Mahaffey, Jos., Portland.....	11	3	31	4	38	.894
Hickey, Seattle.....	42	20	64	10	94	.893
Dowling, Butte.....	32	11	50	8	69	.884
Hawley, Butte-Portland.....	15	5	28	5	38	.868
McCarthy, D., Tacoma.....	35	10	97	17	124	.862
Pfeister, Spokane.....	30	5	51	11	67	.835
Burns, Butte.....	12	5	22	7	34	.794

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Bal's.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.							
Stanley, Seattle.....	115	771	141	16	18	946	.964
Frary, Spokane.....	92	455	94	14	8	571	.961
Zearfoss, Butte.....	113	611	141	25	7	784	.959
Vigneux, Portland.....	107	496	134	25	10	665	.947
Keefe, Helena-Tacoma.....	40	234	55	11	6	306	.944
Sullivan, Helena.....	105	637	135	24	26	822	.939
Swindells, Tacoma.....	21	100	20	6	2	128	.937
Elsey, Spokane.....	14	79	19	4	4	106	.924
Zalusky, Tacoma.....	36	180	39	16	8	243	.901
Shea, Portland.....	11	46	17	4	3	70	.900
Smith, Tacoma.....	36	190	55	16	14	275	.890

CLUB TABLE—BASES ON BALLS, ETC.

Clubs.	Hit by Pitched Balls.	Bases on Balls.	Struck Out.	Left on Bases.	Double Plays.	Triple Plays.
Butte	66	434	504	838	51	0
Spokane	54	366	510	803	77	0
Seattle	61	333	569	755	74	1
Portland	83	332	462	805	84	0
Tacoma	45	291	575	788	96	0
Helena	57	279	483	734	82	0

SHUT OUT RECORD.

Clubs.	Seattle	Butte.	Helena.	Portland.	Spokane.	Tacoma.	Won.
Seattle.....	..	4	3	3	1	4	15
Butte	0	..	1	4	1	2	8
Helena	3	0	..	4	2	2	11
Portland	2	0	2	..	3	2	9
Spokane	1	0	2	2	..	0	5
Tacoma	0	1	1	0	1	..	3
Lost	6	5	9	13	8	10	

THE INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

THE championship campaign of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, which began April 30th, ended September 10th, 1902, with Rockford as the champion team by a very narrow margin over Terre Haute. Rockford led nearly all the way, and it was only in the last month of the season that Terre Haute made matters interesting for the leader. At one time Cedar Rapids also had a look-in for the pennant. The remaining teams were never really in the hunt. The complete record of the 1902 campaign follows:

Clubs	Bloomington.	Cedar Rapids.	Davenport.	Decatur.	Evansville.	Rock Island.	Rockford.	Terre Haute.	Games Won.	Percentage.
Bloomington .....	..	5	10	7	9	7	10	6	54	.432
Cedar Rapids	13	..	7	9	11	8	6	10	64	.538
Davenport	8	8	..	9	9	9	12	4	59	.484
Decatur	11	9	8	..	6	9	3	9	55	.444
Evansville	9	7	9	11	..	8	7	6	57	.460
Rock Island	10	6	9	9	10	..	6	8	58	.487
Rockford	8	14	6	15	11	10	..	10	74	.587
Terre Haute	12	6	14	9	11	10	8	..	70	.569
Games Lost	71	55	63	69	67	61	52	53	491	

SUMMARY.

	Won.	Lost.	Perct.		Won.	Lost.	Perct.
Rockford	74	52	.587	Davenport	59	63	.484
Terre Haute	70	53	.569	Evansville	57	67	.460
Cedar Rapids ...	64	55	.538	Decatur	55	69	.444
Rock Island	58	61	.487	Bloomington ...	54	71	.432

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official batting and fielding averages of the I.-I.-I. League for 1902, as compiled by the President, M. H. Sexton:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat	Runs.	Hits	Total Bases.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Burchell, Evansville.....	39	125	15	44	53	1	2	.352
Stoner, Bloomington	16	53	9	18	24	0	5	.340
Lippert, Rockford.....	122	505	109	172	205	9	73	.340
Jacobs, Davenport.....	64	266	45	89	145	0	12	.334
Markley, Evansville.....	29	105	12	35	49	3	1	.333
O'Leary, Rock Island.....	24	89	13	29	42	1	1	.326
News, Evansville.....	61	234	27	79	112	1	0	.325
Cassady, Bloomington.....	24	86	8	27	32	1	3	.314
Torrence, Evansville-Rock Is..	25	83	14	25	38	3	0	.311
Buelow, Rockford.....	118	487	69	142	233	3	3	.292
Connors, Bloomington	112	431	49	126	175	5	17	.292
Mullaney, Bloomington	112	336	41	111	143	14	7	.288
Reading, Evansville.....	58	209	37	60	97	2	5	.287
Weigand, Decatur.....	26	107	8	30	37	1	1	.280
Hines, Rockford.....	97	397	60	115	132	29	18	.280
Weaver, Cedar Rapids.....	118	418	50	116	153	14	8	.278
Weihrauch, Davenport-R'ck Is.	91	357	50	99	133	8	8	.277
Walters, Terre Haute.....	124	468	57	129	166	5	16	.276
Krause, Decatur-Evansville...	27	91	12	25	33	2	2	.275
Thiery, Rockford.....	109	370	57	101	125	9	28	.273
Richardson, Terre Haute.....	125	488	63	133	203	18	12	.273
Graham, Rock Island.....	117	465	65	126	181	3	14	.271
Fleming, Cedar Rapids.....	92	351	61	95	128	14	19	.271
Morrissey, Rockford.....	40	155	28	42	57	2	3	.271
Caffryn, Bloomington.....	69	251	36	68	87	5	5	.270
Thomas Davenport.....	14	37	3	10	13	1	1	.270
Stark, Rockford	43	149	10	40	50	2	4	.268
Hankey, Decatur.....	108	423	58	113	143	13	11	.267
Hackett, Terre Haute.....	71	258	36	69	93	2	14	.267
Himes, Cedar Rapids.....	120	478	62	117	176	10	26	.266
De Armond, Terre Haute.....	52	181	24	48	66	1	15	.265
Williams, Rock Island.....	104	382	32	101	124	11	7	.264
Kennedy, A., Cedar Rapids....	119	489	58	128	147	13	13	.262
Beecher, Terre Haute	115	437	92	114	135	10	32	.261
Nill, Davenport.....	108	407	74	106	137	14	26	.260
Donnelly, Rock Island.....	113	410	60	109	131	29	23	.260
McGreevy, Bloomington.....	70	228	24	59	75	4	2	.259
Smith, Bloomington.....	37	112	12	29	37	6	2	.259
Quinn, Evansville.....	120	450	73	116	165	10	8	.258
Schlaflly, Evansville-Terre H'te	114	404	82	103	168	30	21	.255
King, Davenport	90	365	28	90	108	7	9	.253
Wilkinson, G., Terre Haute-R. I.	118	470	56	119	151	10	29	.253
McNichols, Rock Island.....	29	111	8	28	30	5	1	.253
Pattison, Rockford	121	441	51	109	147	14	19	.247
Crockett, Davenport.....	118	469	54	116	141	9	17	.247
Daniels, Decatur.....	26	81	8	20	22	0	1	.247
Kruger, Rockford.....	124	472	59	116	162	19	16	.246
Baird, Terre Haute.....	96	383	56	94	122	3	23	.245

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	Hits.	T. B.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Thompson, Bloomington-T. H.	109	424	46	104	143	7	10	.245
Krebs, Decatur	104	365	45	89	106	14	17	.244
Cross, Evansville	23	86	10	21	31	1	0	.244
Miller, Rock Island	81	300	55	73	104	5	15	.243
Wright, Rock Island	81	327	33	79	93	7	2	.241
Dickey, Decatur	78	290	29	70	81	9	6	.241
Evers, Cedar Rapids-Davenport	84	317	36	78	102	7	6	.240
Hale, Evansville	111	429	63	103	123	29	22	.240
Hill, Rock Island	70	243	32	58	66	14	16	.239
Pfeffer, Decatur	124	501	50	119	161	20	10	.238
Kling, Terre Haute	107	369	44	88	107	2	20	.238
Hill, Cedar Rapids	120	422	41	100	115	11	19	.237
Lawrence, Evansville	95	368	45	87	110	26	6	.236
Wilkinson, T. H.-Decatur	23	81	9	19	23	1	2	.235
Moriarity, Bloomington	45	164	15	38	46	9	2	.235
Hennessy, C. R. Evansville	49	187	17	44	51	8	8	.235
Conklin, Rockford	84	320	54	75	103	10	6	.234
Smith, T. H., Davenport	117	406	69	95	115	37	33	.234
Conwell, Rock Island	58	206	16	48	65	4	2	.233
Burt, Davenport-Evansville	90	326	41	75	97	5	6	.233
Reisenger, T. H.-Davenport	19	56	10	13	22	0	7	.232
Brown, Rockford	13	52	5	12	16	1	0	.231
Ruby, Davenport	68	264	34	61	72	3	11	.231
Popkay, Decatur	90	317	24	73	98	9	7	.230
Kinlock, Bloomington	78	282	36	65	89	6	14	.230
Barr, Decatur-Bloom'ton-R. I. ..	64	246	26	56	66	6	4	.228
Bufka, Rockford	36	123	14	28	31	2	2	.228
O'Connell, Evansville-C. R.	101	383	44	88	118	8	26	.227
Polchow, Evansville	42	133	15	30	36	1	1	.226
Ebert, Evansville	117	417	50	94	126	11	8	.225
Alperman, Davenport	42	157	10	35	35	1	2	.223
Belt, Bloomington	109	378	32	84	114	9	10	.222
Seisler, Evansville-C Rapids ..	92	365	26	81	108	5	8	.221
Shelton, Rock Island	45	173	19	37	45	4	10	.213
Thornton, Davenport-Decatur ..	76	279	25	60	71	11	10	.215
Mahoney, Rockford	30	113	8	24	26	3	2	.212
Hoffman, Evansville	75	284	34	60	90	5	7	.211
Berte, Cedar Rapids	107	355	40	74	91	17	20	.208
McGrew, Bloomington	76	285	45	59	72	12	16	.207
Popp, Terre Haute	10	34	1	7	8	0	0	.206
Graham, Rockford	21	68	5	14	15	2	1	.206
Treat, Evansville	38	113	7	23	27	3	0	.204
Dahlquist, Cedar Rapids	67	230	25	47	61	6	6	.204
Brown, Bloomington	125	464	43	94	111	32	15	.203
Dorner, Decatur	45	158	16	32	37	7	3	.203
Middleton, R. I.-Bloom'ton-De.	105	433	49	88	117	10	9	.203
McQuaid, Decatur	34	148	13	30	32	4	4	.202
Mar'in, Davenport-Decatur	96	376	44	76	97	13	9	.202
Abbott, Decatur	19	74	5	15	19	0	0	.202
Owens, Rockford	47	149	13	30	32	8	0	.201
Shannon, Davenport-Rockford ..	23	85	9	17	23	2	0	.200
McCord, Davenport	42	120	12	23	24	4	0	.192

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

Name and Club,	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	Hits.	T. B.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Price, Cedar Rapids	72	263	56	50	63	12	32	.191
Durham, Cedar Rapids	34	126	12	24	28	2	1	.190
Kennedy, I., Evansville-C. R. .	96	349	40	65	89	14	18	.188
Davis, Davenport	41	151	8	28	32	2	3	.185
Stockton, Evansville	17	60	8	11	16	4	3	.183
McGill, Decatur	44	158	18	29	35	6	5	.183
Starnagle, Terre Haute	93	294	26	53	62	18	5	.180
Scharnweber, Rockford-B'l'ton	78	285	30	51	64	6	6	.178
Vickers, Rock Island-T. Haute	36	121	10	21	26	2	1	.174
Schmidt, Decatur	23	81	14	14	14	1	7	.172
Smith, Rock Island	54	186	16	32	44	2	3	.172
McFarland, Cedar Rapids	34	100	12	17	17	2	1	.170
O'Rourke, R. I.-Bloomington..	82	324	49	55	64	14	25	.170
Bishop, Bloomington	36	110	7	18	21	5	0	.164
Holmes, Decatur	10	75	6	12	13	3	3	.160
Barker, Bloomington	32	92	10	14	18	2	4	.152
Fuchs, Rockford-Davenport..	36	113	9	17	18	4	3	.151
Walker, Bloomington	11	40	3	6	6	0	1	.150
Ford, Cedar Rapids	12	40	2	6	7	0	0	.150
Simonton, T. Haute-Rockford.	19	55	8	8	10	4	1	.145
King, Bloomington-R. Island..	85	336	27	47	54	7	4	.140
Case, Rock Island	33	107	6	15	17	0	0	.140
Wenig, Davenport	41	122	11	17	20	6	2	.139
Stauffer, Davenport	37	106	5	14	18	3	0	.132
Beedles, Bloomington-Rockf'd	33	114	8	15	19	2	3	.132
Hopkins, R. Island-Evansville.	33	115	9	15	24	9	8	.130
Miller, Cedar Rapids	34	115	11	14	17	2	0	.121
Killian, Rockford	40	132	14	16	18	2	1	.121
Havel, Cedar Rapids	11	44	6	5	11	2	1	.114
Milton, Rock Island	37	130	10	14	15	7	1	.108
Scott, Terre Haute	40	125	4	13	15	5	2	.104
Fillman, Davenport	11	31	4	3	5	1	3	.096

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.						
Hackett, Terre Haute	14	135	2	0	137	1000
Dickey, Decatur	11	108	3	1	112	.991
Popkay, Decatur	90	861	38	14	913	.985
Abbott, Decatur	17	126	2	2	130	.985
Seisler, Evansville-Cedar Rapids..	18	177	9	3	189	.984
Mullaney, Bloomington	112	1118	55	23	1196	.981

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
FIRST BASEMEN—<i>Continued.</i>						
Crockett, Davenport.....	118	1233	70	29	1332	.978
O'Connell, Evansville.....	48	436	40	11	487	.977
News, Evansville.....	54	504	28	14	546	.974
Wright, Rock Island.....	81	774	43	23	840	.973
O'Rourke, Rock Island.....	19	168	12	5	185	.973
Himes, Cedar Rapids.....	73	730	37	11	778	.973
Buelow, Rockford.....	95	925	32	27	984	.972
Richardson, Terre Haute.....	94	938	42	30	1010	.970
Stark, Rockford.....	24	219	12	8	239	.967
Hill, Rock Island.....	15	128	5	5	138	.964
Hill, Cedar Rapids.....	39	277	37	12	226	.963
Schlafl'y, Terre Haute.....	17	134	6	6	146	.959
SECOND BASEMEN.						
Miller, Rock Island.....	81	193	230	15	438	.966
Walters, Terre Haute.....	124	296	364	25	685	.964
Kennedy, Cedar Rapids.....	69	147	205	25	377	.934
Hines, Rockford.....	97	187	254	33	474	.930
O'Connell, Cedar Rapids.....	50	94	138	18	250	.928
Pfeffer, Decatur.....	124	261	319	45	625	.928
Quinn, Evansville.....	120	231	292	47	570	.918
Buelow, Rockford.....	23	58	53	10	121	.917
O'Rourke, R. Island-Bloomington.	46	104	103	19	226	.916
Belt, Bloomington.....	19	53	38	9	100	.910
Nill, Davenport.....	108	243	273	44	560	.901
Moriarity, Bloomington.....	39	87	103	27	217	.876
THIRD BASEMEN.						
Hill, Cedar Rapids.....	81	87	137	11	235	.953
Lawrence, Evansville.....	29	51	51	6	108	.944
Alperman, Davenport.....	32	38	83	8	129	.938
Ruby, Davenport.....	21	24	34	5	62	.919
Graham, Rock Island.....	22	41	44	9	94	.904
Price, Cedar Rapids.....	33	37	38	8	83	.904
Brown, Bloomington.....	114	133	271	45	449	.900
Shelton, Rock Island.....	45	60	18	16	159	.887
Hoffman, Evansville.....	75	84	153	33	270	.880
King, Davenport.....	72	84	156	34	274	.876
De Armond, Terre Haute.....	22	17	31	7	55	.873
Hankey, Decatur.....	108	126	207	49	382	.872
King, Bloom'ton-T. Haute-R. Isl...	19	24	35	9	68	.868
Pattison, Rockford.....	121	162	133	46	341	.865
Baird, Terre Haute.....	87	118	142	42	302	.861
Markley, Evansville.....	19	23	39	10	72	.861
Hill, Rock Island.....	16	33	24	11	68	.838
Krause, Decatur.....	19	21	47	17	85	.800
SHORTSTOPS.						
Berte, Cedar Rapids.....	107	230	333	35	398	.941
Ebert, Evansville.....	113	236	322	49	607	.919
Scharnweber, Rockford-Bloom'ton	78	168	251	40	458	.912

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
SHORTSTOPS—Continued						
Jacobs, Davenport.....	64	117	178	31	326	.904
Kling, Terre Haute.....	101	175	262	47	484	.903
Morrissey, Rockford.....	40	93	128	24	245	.902
Barr, Decatur-Bloomington-R. Isl..	55	101	126	25	252	.901
King, Bloomington-T. Haute-R. I..	66	122	211	38	371	.898
Davis, Davenport.....	25	53	67	14	134	.896
McNichols, Rock Island.....	29	69	100	20	189	.894
Graham, Rock Island.....	39	80	112	26	218	.881
McGrew, Bloomington.....	39	93	98	27	218	.876
Middleton, R. Isl.-Evansv.-Bloom.	105	150	253	61	464	.869
Hill, Rock Island.....	39	82	108	29	219	.868
King, Davenport.....	18	30	47	13	90	.856
Mahoney, Rockford.....	30	61	66	32	159	.799
Brown, Rockford.....	13	9	37	14	60	.767
FIELDERS.						
Davis Davenport.....	10	13	1	0	14	1000
Hennessy, C. Rapids-Evansville...	49	108	9	1	114	.992
Connors, Bloomington.....	99	245	20	7	272	.970
Smith, Terre Haute-Davenport....	117	259	13	10	282	.965
Lawrence, Evansville.....	66	134	20	5	159	.962
Hale, Evansville-Decatur.....	111	188	10	7	205	.961
Fuchs, Davenport.....	17	22	2	1	25	.960
Burt, Davenport-Evansville.....	90	130	9	6	145	.959
Hopkins, Rock Island-Evansville...	33	62	2	3	67	.955
Beecher, Terre Haute.....	115	234	18	12	264	.955
Dickey, Decatur.....	67	132	12	7	151	.954
Conklin, Rockford.....	84	117	5	7	129	.953
McGrew, Bloomington.....	28	65	15	4	84	.952
Kennedy, A., Cedar Rapids.....	44	56	4	3	63	.952
Thornton, Decatur.....	76	196	16	11	223	.951
Fleming, Cedar Rapids.....	92	160	6	9	175	.949
Schmidt, Decatur.....	23	51	4	3	58	.948
Kinlock, Bloomington.....	78	157	15	10	182	.945
Kennedy, S., Evansville-C. Rapids	93	188	11	12	211	.943
Himes, Cedar Rapids.....	47	104	10	7	121	.942
Martin, Davenport-Decatur.....	90	178	18	11	207	.942
Ruby, Davenport.....	43	66	13	5	84	.941
Hackett, Terre Haute.....	19	28	4	2	34	.941
Kruger, Rockford.....	124	308	28	21	357	.941
Bufka, Rockford.....	36	54	2	4	60	.933
Schlafly, Terre Haute.....	84	168	21	14	203	.931
Wilkinson, G., T. Haute-R. Island.	118	236	21	20	277	.928
Thompson, Bloom'ton-T. Haute...	109	168	20	15	204	.926
Dahlquist, Cedar Rapids.....	44	84	14	8	106	.925
Weihrauch, Davenport-R. Island..	91	107	13	10	130	.923
Caffryn, Bloomington.....	66	82	10	8	100	.920
McQuaid, Decatur.....	34	63	4	6	73	.917
Lippert, Rockford.....	122	226	13	26	265	.905
Cowell, Rock Island.....	46	42	8	5	55	.902
Donnelly, Rock Island.....	113	101	14	13	128	.898

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name and Club.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	T. C.	Perct.
FIELDERS—<i>Continued.</i>						
Price, Cedar Rapids.....	29	38	10	6	54	.889
Stockton, Evansville.....	17	31	0	4	35	.886
Graham, Rock Island.....	42	63	18	11	92	.880
Smith, Bloomington.....	13	16	6	3	25	.880
Weigand, Decatur.....	11	12	2	2	16	.875
De Armond, Terre Haute.....	30	36	3	6	45	.867
Ford, Cedar Rapids.....	10	12	0	2	14	.857
Wilkinson, J., Terre Haute-Decatur	23	20	4	4	28	.857
Smith, Rock Island.....	20	46	0	8	54	.852
Fillman, Davenport.....	11	18	5	4	27	.851
Cassady, Bloomington.....	24	30	3	6	29	.846

CATCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Total Chances.	Percentage.
Conwell, Rock Island.....	12	68	11	1	0	80	.988
Stark, Rockford.....	19	101	15	1	2	119	.975
Weaver, Cedar Rapids.....	118	726	13	14	10	847	.973
Cross, Evansville.....	21	131	15	2	3	151	.967
Holmes, Decatur.....	14	90	24	3	1	118	.966
Starnagle, Terre Haute.....	93	471	101	8	13	593	.965
Evers, Davenport.....	83	401	96	14	9	520	.956
Shannon, Davenport-Rock..	21	111	20	3	3	137	.956
Schlaflly, Evansville-T. H..	11	18	3	1	0	22	.955
Williams, Rock Island.....	102	514	123	17	16	700	.953
Belt, Bloomington.....	90	461	99	14	14	588	.952
Walker, Bloomington.....	11	42	11	3	0	56	.946
Thiery, Rockford.....	101	474	89	17	16	596	.945
Seisler, Evansville-C. Rap'ds	65	355	47	13	14	429	.937
Krebs, Decatur.....	104	608	110	32	17	767	.936
Richardson, Terre Haute...	29	198	20	7	8	233	.936
Reading, Evansville.....	51	249	48	7	14	318	.934
Reisenger, T. H.-Davenport.	19	85	11	5	3	104	.923
Fuchs, Rockford-Davenp't.	15	71	17	7	2	97	.907
O'Leary, Rock Island.....	15	60	9	6	2	77	.896
Stoner, Bloomington.....	13	48	11	4	6	69	.855

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Games Played.	Percentage Won.	Average Hits per Game.	Average Runs per Game.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Number Struck Out.	Percentage Fielding.
Graham, Rock Island.....	10	.800	5.50	1.60	7	23	66	.977
Hackett, Terre Haute.....	32	.679	7.25	3.21	12	46	84	.936
Scott, Terre Haute.....	40	.658	7.53	3.82	24	77	204	.948
Graham, Rockford.....	21	.649	8.18	5.24	5	34	68	.955
Popp, Terre Haute.....	10	.625	8.37	3.62	6	27	56	.889
McFarland, Cedar Rapids..	32	.586	6.59	3.07	6	70	145	.916
Killian, Rockford.....	39	.583	7.53	3.64	16	89	166	.933
Owens, Rockford.....	42	.579	8.39	3.58	11	64	107	.974
Durham, Cedar Rapids....	34	.559	6.62	3.38	19	95	148	.948
McCord, Davenport.....	38	.541	6.08	3.11	17	105	239	.938
Beedles, Bloom.-Dec.-Rock.	33	.531	7.68	3.25	9	18	108	.965
Smith, Bloomington.....	20	.526	8.53	4.21	5	37	57	.941
Vickers, Rock I -Terre H...	36	.526	8.00	4.29	18	102	168	.901
Miller, Cedar Rapids.....	34	.515	6.94	3.57	17	101	98	.936
Milton, Rock Island.....	35	.468	7.77	3.37	12	91	141	.927
McGill, Decatur.....	37	.485	7.30	3.91	11	76	131	.911
Treat, Evansville.....	37	.481	8.22	4.41	17	60	125	.945
Daniels, Decatur.....	26	.480	8.80	3.92	9	35	117	.945
McGreevy, Bloomington...	40	.471	8.38	4.00	4	48	99	.978
Simonton, Terre H Rockf'd	19	.462	9.23	5.38	8	21	31	.841
Thomas, Davenport.....	14	.455	6.27	5.36	5	30	30	.897
Wenig, Davenport.....	85	.452	6.35	3.29	17	72	121	.921
Dorner, Decatur.....	40	.447	8.13	4.03	15	111	162	.955
Burchell, Evansville.....	59	.438	6.14	3.36	28	88	165	.874
Smith, Rock Island.....	34	.429	7.93	4.43	22	80	110	.863
Case, Rock Island.....	33	.424	7.39	4.12	13	75	126	.879
Polchow, Evansville.....	32	.414	7.24	4.58	8	67	122	.917
Stauffer, Davenport.....	36	.400	7.46	3.74	10	58	96	.962
Torrence, Evansville-R. I..	23	.391	8.56	4.04	16	37	83	.918
Dahlquist, Cedar Rapids...	23	.375	8.62	4.28	7	69	68	.923
Bishop, Bloomington.....	33	.367	8.26	4.60	19	74	143	.943
Weigand, Decatur.....	12	.333	8.67	4.50	8	27	46	.951
Barker, Bloomington.....	28	.320	8.40	4.48	9	48	84	.950

THE CALIFORNIA LEAGUE.

THE championship campaign of the California League, which began in March, 1902, ended December 7th, with Oakland as the pennant winner. Oakland beat both San Francisco and Sacramento a majority of the games, but lost the series to Los Angeles, 28 to 29. The apparent discrepancy in the number of games played between certain of the teams and certain others was due to ties and contests called off on account of wet grounds and rain. Had there been a close race for the flag, these games would have been played off on open dates, but the wide margin separating the teams made such a move unnecessary. Following is the official standing:

Clubs.	Oakland.	Los Angeles.	San Francisco.	Sacramento.	Games Won.	Percentage.
Oakland .....	..	28	40	40	108	.594
Los Angeles	29	..	34	28	91	.523
San Francisco	23	33	..	32	88	.472
Sacramento	22	22	24	..	68	.405
Games lost	74	83	98	100		

	Won.	Lost.	Perct.		Won.	Lost.	Perct.
Oakland	108	74	.594	San Francisco ..	88	98	.472
Los Angeles	91	83	.523	Sacramento	68	100	.405

The champion Oakland Club was made up as follows: Manager, Peter Lohman. Pitchers—Schmidt, Cooper, Cristall, Hodson. Catchers—Gorton and Dunleavy. Infield—Streib, first base; Mohler, second base; Devereaux, third base; Francks, short stop. Outfield—Hurlburt, left field; Walters, center field; McCreedle, right field.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official batting and fielding averages of the California League players for the season of 1902:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Clubs.	Games.	At Bat	Runs.	Base Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Sacrifi. Hits.	Perct.
Los Angeles	183	6304	805	1598	316	165	.258
Oakland	186	6001	774	1489	342	214	.248
Sacramento	176	5637	647	1332	253	168	.236
San Francisco	196	6384	723	1407	255	180	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name.	Games.	At Bat	Runs.	Base Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Sacrifice Hits.	Percentage.
Atherton.....	14	57	15	22	8	0	.386
Dillon.....	83	318	53	108	12	6	.338
McCreedle.....	156	599	78	191	30	10	.318
Householder.....	177	715	121	220	26	2	.307
Phyle.....	62	256	31	78	9	4	.305
Meany.....	67	218	37	64	15	8	.294
Burns.....	64	243	38	71	8	8	.292
Reilly, C.....	166	613	73	176	38	27	.287
Waddell.....	48	173	21	49	3	5	.283
Hildebrand.....	99	404	58	113	24	14	.280
Raymer.....	144	544	73	150	33	31	.277
Wheeler.....	35	144	18	40	2	1	.277
Hannivan.....	45	173	24	47	8	6	.272
Streib.....	140	584	79	158	32	16	.270
Walters.....	148	592	86	160	18	16	.270
Graham, G.....	13	52	3	14	0	0	.269
Jackson.....	135	451	64	119	33	10	.264
Cooper.....	17	57	7	15	0	1	.263
Anderson.....	95	341	31	89	15	4	.261
Unglaub.....	150	599	65	156	22	16	.259
Doyle.....	169	735	119	182	51	11	.258
Eagan.....	159	653	70	168	18	17	.258
Dunleavy.....	175	608	84	172	73	9	.257
Mohler.....	183	678	114	174	70	44	.256
Leahy.....	190	678	78	173	36	8	.255
McLaughlin.....	58	212	42	54	17	6	.254
Slagle.....	24	83	6	21	2	0	.253
Parrott.....	140	232	61	134	15	17	.252
Hurlburt.....	66	262	35	65	5	3	.248
Casey.....	112	427	62	102	10	6	.246
Hulen.....	40	162	20	38	9	7	.245
Holly.....	62	230	19	56	10	13	.243
Lohman.....	129	467	73	112	20	17	.240
Nordyke.....	186	686	104	164	35	22	.239
Cristall.....	96	389	36	87	7	10	.239
Shugart.....	112	413	42	97	21	15	.238
Sheehan.....	173	648	59	152	27	25	.234
Kleinow.....	29	103	11	24	2	3	.233
Frary.....	18	65	7	15	2	1	.232
Devereaux.....	186	704	80	164	41	34	.232
Jones.....	66	218	18	52	8	8	.228
Hanlon.....	112	378	33	86	29	10	.227
Birmingham.....	22	80	5	18	1	3	.225
Gorton.....	110	384	44	86	11	21	.224
Schmidt.....	71	228	27	52	6	13	.218
Lawler.....	138	530	71	116	29	20	.218
Shay.....	127	459	72	100	40	5	.218

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued*

Name.	Games	A. B.	R.	B. H.	S. B.	S. H.	Perc.
Roach	110	419	37	91	18	7	.217
Rebsamen	32	128	9	27	7	2	.211
Williams, A.	64	244	26	50	11	8	.209
McPartlin	38	110	9	23	0	1	.209
Bone	30	110	11	23	6	10	.209
Graham, C.	152	487	53	101	23	14	.208
Dowling	20	60	4	12	1	10	.200
Toman	183	741	107	145	48	13	.198
Morrow	22	71	10	15	3	1	.197
Francks	159	595	61	115	32	16	.196
Delmas	164	590	63	115	8	14	.195
Courtney	19	68	4	13	1	0	.192
Hogan	144	364	28	70	9	13	.192
Reilly, J.	65	265	17	49	9	5	.184
Kane	15	56	6	10	0	0	.179
Meredith	59	178	22	31	5	4	.176
Stricklett	44	153	16	26	3	4	.175
McHale	119	477	49	81	20	16	.171
McNichols ...	23	94	8	16	2	2	.170
Wagner	52	172	21	29	11	7	.169
Cutter	48	143	14	23	1	7	.160
Williams, R.	27	90	5	14	7	2	.155
Mills	27	81	3	12	1	5	.148
Glendon	59	184	12	27	7	9	.147
Thomas	63	205	18	30	0	5	.146
Whalen	59	213	15	27	3	2	.127
Hodson	45	132	10	16	1	10	.121
Hall	12	35	2	2	0	0	.085

CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
San Francisco	196	5109	2928	450	.946
Oakland	186	5108	2650	503	.938
Los Angeles	183	5203	2528	454	.934
Sacramento	173	4374	2258	472	.933

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Percentage.
FIRST BASEMEN.					
Streib.....	149	1643	51	24	.990
Birmingham.....	22	223	12	7	.987
Gorton.....	15	137	2	2	.986
Dillon.....	68	703	37	14	.981
Hogan.....	20	190	7	4	.980
Nordyke.....	186	2050	97	39	.980
Eagan.....	69	723	29	20	.975
Hanlon.....	88	891	40	24	.975
Unglaub.....	58	636	14	26	.974
Dunleavy.....	18	177	2	7	.973
Atherton.....	11	118	14	6	.957
SECOND BASEMEN.					
Burns.....	64	144	216	15	.969
Raymer.....	144	329	469	41	.951
Bone.....	14	27	48	4	.949
Mohler.....	183	506	591	71	.936
Doyle.....	12	24	34	4	.935
Dillon.....	13	27	39	5	.929
Hulen.....	65	264	319	46	.924
McNichols.....	21	46	68	11	.912
Delmas.....	17	33	54	8	.911
Casey.....	112	274	333	56	.910
THIRD BASEMEN.					
Reilly, C.....	166	236	386	52	.923
Sheehan.....	169	298	408	64	.917
Devereaux.....	166	190	376	55	.911
Reilly, J.....	60	93	135	23	.909
Wheeler.....	13	15	35	5	.909
Delmas.....	26	31	57	9	.907
Phyle.....	62	77	141	33	.866
Dunleavy.....	20	36	36	23	.758
SHORTSTOPS.					
Francks.....	157	551	580	80	.934
Delmas.....	13	31	37	5	.931
Toman.....	183	433	678	191	.922
Holly.....	58	160	177	30	.918
Shay.....	120	300	437	67	.917
Eagan.....	87	173	258	48	.900
Devereaux.....	18	40	54	13	.880
Unglaub.....	77	203	247	68	.868
OUTFIELDERS.					
Meany.....	67	75	4	1	.987
Dunleavy.....	127	232	23	18	.971

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—*Continued.*

Name.	Games.	P. O.	A.	E.	Perct.
<i>OUTFIELDERS—Continued.</i>					
McHale	112	266	12	9	.970
Hannivan	37	70	1	4	.960
Hildebrand	99	233	23	11	.958
Householder	177	415	29	19	.958
Doyle	151	342	46	17	.958
McLaughlin	58	119	8	5	.958
Delmas	94	221	17	11	.956
Morrow	19	40	1	2	.952
Hurlburt	66	159	13	10	.950
Hogan	48	69	7	4	.949
Parrott	138	301	34	18	.949
Rebsamen	32	58	13	4	.947
Gorton	58	106	12	7	.944
Walters	148	327	27	21	.944
Jackson	135	268	19	17	.944
McCreedle	156	238	25	16	.942
Williams, A.	64	150	11	11	.938
Waddell	23	36	1	3	.925
Wagner	52	80	13	8	.921
Frary	17	23	1	1	.920
Bone	15	18	3	2	.913
Cristall	53	109	20	13	.913
Schmidt	12	19	1	2	.909
Lawler	138	246	17	16	.907
Courtney	19	34	2	4	.900
Roach	13	16	2	2	.900
Slagle	16	16	1	3	.820
<i>PITCHERS.</i>					
Stricklett	40	19	103	4	.967
Thomas	60	21	112	5	.964
Whalen	56	28	172	8	.961
Williams, R.	19	14	56	3	.959
Cristall	44	25	119	7	.954
Waddell	18	20	47	4	.944
Hodson	45	4	73	5	.939
Mills	27	13	74	6	.935
Cooper	17	6	47	4	.932
Kane	14	3	37	3	.930
Meredith	52	35	124	13	.922
McPartlin	25	18	83	9	.918
Schmidt	59	15	126	13	.918
Graham, O.	12	1	31	3	.914
Dowling	20	7	50	9	.905
Jones	66	21	150	19	.905
Glendon	48	52	131	24	.884
Wheeler	15	9	26	5	.875
Hall	12	4	15	3	.864
Cutter	42	15	62	15	.837

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

Name.	Games.	Put Outs.	Assists.	Errors.	Passed Balls.	Percentage.
CATCHERS.						
Hogan	35	121	54	15	4	.974
Roach	97	546	103	20	13	.971
Anderson	95	586	104	23	21	.968
Leahy	190	615	229	32	26	.967
Lohman	129	437	183	21	18	.967
Kleinow	27	92	37	6	7	.955
Graham	146	489	368	36	27	.955
Gorton	36	116	37	7	4	.950

PITCHING AVERAGES.

Name.	Games Played.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Percentage.	Hits per Game.	Batting Ave. of Opponents.	Struck Outs per Game.	Base on Balls per Game.	Wild Pitches.	Batsmen Hit.
Schm'dt	59	35	20	.636	6.3	.191	2.7	2.4	12	27
Jones	66	36	25	.590	6.5	.197	3.1	2.2	18	43
Waddell	19	12	7	.621	6.7	.201	7.1	1.8	1	39
Whalen	56	30	26	.535	6.9	.206	2.8	2.7	7	32
Cooper	17	11	3	.786	7.1	.209	2.3	1.6	3	8
Glendon	48	23	20	.524	7.1	.210	2.7	2.3	10	31
Graham	16	6	9	.400	7.3	.211	1.8	1.4	3	10
Meredith	52	20	29	.440	7.4	.212	2.1	1.8	7	33
McPartlin	38	17	17	.500	7.4	.213	2.8	2.8	3	14
Stricklett	40	20	16	.535	7.4	.214	2.3	1.6	4	21
Williams, R.	19	9	7	.563	7.5	.214	2.4	2.0	3	6
Kane	16	6	10	.375	7.3	.216	3.2	5.3	6	14
Thomas	60	24	29	.453	7.8	.222	2.5	1.9	11	37
Cristall	44	25	17	.595	7.7	.223	2.2	2.0	11	35
Mills	27	12	11	.522	7.9	.224	3.2	3.0	3	20
Hodson	45	23	16	.590	8.2	.231	1.7	3.1	11	27
Cutter	42	13	24	.378	8.3	.239	1.8	1.9	12	32
Wheeler	15	4	4	.500	9.1	.246	1.1	1.5	2	2
Dowling	20	5	15	.250	9.4	.255	2.2	3.0	5	11
Hall	12	2	7	.222	9.2	.274	1.6	2.3	1	3

THE NORTHERN LEAGUE.

THE Northern League, a newcomer in the minor league field, had a short but very successful season, which warrants a renewal of the campaign in 1903. Following is the complete championship record:

Club.	Winnipeg.	Crookston.	Fargo.	Grand Forks.	Devil's Lake.	Cavalier.	Won.	Percentage.
Winnipeg.....	5	7	9	5	9	7	37	.649
Crookston.....	5	..	5	9	6	6	31	.554
Fargo.....	3	5	..	7	6	8	29	.537
Grand Forks.....	7	3	5	..	7	6	28	.519
Devil's Lake.....	3	6	3	2	..	5	19	.380
Cavalier.....	2	4	3	3	3	..	15	.319
Lost.....	20	25	25	26	31	32	159	

SUMMARY.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Winnipeg.....	37	20	.649	Grand Forks.....	28	26	.519
Crookston.....	31	25	.554	Devil's Lake.....	19	31	.380
Fargo.....	29	25	.537	Cavalier.....	15	32	.319

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

The official batting and fielding averages for the season of 1902 are herewith given:

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Fargo.....	1833	357	463	93	117	.253
Devil's Lake.....	1858	261	449	39	101	.241
Crookston.....	2055	340	494	55	131	.240
Winnipeg.....	1962	346	470	74	99	.239
Grand Forks.....	1961	317	454	66	111	.232
Cavalier.....	1573	205	357	58	61	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

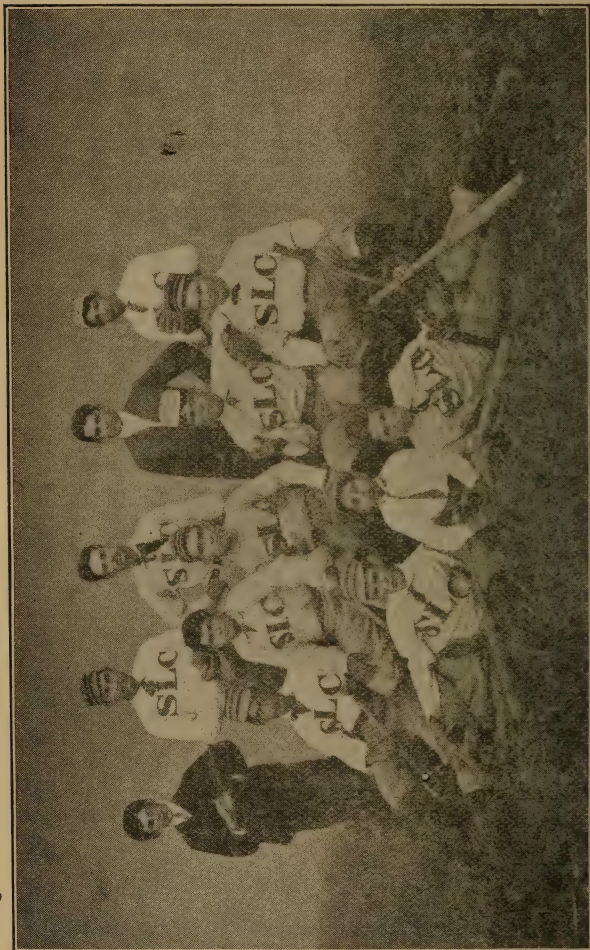
Name and Club.	Games.	At Bat.	Runs.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Stolen Bases.	Percentage.
Bandelin, O., Fargo.....	29	114	38	48	7	15	.421
Sullivan, Fargo-Winnipeg.....	43	163	37	54	9	15	.331
Dougherty, Crookston.....	41	171	37	56	7	7	.327
Sessions, Devil's Lake-Grand Forks.....	46	173	31	56	3	9	.324
Cameron, D., Crookston.....	44	188	38	58	8	20	.309
McCoy, Cavalier-Grand Forks.....	31	120	17	36	7	6	.300
Andrews, Fargo.....	44	155	40	46	20	21	.296
Randall, Cavalier.....	38	152	22	45	6	14	.296
Gehring, Winnipeg.....	18	54	12	16	1	1	.296
Hartley, Devil's Lake.....	50	225	44	65	5	20	.289
McKenzie, Cavalier.....	13	49	8	14	1	1	.286
Novacek, Crookston.....	56	239	43	68	5	12	.285
Fremmer, Fargo.....	51	200	35	57	5	15	.285
Carney, Fargo.....	36	141	29	40	9	7	.284
Chandler, Grand Forks.....	52	213	39	60	4	14	.282
Maloney, Fargo.....	13	38	9	10	1	2	.278
Quigley, Crookston.....	55	213	54	59	6	27	.277
Collett, Crookston.....	24	83	8	23	0	5	.277
Whealon, Devil's Lake-Grand-Forks.....	49	200	22	55	10	6	.275
Dobie, Cavalier.....	47	175	28	48	4	5	.275
Rose, Fargo.....	50	198	37	54	9	10	.273
Hanrahan, Grand Forks.....	54	223	43	60	7	12	.269
Burns, Winnipeg.....	57	236	43	63	13	24	.267
Lynch, Devil's Lake.....	50	211	26	56	5	6	.265
O'Dea, Grand Forks.....	54	226	49	59	6	14	.261
Cooley, Winnipeg.....	57	215	41	56	7	14	.260
Beecher, Winnipeg.....	57	226	43	58	9	13	.257
Marcan, Winnipeg.....	57	211	30	54	6	13	.256
Page, Grand Forks.....	50	184	44	47	10	14	.255
Cole, Devil's Lake.....	39	151	23	39	8	10	.252
Robertson, Devil's Lake-Fargo.....	19	76	13	19	4	8	.250
Plymat, Cavalier.....	29	120	21	30	4	8	.250
Bandelin, A., Fargo.....	27	89	14	22	5	5	.247
Egan, Winnipeg.....	57	229	38	55	13	8	.240
Murray, Devil's Lake-Cavalier.....	25	92	8	22	4	4	.239
Tucker, Winnipeg.....	51	195	34	46	3	14	.236
Giblin, Devil's Lake.....	51	125	21	29	1	7	.236
Gregory, Grand Forks.....	20	63	10	16	3	0	.235
Reid, Fargo.....	40	158	25	37	10	10	.234
Carlisle, Crookston.....	51	194	40	45	6	11	.232
Cassiboine, H., Crookston.....	47	198	33	46	4	16	.232
Dodds, Crookston.....	34	128	15	29	2	6	.227
Ware, Devil's Lake, Fargo.....	49	190	24	44	8	14	.226
Cassiboine, W. J., Devil's Lake.....	40	142	23	32	4	11	.225
Metcalf, Cavalier.....	33	126	20	28	2	4	.222
Slette, Cavalier.....	30	100	7	22	4	0	.220
Higgins, Fargo.....	17	64	23	14	2	4	.219

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	Games.	A. B.	Runs.	B. H.	S. H.	S. B.	Perct.
Gilmore, Fargo.....	45	161	27	35	3	17	.217
Cameron, P., Cavalier.....	17	60	11	13	1	3	.217
Mullane, Grand Forks.....	34	123	16	26	4	7	.212
Ford, B., Grand Forks.....	16	66	9	14	0	4	.212
Hickey, Devil's Lake-Crookston.....	55	211	25	44	5	8	.209
Roenesch, Cavalier.....	16	64	13	13	0	0	.203
Pease, Fargo-Grand Forks.....	42	171	26	34	8	11	.199
Kenney, Fargo.....	49	177	35	35	8	5	.198
Corrigan, Grand Forks.....	53	192	31	38	12	16	.198
Connors, Cavalier.....	43	168	23	33	8	6	.196
McNeil, Crookston.....	10	36	2	7	0	1	.194
Kinnally, Fargo.....	17	78	10	15	0	5	.192
Rydeen, Cavalier.....	45	162	25	31	5	9	.191
Reilley, Fargo.....	17	58	11	11	1	1	.190
Flannigan, Grand Forks.....	40	148	22	28	1	14	.189
Regan, Crookston.....	14	53	7	10	1	6	.189
Mann, Devil's Lake.....	26	102	11	19	0	3	.186
Harris, Grand Forks.....	34	120	7	22	1	1	.183
Hawn, Crookston.....	13	47	6	8	2	3	.170
Rogers, Winnipeg.....	55	176	23	29	4	4	.165
Speck, Grand Forks.....	20	74	7	12	0	2	.162
Freeman, Cavalier.....	25	89	9	14	3	2	.157
De Pati, Winnipeg.....	19	64	6	10	2	0	.156
Schultz, Cavalier.....	15	54	1	8	8	1	.148
Kerns, Devil's Lake.....	20	69	6	10	2	2	.145
Martin, Crookston.....	23	77	8	11	0	4	.143
Kennedy, Crookston-Winnipeg.....	13	43	6	6	3	0	.140
Spieser, Devil's Lake.....	10	36	6	5	0	0	.139
Tufts, Crookston-Cavalier.....	32	118	8	16	7	3	.136
Spellicey, Winnipeg.....	17	60	8	8	2	2	.133
Twedten, Crookston.....	17	62	8	8	0	0	.129
Odegard, Grand Forks.....	10	25	2	3	1	0	.120
Dellar, Winnipeg.....	20	68	6	8	2	0	.118
Clements, Cavalier.....	13	44	1	4	1	0	.91
Hastings, Fargo.....	12	36	5	3	0	0	.83
Wilson, Cavalier.....	15	54	2	4	1	0	.74

PITCHING RECORD.

Name and Club.	Pitched.	Won.	Lost.	Percentage.	At Bat.	Base Hits.	Runs.	Hit Batsman.	Bases on Balls.	Struck Out.
Dellar, Winnipeg.....	18	13	5	.722	636	119	72	13	45	94
Martin, Crookston.....	19	12	7	.632	588	129	65	11	22	45
Gregory, Grand Forks.....	15	9	6	.600	633	162	100	8	40	53
De Pati, Winnipeg.....	17	10	7	.588	638	138	74	8	33	56
Carney, Fargo.....	12	7	5	.583	395	84	56	6	36	68
Gehring, Winnipeg.....	18	10	8	.555	600	140	84	3	25	50
Collett, Crookston.....	22	12	10	.545	676	157	121	15	60	75
Harris, Grand Forks.....	22	12	10	.545	694	160	73	7	28	47
Reilley, Fargo.....	17	9	8	.529	691	141	88	7	42	59
Slette, Cavalier.....	19	8	11	.421	647	148	102	8	46	104
Sessions, Devil's Lake.....	19	7	12	.363	677	134	101	18	39	106
Freeman, Cavalier.....	16	3	11	.312	545	140	107	14	35	50
Kern, Devil's Lake.....	13	4	9	.308	470	117	83	6	15	55
Bandelin, Fargo.....	5	5	0	1.000	161	30	10	1	6	23
Odegard, Grand Forks.....	5	4	1	.800	163	34	16	5	4	24
Maloney, Fargo.....	8	4	4	.500	328	85	55	3	15	33
Bradish, Crookston.....	8	4	4	.500	328	54	34	2	18	45
Newlin, Crookston.....	4	2	2	.500	102	19	15	2	8	18
Hastings, Fargo.....	7	3	4	.428	253	58	36	7	24	23
Spellicey, Devil's Lake.....	5	2	3	.400	193	51	41	4	19	25
Lynch, Devil's Lake.....	6	2	4	.333	214	50	55	4	6	20
Betts, Cavalier.....	7	2	5	.286	245	63	89	6	52	27
Ford, E. R., Grand Forks....	4	2	2	.500	120	32	18	2	14	32
Clark, Devil's Lake.....	4	2	2	.500	162	50	32	0	6	15



ST. LOUIS COLLEGE TEAM, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

C Schwartzlach. P. Prove. A. Florez. H. Fink. M. Pauchez. A. Palacio. J. Saleedo
J. Figger. H. Kuehler. C. Collins. N. Guerra. F. Wolf
W Rooney, Captain

THE TEXAS LEAGUE.

THE Texas League's 1902 championship season was a double one, the first season ending June 6th, with Corsicana first and Dallas second. The second season ended with the same two clubs in the same order. This gave Corsicana the season's championship pennant and Dallas second place. The first series had six clubs, and at its end the two last cities—Waco and Texarkana—were dropped from the circuit. The second series had four cities in the circuit. Next season's circuit will have eight. The second season finish is as follows:

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Corsicana.....	44	30	14	.682
Dallas	46	24	22	.522
Paris	45	18	27	.400
Fort Worth	43	17	26	.395

THE MICHIGAN LEAGUE.

THE 1902 campaign of the Michigan League came to a premature end on August 20th, owing to the withdrawal of the Flint and Jackson Clubs, both of which came to the conclusion to finish the season on a less expensive independent basis. Bad weather and the jumping out of Grand Rapids, leaving but five teams and open dates, were the principal reason for Flint and Jackson quitting the League. Following is the complete record for the season:

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Battle Creek.....	53	31	.631	Muskegon	39	47	.453
Jackson.....	50	39	.562	Lansing	26	63	.292
Flint	47	41	.534				

COTTON STATES LEAGUE.

THE Cotton States League played its first championship season in 1902 and scored a success. The clubs all made some money, although they employed a high grade of players. The teams also played surprisingly good ball, in many instances playing the Southern League teams to a standstill in exhibition games. The race was a particularly close and exciting one, as may be guessed from the fact that Natchez won the flag with a percentage of .519, while all three of the remaining clubs—Baton Rouge, Vicksburg and Greenville—were tied with .495. Following is the season's record:

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Natchez	106	55	51	.519
Baton Rouge.....	107	53	54	.495
Vicksburg	105	52	53	.495
Greenville.....	109	54	55	.495

MISSOURI VALLEY LEAGUE.

THE Missouri Valley League made quite a success in 1902—its initial season. It played a schedule of 126 games and ran through its first season with but one change in the circuit. The pennant race never lacked excitement. Although the Nevada pennant winners were in the lead almost all season, Springfield and Fort Scott gave the ultimate champions a run for the honors. The last two or three weeks of the race developed the prettiest kind of a fight, the battle being between Nevada and Springfield, and the winners were hard pressed several times. Following is the completed record:

	Won.	Lost.	Pct.		Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Nevada.....	87	37	.702	Poplin.....	57	66	.463
Springfield.....	82	40	.672	Jeff. City.....	40	84	.323
Fort Scott	80	44	.645	Chanute	40	91	.305
Sedalia	72	47	.605	Iola	34	91	.272

YOUNG PITCHERS' 1902 FEATS.

THE records of the pitching feats during 1902 of the new twirlers claimed by American and National Leagues for the season of 1903 are given below.

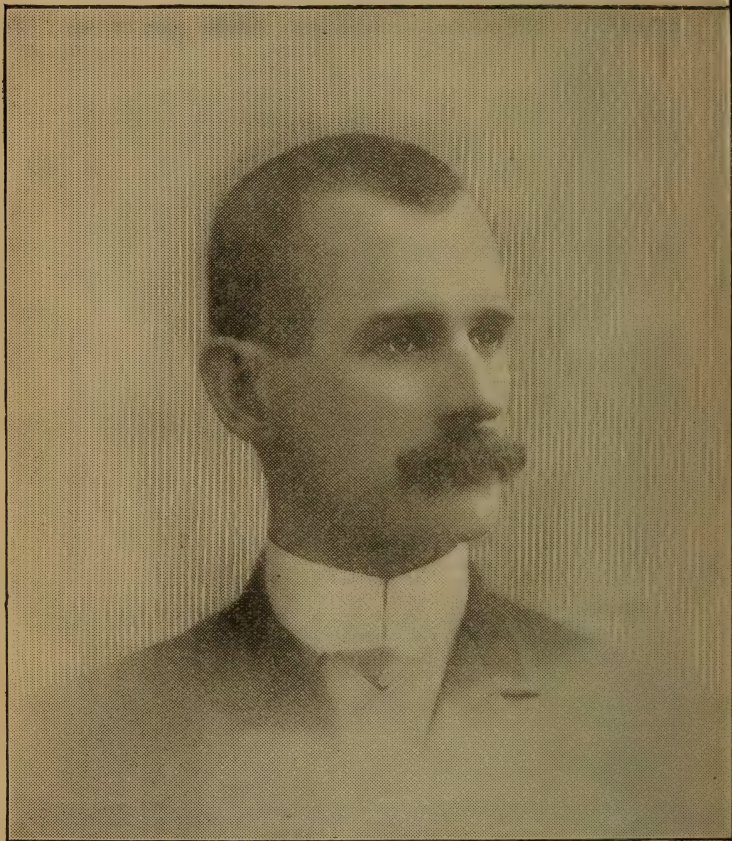
The League from which the pitchers graduated, the club which he will join and the number and variety of notable feats performed during 1902 are shown below:

AMERICAN'S NEW TWIRLERS.

Pitchers.	Leagues.	Clubs.	0-Hit Games.	1-Hit Games.	2-Hit Games.	3-Hit Games.	4-Hit Games.	5-Hit Games.	Total Pitching Feats.
Hickey	Pac. Northwest	Cleveland .	0	1	0	5	2	6	14
Gibson	Western	Boston	2	0	2	4	3	2	13
Stoval	Pac. Northwest	Cleveland .	1	1	2	3	0	6	13
Henley	Southern	Athletics ..	1	0	2	1	5	4	13
Owen	Western	Chicago	0	1	2	2	5	3	13
Quinn	Connecticut ...	Athletics ..	0	0	1	1	4	5	11
Flaherty	American Asso.	Chicago	0	0	0	2	3	5	10
Walker	Connecticut ...	Cleveland .	0	0	2	2	2	3	9
Altrock	American Asso.	Boston	0	0	2	1	3	3	9
Dorner	Ind-Ill-Iowa ...	Cleveland .	0	1	0	2	3	2	8
Pounds	New York	Cleveland .	0	0	1	0	3	2	6
Wolfe	American Asso.	New York ..	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
Adkins	Western	New York ..	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
Hoffman	Connecticut ...	Athletics ..	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Dunkle	American Asso.	Chicago	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
Hill	Southern	Cleveland .	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Totals			5	4	16	25	40	46	136

THE NATIONAL'S NEWCOMERS.

Wiggs	Pac. Northwest	Cincinnati .	0	0	3	4	7	7	21
Vickers	Ind-Ill-Iowa ...	Cincinnati .	0	0	2	2	5	5	14
Brown	Western	St. Louis ...	0	0	1	3	4	6	14
McFarlan	Ind-Ill-Iowa ...	St. Louis ...	1	2	3	1	1	5	13
McLaughlin	Connecticut ...	Pittsburg ..	1	1	0	0	5	4	11
Weimer	Western	Chicago	0	1	2	0	2	4	9
Corridon	Eastern	Chicago	0	0	1	1	5	2	9
Falkenberg	Eastern	Pittsburg ..	0	0	1	1	3	4	9
Eyler	Western	Chicago	0	1	0	3	2	2	8
Hackett	Ind-Ill-Iowa ...	St. Louis ...	0	0	1	2	0	5	8
Hardy	New York	Chicago	0	1	0	4	2	0	7
Wilhelm	Southern	Pittsburg ..	0	1	0	3	1	2	7
Sutthoff	American Asso.	Cincinnati .	0	1	0	1	1	3	6
Milton	Ind-Ill-Iowa ...	St. Louis ...	0	0	0	2	2	2	6
Sanders	Southern	St. Louis ...	0	0	0	2	2	2	6
Hooker	New England ..	Cincinnati .	1	0	0	1	1	2	5
Allemang	Southern	Cincinnati .	0	0	1	2	0	2	5
Stanley	Southern	Boston	0	0	1	1	2	1	5
Frisk	Western	Chicago	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Merritt	Eastern	Pittsburg ..	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Totals			3	8	16	38	48	58	167



JAMES A. HART,
Chairman Joint Rules Convention.

NORTHERN NEW YORK LEAGUE.

THIS little League enjoyed a short season in 1902, beginning in June and ending September 2d. There was a squabble over the pennant, but at a meeting of the League Directors at St. Albans, Vt., on September 4th, the following was declared to be the official record of the race:

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Malone	34	21	13	.618
Plattsburg	28	16	12	.572
St. Albans	31	15	16	.483
Potsdam	33	11	22	.333

PLAYING RULES CONVENTION.

PURSUANT to the terms of the Cincinnati Peace Treaty, a joint meeting of the Playing Rules Committees of the American League, National League and National Association was held at the Auditorium, Chicago, February 23d, to revise the Code of Rules. The delegates were: American League—Thomas J. Loftus, Benjamin F. Shibe and R. S. Bruce. National League—James A. Hart, Edward Hanlon and Max Fleishman. National Association—P. T. Powers, J. H. Farrell and M. H. Sexton. The delegates sat as a Committee of the Whole, Mr. Hart acting as chairman and Mr. Farrell as secretary. Immediately the question of rules was taken up and an attempt made to arrange a uniform system by starting from the first and changing those that differed.

SOME MINOR CHANGES.

The first rule taken up was the one relative to the catching lines. They adopted it as it stood in the National League GUIDE. This rule limits the catcher to a distance of ten feet from the home plate. Rule 9 was next found to conflict in regard to the position of bases, but was of very little importance. It was adopted as it stood in the American League GUIDE. Rules 17, 30 and 31 were some-

what different, but of minor importance, and were fixed up alike. Rule 32, in regard to delaying the game, was not in the American GUIDE, so was inserted. In like manner Rule 33, of Section IV, in regard to balking, was not in the National GUIDE, so was inserted.

THE FOUL-STRIKE RULE RETAINED.

Then came the noted foul-strike rule, which the Nationals had used for the previous two years and which the Americans never took up. The conflict was found in Section III of Rule 44. This section reads as follows:

A strike is a foul-hit ball not caught on the fly, unless two strikes have already been called.

Some discussion followed, and when the vote was taken it stood 6 in favor and 3 against, the six representing the votes of the National League and National Association men. After some consideration the vote was made unanimous.

A NEW RULE.

After the foul strike had been settled, Tom Loftus, the chairman of the American League Committee, came forward with a proposition which was framed into a rule and adopted. This was inserted as Section II of Rule 1:

The pitcher's box must not be more than fifteen inches higher than the base lines and home plate. The base lines at the home plate shall be a perfect level and the slope from the pitcher's box toward the base lines and home plate shall be gradual.

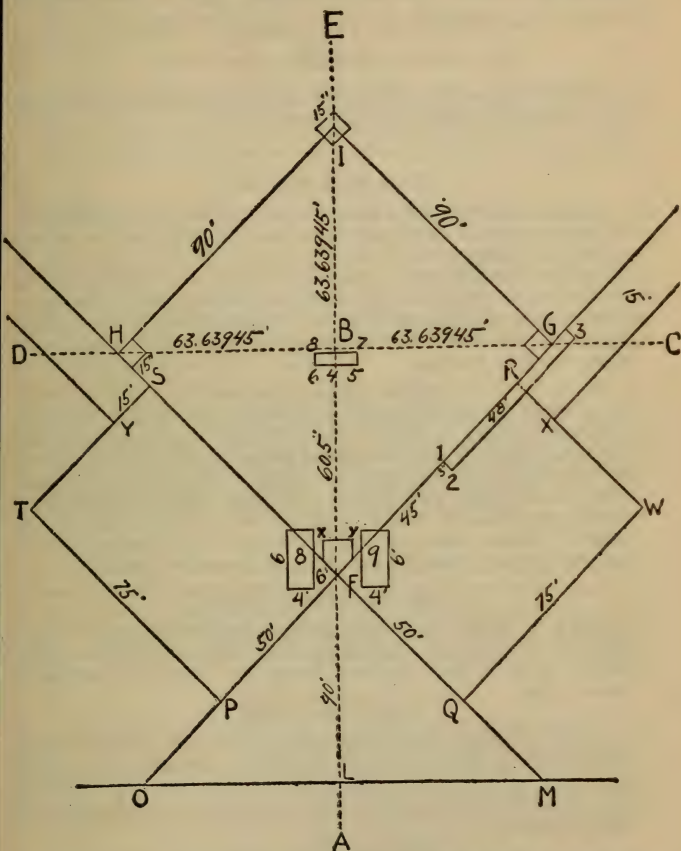
THE BALK RULE.

On motion of Mr. Hanlon, of the National League Committee, Rule 33, Section III, was amended to read as follows:

A balk shall constitute any delivery of the ball to the batsman by the pitcher while either foot of the pitcher is back of the plate.

No other changes of importance were made, and the convention adjourned sine die. The revised Code is given complete in the Reach American League 1903 GUIDE.

CORRECT DIAGRAM OF A BALL FIELD.



NOTE.—For Specifications See Rules from No. 2 to No. 12.

PLAYING RULES OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL CLUBS.

AS ADOPTED BY THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

1903.

[N. B.—Important amendments or changes made this year are printed in *italics*.—PUBLISHERS.]

THE BALL GROUND.

RULE 1. The Ground must be an inclosed field, sufficient in size to enable each player to play in his position as required by these rules.

Sec. 2. The Pitcher's box shall be no more than fifteen inches higher than the base lines and home plate. The base lines and home plate shall be on a perfect level, and the slope from the Pitcher's box toward the base lines and home plate shall be gradual.

RULE 2. To lay off the lines governing the positions and the play of the game known as Base Ball, proceed as follows:

From a point A, within the grounds project a right line out into the field, and at a point B 154 feet from point A lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A B; then with B as center and 63.63945 feet as radius describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F, and B C at G; B D at H, and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G E, E H and H F, and said lines will be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

THE CATCHER'S LINES.

RULE 3. With F as center, and 10 feet radius, an arc cutting line F A and L, and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue same out from F A not less than 10 feet.

THE FOUL LINES.

RULE 4. From the intersection point F continue the straight lines F G and F H until they intersect with the lines L M and L O, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the grounds.

THE PLAYERS' LINES.

RULE 5. With F as center, and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then with F as

center again, and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then from the points P Q R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue same until they intersect at the points T and W.

THE CAPTAIN AND COACHER'S LINE.

RULE 6. With R and S as centers, and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines R W and S T at X and Y, and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with lines F H and F G, and continue same out to the boundary lines of the ground.

THE THREE-FOOT LINE.

RULE 7. With F as center, and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F G at 1, and from 1, out to the distance of 3 feet, draw a line at right angles to F G and marked point 2; then from point 2, draw a line parallel with line F G to a point 3 feet beyond the point G and marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angle to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with line F G, and from thence back along line G F to point 1.

THE PITCHER'S PLATE.

RULE 8. With point F as center, and 60.5 feet as radius, describe an arc cutting the line F B at point 4, and draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side describe a parallelogram 24 inches by 6 inches.

THE BASES.

RULE 9. Within the angle F describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the points X and Y, a straight line between which 17 inches will form the front of the plate.

THE BATSMAN'S LINE.

RULE 10. On either side of the line A F B *describe two parallelograms six feet long and four feet wide (marked 8 and 9), their length being parallel with the line A F B, their distance apart being six inches added to each end of the length of the diagonal of the square within the angle F, and the center of their length being upon said diagonal.*

RULE 11. The Home Base at F and the Pitcher's Plate at 4 must be of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with the surface.

RULE 12. The First Base at G, the Second Base at E, and the Third Base at H must be of white canvas bags filled with soft material and securely fastened in their positions described in Rule 9.

RULE 13. The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 10 must be marked with lime, chalk or other suitable material, so as to be distinctly seen by the Umpire.

THE BALL.

RULE 14. The Ball.

Sec. 1. Must not weigh less than five nor more than five and one-quarter ounces avoirdupois, and it must measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-quarter inches in circumference. *The Spalding National League Ball or the Reach American League Ball must be used in all games played under these rules.*

Sec. 2. For each championship game two NEW regulation balls shall be furnished by the Home Club to the Umpire for use. When the ball in play is batted to foul ground and out of sight of the Umpire, the other ball shall be immediately brought into play. As often as one of the two in use shall be lost, a new one must be substituted, so that the Umpire shall at all times, after the game begins, have two balls in his possession and ready for use. The moment the Umpire delivers an alternate ball to the Pitcher it comes into play, and shall not be exchanged until it, in turn, passes out of sight to Foul Ground. At no time shall the ball be intentionally discolored by rubbing it with the soil or otherwise. In the event of a new ball being intentionally discolored or otherwise injured by a player, the Umpire shall, upon appeal from the Captain of the opposite side, forthwith demand the return of that ball and shall substitute another new ball and impose a fine of \$5 upon the offending player.

Sec. 3. In all games the balls played with shall be furnished by the Home Club, and the last ball in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball to be used in championship games shall be examined, measured and weighed by the Secretary of the League, inclosed in a paper box and sealed with the seal of the Secretary, which seal shall not be broken except by the Umpire, in the presence of the Captains of the two contesting nines after play has been called. The Home Club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field ready for use on the call of the Umpire during each championship game.

Sec. 4. Should the ball become cut or ripped so as to expose the interior, or in any way so injured as to be—in the opinion of the Umpire—unfit for fair use, he shall, upon appeal by either Captain, at once put the alternate ball into play and call for a new ball.

THE BAT.

RULE 15. The Bat must be made entirely of hard wood, except that the handle may be wound with twine or a granulated substance applied, not to exceed eighteen inches from the end. It must be round, and it must not exceed two and three-fourths inches in diameter in the thickest part nor exceed forty-two inches in length.

THE PLAYERS AND THEIR POSITIONS.

RULE 16. The players of each club in a game shall be nine in number, one of whom shall act as Captain, and in no case shall less than nine men be allowed to play on each side.

RULE 17. The Players' positions shall be such as may be assigned them by their Captain, except that the Pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 8 and 29; and the catcher must stand within the lines of his position as defined in Rule 3, whenever the pitcher delivers the ball to the bat, and within ten feet of the home plate.

RULE 18. Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats on the stands, or to stand among the spectators.

RULE 19. *Sec. 1.* Every club shall adopt uniforms for its Players, and the suits of each team shall conform in color and style. No Player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoes, other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in the game.

Sec. 2. The Catcher and First Baseman are permitted to wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. All other Players are restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over ten ounces, and measuring in circumference around the palm of the hand not over fourteen inches.

PLAYERS' BENCHES.

RULE 20. *Sec. 1.* The Players' Benches must be furnished by the Home Club, and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the Players' Lines; one such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the

Visiting Club, and one for the exclusive use of the Home Club. The benches must be covered by a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left just under the roof for ventilation. All Players of the side at bat must be seated on their bench, except such as are legally assigned to coach base runners, and also the Batsman, except when called to the bat by the Umpire; and under no circumstances shall the Umpire permit any person, except Managers and Players in uniform, to occupy seats on the benches.

Sec. 2. To enforce this rule the Captain of the other side may call the attention of the Umpire to a violation, whereupon the Umpire shall immediately order such player or players to be seated; if the order is not obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be fined \$5 each by the Umpire. If the order is not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game and shall be obliged to leave the playing field forthwith.

THE GAME.

RULE 21. *Sec. 1.* Every championship game must be commenced not later than two hours before sunset.

Sec. 2. A game shall consist of nine innings to each contesting nine, except that,

(a) If the side first at bat scores less runs in nine innings than the other side has scored in eight innings, the game shall then terminate.

(b) If the side last at the bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out, the game shall terminate.

A TIE GAME.

RULE 22. If the score be a tie at the end of nine innings, play shall be continued until one side has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings, provided that if the side last at bat scores the winning run before the third man is out the game shall terminate.

A DRAWN GAME.

RULE 23. A Drawn Game shall be declared by the Umpire when he terminates a game on account of darkness or rain, after five equal innings have been played, if the score at the time is equal on the last even innings played; except when the side that went second to bat is then at the bat, and has scored the same number of runs as the other

side, in which case the Umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal innings.

A CALLED GAME.

RULE 24. If the Umpire calls "Game" on account of darkness or rain at any time after five innings have been completed, the score shall be that of the last equal innings played; but if the side second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings, or before the completion of its unfinished inning, one or more runs than the side first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs made.

A FORFEITED GAME.

RULE 25. A Forfeited Game shall be declared by the Umpire in favor of the club not in fault, at the request of such club, in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If the nine of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, fail to begin the game within five minutes after the Umpire has called "Play," at the hour appointed for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

Sec. 2. If, after the game has begun, one side refuses or fails to continue playing, unless such game has been suspended or terminated by the Umpire.

Sec. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the Umpire, one side fails to resume playing within one minute after the Umpire has called "Play."

Sec. 4. If a team resort to dilatory movements to delay the game.

Sec. 5. If, in the opinion of the Umpire, any one of the rules of the game is wilfully violated.

Sec. 6. If, after ordering the removal of a Player, as authorized by Rules 20, 53 and 59, said order is not obeyed within one minute.

Sec. 7. If, because of removal of players from the game by the Umpire, there be less than nine players in either team.

Sec. 8. If, when two games are scheduled to be played on the same afternoon, the second game is not commenced within ten minutes of the time of completion of the first game. The Umpire of the first game shall be the time-keeper.

Sec. 9. In case the Umpire declares a game forfeited he shall transmit a written notice thereof to the President of the League within twenty-four hours thereafter. However

a failure on the part of the Umpire to so notify the President shall not affect his decision declaring the game forfeited.

NO GAME.

RULE 26. "No Game" shall be declared by the Umpire if he shall terminate play on account of rain or darkness, before five innings on each side are completed, except in a case when the game is called, and the club second at bat shall have more runs at the end of its fourth inning than the club first at bat has made in its five completed innings, in such case the Umpire shall award the game to the club having made the greatest number of runs, and it shall be a legal game and be so counted in the championship record.

SUBSTITUTES.

RULE 27. Sec. 1. In any championship game each side shall be required to have present on the field, in uniform conforming to the suits worn by their team mates, a sufficient number of substitute players to carry out the provision which requires that not less than nine players shall occupy the field in any innings of a game.

Sec. 2. Any such Player may be substituted at any time by either club, but a Player thereby retired shall not thereafter participate in the game.

Sec. 3. The Base Runner shall not have a substitute run for him, except by the consent of the Captains of the contesting teams.

CHOICE OF INNINGS—CONDITION OF GROUND.

RULE 28. The choice of innings shall be given to the Captain of the Home Club, who shall also be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game after rain, but after play has been called by the Umpire, he alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended on account of rain.

THE PITCHER'S POSITION.

RULE 29. The Pitcher shall take his position facing the Batsman, with both feet square on the ground, and in front of the Pitcher's plate, but in the act of delivering the ball to the bat one foot must be in contact with the Pitcher's plate, defined in Rule 8. He shall not raise either foot, unless in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, nor make more than one step in such delivery.

A FAIRLY DELIVERED BALL.

RULE 30. A Fairly Delivered Ball to the bat is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the Pitcher while standing in his position and facing the Batsman ; the ball so delivered to pass over any portion of the Home Base, not lower than the Batsman's knee, nor higher than his shoulder, in which case the Umpire shall call one strike.

AN UNFAIRLY DELIVERED BALL.

RULE 31. An Unfairly Delivered Ball is a ball delivered by the Pitcher, as in Rule 30, except that the ball does not pass over any portion of the Home Base, or does pass over the Home Base above the Batsman's shoulder, or below the line of his knee, in which case the Umpire shall call one ball.

DELAYING THE GAME.

RULE 32. *Sec. 1.* If the ball is thrown by the Pitcher to any Player other than the Catcher (except to retire a Base Runner), after the Batsman is standing in his proper position ready to strike at a pitched ball, each ball so delivered shall be called a ball.

Sec. 2. The Umpire shall call a ball on the Pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the Batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that in the case of the first Batsman in each inning, the Pitcher may not occupy more than one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the Batsman.

BALKING.

RULE 33. A Balk shall be :

Sec. 1. Any motion made by the Pitcher to deliver the ball to the bat or to First Base without delivering it.

Sec. 2. The throwing of a ball by the Pitcher to any base to catch the Base Runner without first stepping directly toward said base immediately before throwing the ball.

Sec. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the Pitcher while *either foot is back of the Pitcher's plate*, and he is not facing the batsman as defined in Rule 29.

Sec. 4. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the Pitcher while not in the position defined in Rule 29.

Sec. 5. *The holding of the ball by the Pitcher, so long as in the opinion of the Umpire, to delay the game unnecessarily.*

Sec. 6. Standing in position and making any motion to pitch without having the ball in his possession.

Sec. 7. The making of any motion the Pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without his immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

Sec. 8. If the Pitcher delivers the ball to the bat when the Catcher is standing outside the lines of the Catcher's position as defined in Rule 3.

If the pitcher fails to comply with the requirements of any Section of this Rule the umpire must call "A Balk."

DEAD BALLS.

RULE 34. A Dead Ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the Pitcher that touches any part of the Batsman's person or clothing while standing in his position without being struck at; or that touches any part of the Umpire's person or clothing while he is standing on Foul Ground, without first passing the Catcher.

RULE 35. In case of a Foul Strike, Foul Hit Ball not legally caught out, Dead Ball, or Base Runner put out for being struck by a Fair Hit Ball, the ball shall not be considered in play until it is held by the Pitcher standing in his position, and the Umpire shall have called play.

BLOCK BALLS.

RULE 36. *Sec. 1.* A Block is a batted or thrown ball that is touched, stopped or handled by any person not engaged in the game.

Sec. 2. Whenever a Block occurs the Umpire shall declare it, and the Base Runners may run the bases, without being put out, until the ball has been returned to and held by the Pitcher standing in his position.

Sec. 3. In the case of a Block, if the person not engaged in the game should retain possession of the ball, or throw or kick it beyond the reach of the Fielders, the Umpire should call "Time," and require each Base Runner to stop at the last base touched by him until the ball be returned to the Pitcher standing in his position, and the Umpire shall have called "Play."

THE BATSMEN'S POSITION—ORDER OF BATTING.

RULE 37. The Batsmen must take their positions within the Batsman's Lines, as defined in Rule 10, in the order in which they are named in the batting order, which batting

order must be submitted by the Captains of the opposing teams to the Umpire before the game, and this batting order must be followed, except in the case of a Substitute Player, in which case the Substitute must take the place of the original player in the batting order. After the first inning the first striker in each inning shall be the Batsman whose name follows that of the last man who has completed his turn—time at bat—in the preceding inning.

RULE 38. Sec. 1. When their side goes to the bat the Players must immediately return to the Players' Bench, as defined in Rule 20, and remain there until the side is put out, except when called to the bat or they become Coaches or substitute Base Runners; provided that the Captain or one player only, except that if two or more Base Runners are occupying the bases, then the Captain and one player or two players may occupy the space between the Players' Lines and the Captain's Lines to coach Base Runners.

Sec. 2. No Player of the side "at bat," except when Batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the Catcher's Lines, as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space behind the Home Base is reserved for the exclusive use of the Umpire, Catcher, and Batsman, and the Umpire must prohibit any Player of the side "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of, or passing between the Pitcher and Catcher while standing in their positions.

Sec. 3. The Players of the side "at bat" must occupy the portion of the field allotted them, but must speedily vacate any portion thereof that may be in the way of the ball or any Fielder attempting to catch or field it.

THE BATTING RULES.

RULE 39. Sec. 1. A Fair Hit is a ball batted by the batsman while he is standing within the lines of his position that first touches "fair" ground, or the person of a player, or the Umpire, while standing on fair ground, and then settles on fair ground before passing the line of First or Third Base.

Sec. 2. A Foul Hit is a similarly batted ball that first touches "foul" ground or the person of a player, or the Umpire while standing on "foul" ground.

Sec. 3. Should such "Fair Hit" ball bound or roll to foul ground before passing the line of First or Third Base, and settle on foul ground, it shall be declared by the Umpire a "Foul Ball."

Sec. 4. Should such "Foul Hit" ball bound or roll to fair ground and settle there before passing the line of First or Third Base, it shall be declared by the Umpire a "Fair Ball."

RULE 40. A Foul Tip is a ball batted by the Batsman while standing within the lines of his position that goes foul sharp from the bat to the Catcher's hands.

RULE 41. A Bunt Hit is a ball delivered by the Pitcher to the Batsman, who, while standing within the lines of his position, makes a deliberate attempt to hit the ball so slowly within the infield that it cannot be fielded in time to retire the Batsman. If such a "Bunt Hit" goes to foul ground a strike shall be called by the Umpire.

BALLS BATTED OUTSIDE THE GROUNDS.

RULE 42. When a batted ball passes outside the grounds the Umpire shall decide it Fair should it disappear within, or Foul should it disappear outside of the range of the Foul Lines, and Rule 38 is to be construed accordingly.

RULE 43. A Fair batted ball that goes over the fence shall entitle the Batsman to a home run, except that should it go over the fence at a less distance than 235 feet from the Home Base, when he shall be entitled to two bases only, and a distinctive line shall be marked on the fence at this point.

STRIKES.

RULE 44. A Strike is:

Sec. 1. A ball struck at by the Batsman without its touching his bat; or

Sec. 2. A Fair Ball legally delivered by the Pitcher, but not struck at by the Batsman.

Sec. 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly, unless two strikes have already been called.

Sec. 4. A bunt hit which sends the ball to foul ground, either directly or by bounding or rolling from fair ground to foul ground, and which settles on foul ground.

Sec. 5. A ball struck at, if the ball touches any part of the Batsman's person.

Sec. 6. A foul tip by the Batsman, caught by the Catcher while standing within the lines of his position.

RULE 45. A Foul Strike is a ball batted by the Batsman when any part of his person is upon ground outside the lines of the Batsman's position.

THE BATSMAN IS OUT.

RULE 46. The Batsman is out :

Sec. 1. If he fails to take his position at the bat in his order of batting, unless the error be discovered and the proper Batsman takes his position before a time "at bat" is recorded; and in such case the balls and strikes called must be counted in the time "at bat" of the proper Batsman, and only the proper Batsman shall be declared out: and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any cta of the improper Batsman; *Provided*, this rule shall not take effect unless the out is declared before the ball is delivered to the succeeding Batsman. Should Batsman be declared out by this rule be sufficient to retire the side, the proper Batsman the next inning is the player who would have come to bat had the players been out by ordinary play.

Sec. 2. If he fails to take his position within one minute after the Umpire has called for the Batsman.

Sec. 3. If he makes a Foul Hit, other than a Foul Tip as defined in Rule 40, and the ball be momentarily held by a Fielder before touching the ground; *Provided*, it be not caught in a Fielder's hat or cap, or touched by some object other than a Fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If he makes a Foul Strike.

Sec. 5. If he attempts to hinder the Catcher from fielding or throwing the ball, by stepping outside the lines of his position, or otherwise obstructing or interfering with the player.

Sec. 6. If, while the First Base be occupied by a Base Runner, three strikes be called on him by the Umpire, except when two men are already out.

Sec. 7. If, while attempting a Third Strike, the ball touches any part of the Batsman's person, in which case Base Runners occupying bases shall return, as prescribed in Rule 50, Section 5.

Sec. 8. If he hits a fly ball that can be handled by an Infielder while first and second bases are occupied, or first, second and third, unless two hands are out. In such case the Umpire shall, as soon as the ball is hit, declare infield or outfield hit.

Sec. 9. If the Third Strike is called in accordance with Section 5, Rule 44.

Sec. 10. The moment a Batsman is declared out by the Umpire he (the Umpire) shall call for the Batsman next in

order to leave his seat on the bench and take his position at the bat, and such player of the batting side shall not leave his seat on the bench until so called to bat, except as provided by Rule 37, Section 1 and Rule 52.

BASE RUNNING RULES.

WHEN THE BATSMAN BECOMES A BASE RUNNER.

RULE 47. The Batsman becomes a Base Runner :

Sec. 1. Instantly after he makes a Fair Hit.

Sec. 2. Instantly after four balls have been called by the Umpire.

Sec. 3. Instantly after three strikes have been declared by the Umpire.

Sec. 4. If while he be a Batsman, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a ball from the Pitcher, unless in the opinion of the Umpire he plainly avoids making any effort to get out of the way of the ball from the Pitcher and thereby permits himself to be so hit.

Sec. 5. If while he be a Batsman the Catcher interferes with him, preventing him from striking the ball.

BASES TO BE TOUCHED.

RULE 48. The Base Runner must touch each base in regular order, viz. : First, Second, Third and Home Bases ; and when obliged to return (except on a Foul Hit) must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He shall only be considered as holding a base after touching it, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding Base Runner. However, no Base Runner shall score a run to count in the game until the Base Runner preceeding him in the batting list (provided there has been such a Base Runner who has not been put out in that inning) shall have first touched Home Base without being put out.

ENTITLED TO BASES.

RULE 49. The Base Runner shall be entitled, without being put out, to take the Base in the following cases :

Sec. 1. If while he was Batsman, the Umpire called four balls.

Sec. 2. If the Umpire awards a succeeding Batsman a base on four balls, and the Base Runner is thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Sec. 3. If the Umpire calls a "balk."

Sec. 4. If a ball delivered by the Pitcher pass the Catcher and touch the Umpire or any fence or building within ninety feet of the Home Base.

Sec. 5. If upon a fair hit the ball strikes the person or clothing of the Umpire on Fair Ground.

Sec. 6. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of an adversary, unless the latter be a Fielder having the ball in his hand ready to meet the base runner.

Sec. 7. If the Fielder stops or catches a batted ball with his hat or any part of his uniform, except his gloved hand.

RETURNING TO BASES.

RULE 50. The Base Runner shall return to his base, and shall be entitled to so return without being put out :

Sec. 1. If the Umpire declares a Foul Tip (as defined in Rule 39) or any other Foul Hit not legally caught by a Fielder.

Sec. 2. If the Umpire declares a Foul Strike.

Sec. 3. If the Umpire declares a Dead Ball, unless it be also the fourth Unfair Ball, and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 48, Sec. 2.

Sec. 4. If the person or clothing of the Umpire interferes with the Catcher, or he is struck by a ball thrown by the Catcher to intercept a Base Runner.

Sec. 5. The Base Runner shall return to his base if, while attempting a strike, the ball touches any part of the Batsman's person.

WHEN BASE RUNNERS ARE OUT.

RULE 51. The Base Runner is out :

Sec. 1. If, after Three Strikes have been declared against him while Batsman, and the Catcher fails to catch the third strike ball, he plainly attempts to hinder the Catcher from fielding the ball.

Sec. 2. If, having made a Fair Hit while Batsman, such fair-hit ball be momentarily held by a Fielder, before touching the ground or any object other than a Fielder ; *Provided*, it be not caught in a Fielder's hat or cap.

Sec. 3. If, when the Umpire has declared three strikes on him while Batsman, the third-strike ball be momentarily held by a Fielder before touching the ground; *Provided*, it be not caught in a Fielder's hat or cap, or touch some object other than a Fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If, after Three Strikes or a Fair Hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a Fielder before he shall have touched First Base.

Sec. 5. If, after Three Strikes or a Fair Hit, the ball be securely held by a Fielder while touching First Base, with any part of his person, before such Base Runner touches First Base.

Sec. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from Home Base to First Base, while the ball is being fielded to First Base, he runs outside the Three-foot Lines, as defined in Rule 7, unless to avoid a Fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

Sec. 7. If, in running from First to Second Base, from Second to Third Base, or from Third to Home Base, he runs more than three feet from a direct line between such bases to avoid being touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder; but in case a Fielder be occupying the Base Runner's proper path, in attempting to field a batted ball, then the Base Runner shall run out of the path and behind said Fielder, and shall not be declared out for so doing.

Sec. 8. If he fails to avoid a Fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this Rule; or if he, in any way, obstructs a Fielder, attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; *Provided*, that if two or more Fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the Base Runner comes in contact with one or more of them, the Umpire shall determine which Fielder is entitled to the benefit of this Rule, and shall not decide the Base Runner out for coming in contact with any other Fielder.

Sec. 9. If, at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder, unless some part of his person is touching a base he is entitled to occupy; *Provided*, the ball be held by the Fielder after touching him.

Sec. 10. The Base Runner in running to first base may overrun said base without being put out for being off said base, after first touching it, provided he returns at once and

retouches the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, in overrunning First Base, he also attempts to run to Second Base, or, after passing the base, he turns to his left from the Foul Line, he shall forfeit such exemption from being put out.

Sec. 11. If, when a Fair or Foul Hit ball (other than a Foul Tip, as referred to in Rule 39) is legally caught by a Fielder, such ball is legally held by a Fielder on the base occupied by the Base Runner when such ball was struck (or the Base Runner be touched with the ball in the hands of a Fielder), before he retouches said base after such Fair or Foul Hit ball was so caught; *Provided*, that the Base Runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught as above, it be delivered to the bat by the Pitcher, before the Fielder holds it on said base, or touches the Base Runner with it; but if the Base Runner, in attempting to reach a base, detaches it before being touched or forced out, he shall be declared safe.

Sec. 12. If, when a Batsman becomes a Base Runner, the First Base, or the First and Second Bases, or the First, Second and Third Bases be occupied, any Base Runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, until any following Base Runner is put out and may be put out at the next base, or by being touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder, in the same manner as in running to First Base, at any time before any following Base Runner is put out.

Sec. 13. If a Fair Hit ball strikes him before touching the Fielder, and in such case no base shall be run unless forced by the Batsman becoming a Base Runner, and no run shall be scored, or any other Base Runner put out.

Sec. 14. If, when running to a base or forced to return to a base, he fails to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the order prescribed in Rule 47, he may be put out at the base he fails to touch, or being touched by the ball in the hands of a Fielder, in the same manner as in running to First Base; *Provided*, that the Base Runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the Pitcher before the Fielder holds it on said base or touches the Base Runner with it.

Sec. 15. If, when the Umpire calls "Play," after any suspension of a game, he fails to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; *Provided*, the Base Runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the

Pitcher before the Fielder holds it on said base or touches the Base Runner with it.

WHEN BATSMAN OR BASE RUNNER IS OUT.

RULE 52. The Umpire shall declare the Batsman or Base Runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player is put out in accordance with these Rules, except as provided in Rule 50, Sections 10 and 14.

COACHING RULES.

RULE 53. The Coacher shall be restricted to coaching the Base Runner only, and shall not be allowed to address any remarks except to the Base Runner, and then only in words of necessary direction; and shall not, by words, or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations; and shall not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the Umpire or the spectators, and not more than one Coacher, who may be a player participating in the game or any other player under contract to and in the uniform of either club, shall be allowed at any one time, except that if base runners are occupying two or more of the bases, then the Captain and one player, or two players under contract to and in the uniform of either club may occupy the space between the Players' lines and the Captain's lines to coach base runners. To enforce the above, the Captain of the opposite side may call the attention of the Umpire to the offence, and thereupon the Umpire must order the illegal Coacher or Coachers to the bench, and if his order is not obeyed within one minute, the Umpire shall assess a fine of \$5 each against the offending player or players, and upon a repetition of the offence, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS.

RULE 54. One run shall be scored every time a Base Runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall touch the Home Base before three men are put out. (Exception.) If the third man is forced out, or is put out before reaching First Base, a run shall not be scored.

THE UMPIRE OR UMPIRES AND THEIR RESPECTIVE DUTIES.

RULE 55. No Umpire shall be changed during the progress of a championship game, except by reason of personal illness or injury incapacitating him for the discharge of his duties.

RULE 56. The Umpire is the representative of the League, and as such shall have power to enforce every section of the code of playing rules of the game; and he shall have power to order any Player, or Captain, or Manager to do or to omit to do any action that he may deem necessary to give force and effect to the laws of the game.

RULE 57. There shall be no appeal from any legal decision of the Umpire.

RULE 58. Under no circumstances shall any Player be allowed to dispute a decision by the Umpire in which only an error of judgment is involved; and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except it be plainly shown by the code of rules to have been illegal; and in such case the Captain alone shall be allowed to make the appeal for reversal.

RULE 59. *Sec. 1.* In all cases of violation of these Rules, by either a Player or Manager, the penalty for the first offence shall be a fine by the Umpire of \$5, and for a second offence a prompt removal of the offender from the game or ground, followed by such period of suspension from actual service in the club as the President of the League may elect.

Sec. 2. The Umpire shall, within twelve hours after fining or removing a Player from the game, forward to the President a report of the action and the causes therefor.

Sec. 3. Immediately upon notification by the Umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any Manager, Captain or Player, the President shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member, and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the Secretary of the League the amount of said fine within five days of notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a player's bench during the progress of a championship game, until such fine is paid.

Sec. 4. When the offence of the player debarred from the game is of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language, or an assault upon a Player or Umpire, the Umpire shall, within four hours thereafter, notify the President of the League, giving full particulars.

Sec. 5. He shall also notify both Captains, before the game, and in the presence of each other, that all the playing rules will be impartially enforced, and that their failure to co-operate in such enforcement will result in their being fined and, perhaps, their removal from the game.

RULE 60. Before the commencement of a game the Umpire shall see that the Rules governing all the materials of the game are strictly observed. He shall ask the Captain of the Home Club whether there are any special ground rules to be enforced, and if there are, he shall see that they are duly enforced; *Provided*, they do not conflict with any of these rules.

RULE 61. The Umpire shall not only call "play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of the game, but also announce "game called" at its legal conclusion.

RULE 62. The Umpire shall suspend play for the following causes: First, if rain is falling so heavily as to oblige the spectators on the open field and open stands to seek shelter; in which case he shall note the time of suspension; and should rain fall continuously for thirty minutes thereafter, he shall terminate the game.

RULE 63. The Umpire shall suspend play in case of an accident to himself, or to a Player, which incapacitates him or them from service in the field; or in order to remove from the grounds any Player or spectator who has violated the rules.

RULE 64. In suspending play from any legal cause, the Umpire shall call "Time;" when he calls "Time" the play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no Player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the Umpire until the ball is held by the Pitcher standing in his position.

RULE 65. The Umpire shall call and count as "a ball" any unfair ball delivered by the Pitcher to the Batsman, but not before such ball has passed the line of the Home Base. He shall also call and count as a "strike" any fairly delivered ball which passes over any portion of the Home Base, and within the Batsman's legal range as defined in Rule 43, which is not struck at by the Batsman, or a foul tip which is caught by the Catcher, standing within the lines of his position, or which, after being struck at and not hit, strikes the person of the Batsman; or when the ball is purposely hit foul by the Batsman, or when the ball is bunted foul by the Batsman.

RULE 66. If but one Umpire is assigned, his duties and powers shall be that of both the Umpire and the Assistant Umpire, and he shall be permitted to occupy such positions on the field as will best enable him to discharge his duties.

FIELD RULES.

RULE 67. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game, in addition to the Players in uniform, the Manager of each side and the Umpire; except such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such officials of the Home Club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

RULE 68. No Manager, Captain or Player shall address the spectators during the progress of a game, except in case of necessary explanation.

RULE 69. Every Club shall furnish sufficient police force upon its own grounds to preserve order, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the Visiting Club may refuse to play further until the field be cleared. If the ground be not cleared within fifteen minutes thereafter, the Visiting Club may claim and shall be entitled to the game, by a score of nine runs to none (no matter what number of innings has been played).

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

RULE 70. "Play" is the order of the Umpire to begin the game, or to resume play after its suspension.

RULE 71. "Time" is the order of the Umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day of the game.

RULE 72. "Game" is the announcement by the Umpire that the game is terminated.

RULE 73. "An Inning" is the term at bat of the nine Players representing a Club in a game, and is completed when three of such Players have been put out, as provided in these Rules.

RULE 74. "A Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a Batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a Base Runner; except when, because of being hit by a pitched ball, or in case of an illegal delivery by the Pitcher, or in case of a sacrifice hit purposely made to the infield which, not being a base hit, advances a Base Runner without resulting in a put-out, except to the Batsman, as in Rule 45.

RULE 75. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these Rules.

SCORING.

RULE 76. In order to promote Uniformity in Scoring Championship Games the following instructions, suggestions, and definitions are made for the benefit of scorers, and they are required to make all scores in accordance therewith.

BATTING.

Sec. 1. The first item in the tabulated score after the Player's name and position shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game. No time at bat shall be scored if the Batsman be hit by a pitched ball while standing in his position, and after trying to avoid being so hit—or in case of the Pitcher's illegal delivery of the ball to the bat, which gives the Batsman his base, or when he intentionally hits the ball to the field, purposely to be put out, or if he is given First Base on called balls.

Sec. 2. In the second column should be set down the runs made by each Player.

Sec. 3. In the third column should be placed the First Base hits made by each Player. A base hit should be scored in the following cases :

When the ball from the bat strikes the ground within the foul lines and out of reach of the Fielders.

When a hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a Fielder in motion, but such Player cannot recover himself in time to handle the ball before the striker reaches First Base.

When a ball is hit with such force to an Infielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the Batsman. (In case of doubt over this class of hits, score a base hit, and exempt the Fielder from the charge of an error.)

When a ball is hit so slowly toward a Fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the Batsman.

That in all cases where a Base Runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, the Batsman should be credited with a base hit.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the Umpire, as defined in Rule 48, Sec. 5. In no case shall a base hit be scored when a Base Runner has been forced out by the play.

Sec. 4. In the fourth column shall be placed the Sacrifice Hits, which shall be credited to the Batsman, who, when no one is out, or when but one man is out, advances a Runner a base by a Bunt Hit, which results in putting out the

Batsman, or would so result if the ball was handled without error.

FIELDING.

Sec. 5. The number of opponents put out by each Player shall be set down in the fifth column. Where a Batsman is given out by the Umpire for a foul strike, or where the Batsman fails to bat in proper order, the put-out shall be scored to the Catcher. In all cases of out for interference, running out of line, or infield fly dropped, the "out" should be credited to the Player who would have made the play, but for the action of the Base Runner or Batsman.

Sec. 6. The number of times the Player assists shall be set down in the sixth column. An assist should be given to each Player who handles the ball in assisting a run-out or other play of the kind.

An assist should be given to a Player who makes a play in time to put a Runner out, even if the Player who could complete the play fails, through no fault of the Player assisting.

And generally an assist should be given to each Player who handles or assists in any manner in handling the ball from the time it leaves the bat until it reaches the Player who makes the put-out, or in case of a thrown ball, to each Player who throws or handles it cleanly, and in such a way that a put-out results, or would result if no error were made by the receiver.

Assists should be credited to every Player who handles the ball in the play which results in a Base Runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

ERRORS.

Sec. 7. An error shall be given in the seventh column for each misplay which allows the Striker or Base Runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out, except that "wild pitches," "bases on balls," bases on the Batsman being struck by a "pitched ball," or in case of illegal pitched balls, balks and passed balls, all of which comprised battery errors, shall not be included in said column. In scoring errors of batted balls see Section 3 of this Rule.

An error shall not be scored against the Catcher for a wild throw to prevent a stolen base, unless the Base Runner advances an extra base because of the error.

No error shall be scored against an Infielder who attempts to complete a double play,, unless the throw is so wild that an additional base is gained.

STOLEN BASES.

Sec. 8. A stolen base shall be credited to the Base Runner whenever he reaches the base he attempts to steal unaided by a fielding or by a battery error, or a hit by the Batsman.

THE SUMMARY.

RULE 77. The Summary shall contain :

Sec. 1. The score made in each inning of the game.

Sec. 2. The number of bases stolen by each Player.

Sec. 3. The number of two-base hits made by each Player.

Sec. 4. The number of three-base hits made by each Player.

Sec. 5. The number of home runs made by each Player.

Sec. 6. The number of double and triple plays made by each side, and the names of the Players assisting in the same.

Sec. 7. The number of innings each Pitcher pitched in.

Sec. 8. The number of base hits made off each Pitcher.

Sec. 9. The number of times the Pitcher strikes out the opposing Batsmen.

Sec. 10. The number of times the Pitcher gives bases on balls.

Sec. 11. The number of wild pitches charged to the Pitcher.

Sec. 12. The number of times the Pitcher hits Batsman with pitched ball.

Sec. 13. The number of passed balls by each Catcher.

Sec. 14. The time of the game.

Sec. 15. The name of the Umpire.

INDEX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS.

	<i>Sec.</i>	<i>Rule.</i>
The Ground.....		1
The Field.....		2
Catcher's Lines.....		3
Foul Lines.....		4
Players' Lines.....		5
The Captain's and Coacher's Lines.....		6
Three-foot Line.....		7
Pitcher's Plate.....		8
The Bases.....		9
The Batsman's Lines.....		10
The Home Base.....		11
First, Second and Third Bases.....		12
Lines Must Be Marked.....		13
The Ball.....		14
Weight and Size.....	1	14
Number of Balls Furnished.....	2	14
Furnished by Home Club.....	3	14
Replaced if Injured.....	4	14
The Bat.....		15

THE PLAYERS AND THEIR POSITIONS.

Number of Players in the Game.....		16
Players' Positions.....		17
Players Not to Sit With Spectators.....		18
Club Uniforms.....	1	19
Gloves.....	2	19
Players' Benches.....	1	20
Players Debarred from Game for Not Occupying Benches.....	2	20

THE GAME.

Time of Championship Game.....	1	21
Number of Innings.....	2	21
Termination of Game.....	a	21
The Winning Run.....	b	21
A Tie Game.....		22
A Drawn Game.....		23
A Called Game.....		24
A Forfeited Game.....		25
Failure of the Nine to Appear.....	1	25
Refusal of One Side to Play.....	2	25
Failure to Resume Playing.....	3	25
If a Team Resorts to Dilatory Practice.....	4	25
Wilful Violation.....	5	25
Disobeying Order to Remove Player.....	6	25
Less than Nine Players in Either Team.....	7	25
Should the Second Game not Commence on Time.....	8	25
Written Notice to President.....	9	25
No Game.....		26
Substitutes.....		27
Sufficient Number of Substitute Players.....	1	27
When Player May be Substituted.....	2	27
Base Runner.....	3	27

	<i>Sec.</i>	<i>Rule.</i>
Choice of Innings—Condition of Grounds.....		28
The Pitcher's Position.....		29
Delivery of the Ball—Fair Ball.....		30
Unfair Ball.....		31

DELAYING THE GAME.

Pitcher not to Throw Ball, except to Catcher.....	1	23
Umpire to Call Balls, for Delaying Game.....	2	32
Balking.....		33
Motion to Deceive.....	1	33
Foot Not in Contact With Pitcher's Plate.....	2	33
Pitcher Outside of Lines.....	3	33
Delay by Holding Ball.....	4	33
Standing in Position to Pitch Without Having Ball.....	5	33
Making Motion without Immediately Delivering Ball.....	6	33
Failure to Deliver Ball when Catcher is Standing out of Position.....	7	33
A Dead Ball.....		34
A Foul Strike.....		35
Block Balls.....		36
Stopped by Person Not in Game.....	1	36
Ball Returned.....	2	36
Base Runner Must Stop.....	3	36
The Batsman's Position—Order of Batting.....		37
When at Bat.....		38
Where Players Must Remain.....	1	38
Space Reserved for Umpire.....	2	38
Space Allotted Players "At Bat".....	3	38
Batting Rules—Fair Hit.....	1	39
Foul Hit.....	2	39
Fair Hit Which Rolls to Foul Ground.....	3	39
Foul Hit Which Rolls to Fair Ground.....	4	39
A Foul Tip.....		40
A Bunt Hit.....		41
Balls Batted Outside of the Ground.....		42
A Fair Batted Ball Over the Fence.....		43
Strikes.....		44
Ball Struck at by Batsman.....	1	44
Fair Ball Delivered by Pitcher.....	2	44
A Bunt Hit to Foul Ground.....	3	44
Ball Struck at After Touching Batsman's Person.....	4	44
Ball Tipped by Batsman.....	5	44
A Foul Strike.....		45
The Batsman is Out.....		46
Failing to Take Position at Bat in Order.....	1	46
Failing to Take Position Within One Minute After Being Called.....	2	46
If He Makes a Foul Hit.....	3	46
If He Makes a Foul Strike.....	4	46
Attempt to Hinder Catcher.....	5	46
Three Strikes Called by Umpire.....	6	46
If Ball Hits Him While Making Third Strike.....	7	46
If He Hits a Fly Ball That Can be Handled by Infielder While Bases are Occupied With Only One Out.....	8	46
If Third Strike is Called.....	9	46
Batsman Must Not Leave Bench Until Called by Umpire....	10	46

Sec. Rule.

BASE RUNNING RULES.

The Batsman Becomes a Base Runner	47
After a Fair Hit.	1 47
After Four Balls Are Called	2 47
After Three Strikes Are Declared.	3 47
After His Person or Clothing is Hit by a Pitched Ball.....	4 47
Bases to be Touched.....	48
Base Runner Shall Not Pass Another Base Runner to Reach Home Base	48
Entitled to Bases.....	49
If Umpire Calls Four Balls	1 49
If Umpire Awards Second Batsman Base.....	2 49
If Umpire Calls Balk.....	3 49
If Pitched Ball by Pitcher Passes Catcher.....	4 49
Ball Strikes Umpire.....	5 49
Prevented From Making Base.....	6 49
Fielder Stops Ball With Any Part of His Dress	7 49
Returning to Bases.....	50
If Foul Tip.....	1 50
If Foul Strike.....	2 50
If Dead Ball.....	3 50
If Person of Umpire Interferes With Catcher.....	4 50
If the Ball Touches the Batsman's Person.	5 50
Base Runner Out.....	51
Attempt to Hinder Catcher from Fielding Ball.....	1 51
If Fielder Hold Fair Hit Ball.....	2 51
Third Strike Ball Held by Fielder.....	3 51
Touched With Ball After Three Strikes	4 51
Touching First Base.....	5 51
Running from Home Base to First Base.....	6 51
Running from First to Second Base.....	7 51
Failure to Avoid Fielder.....	8 51
Touched by Ball While in Play.....	9 51
Turns to Left After Touching First Base	10 51
Fair or Foul Hit Caught by Fielder.....	11 51
Batsman Becomes a Base Runner....	12 51
Touched by Hit Ball Before Touching Fielder.....	13 51
Running to Base	14 51
Umpire Calls Play.....	15 51
When Batsman or Base Runner is Out.....	52
Coaching Rules.....	53
Scoring of Runs.....	54

THE UMPIRE.

The Umpire Shall not be Changed.....	55
Power to Enforce Rules	56
Is Sole Judge of Play.....	57
Player Cannot Dispute Decision.....	58
To Suspend for Violation of Rules.....	1 59
Notify President of Suspension of a Player.....	2 59
Failure to pay Fine.....	3 59
Debarred Player.....	4 59
To See That Rules Are Enforced	5 59
To See That Ground Rules are Enforced.....	60
To Announce Game Called.....	61
To Suspend Play.....	62
To Suspend Play.....	63

	<i>Sec.</i>	<i>Rule.</i>
To Call Time.....	64	
To Call Balls and Strikes.....	65	
One Umpire to Officiate.....	66	

FIELD RULES.

Who Shall be Allowed on the Field.....	67
Spectators Shall Not be Addressed.....	68
Every Club Shall Furnish Police Force.....	69

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

Play	70
Time	71
Game	72
An Inning	73
A Time at Bat.....	74
Legal	75
Scoring	76
Batting	1 76
Runs Made	2 76
Base Hits	3 76
Sacrifice Hits	4 76
Fielding	5 76
Assists	6 76
Errors	7 76
Stolen Bases	8 76
The Summary	77
The Score Made in Each Inning.....	1 77
Number of Bases Stolen by Each Player.....	2 77
Number of Two-Base Hits	3 77
Number of Three-Base Hits	4 77
Number of Home Runs	5 77
Number of Double and Triple Plays.....	6 77
Number of Innings by Each Pitcher	7 77
Number of Base Hits Off Each Pitcher.....	8 77
Number of Times Pitcher Strikes Out Opposing Batsman	9 77
Number of Times Pitcher Gives Bases on Balls....	10 77
Number of Wild Pitches	11 77
Number of Times Pitcher Hits Batsman	12 77
Passed Balls by Catcher	13 77
Time of Game	14 77
Name and Position of Each Umpire.....	15 77

THE REACH
American
Association
Base Ball

HAS BEEN THE
OFFICIAL BALL
OF THE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
FOR
FIFTEEN YEARS

American League Official Schedule for 1903.

CLUBS.	At Chicago.	At St. Louis.	At Detroit.	At Cleveland.
Chicago.....	. . . . May 7, 8, 9, 10 August 6, 7, 8, 9 September 2, 3	April 22, 23, 25, 26 August 3, 4, 5 September 10, 12, 13	April 27, 28, 29 July 23, 24, 25 August 25, 26, 27, 28	May 27, 28, 30, 30 August 10, 11, 12 September 7, 7, 8
St. Louis	May 7, 8, 9, 10 August 6, 7, 8, 9 September 2, 3	. . . . May 2, 3, 30, 30, 31 August 2 September 5, 6, 7, 7	May 26, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 2 July 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1	April 28, 29, 30, May 1 July 23, 24, 25 August 26, 27, 28
Detroit.....	April 30, May 1, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28 August 29, 30	May 2, 3, 30, 30, 31 August 2 September 5, 6, 7, 7	. . . . April 22, 23, 25, 26 May 10, August 9 September 2, 3, 4, 13	May 7, 8, 9 August 4, 5, 6, 8 September 10, 11, 12
Cleveland	May 2, 3, 31 June 1, 2, July 30 Aug. 1, 2, Sept. 5, 6	May 4, 5, 6, 6 July 26, 27, 28 Aug. 29, 30, 31, Sept. 1	April 22, 23, 25, 26 May 10, August 9 September 2, 3, 4, 13	. . . . May 19, 20, 21, 22 June 25, 26, 27 August 19, 20, 21
Washington ..	May 15, 16, 17, 18 June 22, 23, 24 August 16, 17, 18	May 11, 12, 13, 14 June 19, 20, 21 August 13, 14, 15	May 23, 24, 25 June 29, 30, July 1, 2 August 22, 23, 24	May 19, 20, 21, 22 June 25, 26, 27 August 19, 20, 21
Philadelphia ..	May 11, 12, 13, 14 June 19, 20, 21 August 13, 14, 15	May 15, 16, 17, 18 June 22, 23, 24 August 16, 17, 18	May 20, 21, 22 June 25, 26, 27, 28 August 19, 20, 21	May 23, 25, 26 June 29, 30, July 1, 2 August 22, 24, 25
New York.....	May 20, 21, 22 June 25, 26, 27, 28 August 22, 23, 24	May 23, 24, 25 June 29, 30, July 1, 2 August 19, 20, 21	May 11, 12, 13, 14 June 19, 20, 21 August 16, 17, 18	May 15, 16, 17, 18 June 22, 23, 24 August 13, 14, 15
Boston.....	May 23, 24, 25 June 29, 30, July 1, 2 August 19, 20, 21	May 20, 21, 22 June 25, 26, 27, 28 August 22, 23, 24	May 15, 16, 17, 18 June 22, 23, 24 August 13, 14, 15	May 11, 12, 13, 14 June 18, 19, 20, 21 August 17, 18

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns.

American League Official Schedule for 1903.

CLUBS.	At Washington.	At Philadelphia.	At New York.	At Boston.
Chicago.....	June 11, 12, 13 July 17, 18, 20, 21 September 26, 28, 29	June 8, 9, 10 July 13, 14, 15, 16 September 23, 24, 25	June 15, 16, 17 July 4, 4, 6, 7 September 16, 17, 18	June 4, 5, 6 July 8, 9, 10, 11 September 19, 21, 22
St. Louis.....	June 4, 5, 6 July 13, 14, 15, 16 September 19, 21, 22	June 15, 16, 17 July 17, 18, 20, 21 September 16, 17, 18	June 8, 9, 10 July 8, 9, 10, 11 September 23, 24, 25	June 11, 12, 13 July 4, 4, 6, 7 September 26, 28, 29
Detroit.....	June 15, 16, 17 July 8, 9, 10, 11 September 16, 17, 18	June 4, 5, 6 July 4, 4, 6, 7 September 19, 21, 22	June 11, 12, 13 July 13, 14, 15, 16 September 26, 28, 29	June 8, 9, 10 July 17, 18, 20, 21 September 23, 24, 25
Cleveland	June 8, 9, 10 July 4, 4, 6, 7 September 23, 24, 25	June 11, 12, 13 July 8, 9, 10, 11 September 26, 28, 29	June 4, 5, 6 July 17, 18, 20, 21 September 19, 21, 22	June 15, 16, 17, 17 July 13, 14, 15 September 16, 17, 18
Washington ..	. . . . .	May 7, 8, 9 July 27, 28, 29, 30 September 7, 7, 8	April 30. May 1, 2 August 8, 10, 11 Aug. 26, 27, 28. Sept 5	May 4, 5, 6 May 28, 29, 30, 30 September 9, 10, 11
Philadelphia..	June 1, 2, 3 July 22, 23, 24, 25 September 12, 14, 15	. . . . .	May 4, 5, 6 July 31. Aug. 1, 3, 4 September 9, 10, 11	April 20, 20 April 30. May 1, 2 Aug. 8, 10, 11. Sept. 3, 5
New York....	April 22, 23, 24, 25 August 5, 6, 7 September 2, 3, 4	April 27, 28, 29 May 28, 29, 30, 30 Aug. 29, 31. Sept. 1	. . . . .	May 7, 8, 9 July 27, 28, 29, 30 September 12, 14, 15
Boston.....	April 27, 28, 29 July 31. Aug. 1, 3, 4 Aug. 29, 31. Sept. 1	April 22, 23, 24, 25 August 5, 6, 7 August 26, 27, 28	June 1, 2, 3 July 22, 23, 24, 25 September 7, 7, 8	. . . . .

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns.

National League Official Schedule for 1903

CLUBS.	At Boston.	At Brooklyn.	At New York.	At Philadelphia.
Boston.....	. . . . .	April 28, 29, 30 May 1, 7, 8, 9 August 29, 31. Sept. 1	April 23, 24, 25, 27 May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29	April 15, 16, 17, 18 August 8, 10, 11 September 2, 3, 4
Brooklyn.....	June 16, 17, 17 July 22, 23, 24, 25 August 5, 6, 7	. . . . .	April 16, 17, 18, 20 May 11. August 8 September 1, 2, 4, 7	May 2, 4, 5 July 31 Aug. 1, 3, 4, 26, 27, 28
New York.....	May 2, 4, 5 July 31 Aug. 1, 3, 4, 26, 27, 28	April 21, 22 May 6. July 20, 21, 30 Aug. 10, 11. Sept. 5, 7	. . . . .	April 30. May 1 June 16, 17. Sept. 9, 10 July 22, 23, 24, 25
Philadelphia..	April 20, 20, 21, 22 July 20, 21 September 5, 7, 7, 8	April 23, 24, 25, 27 May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29	April 28, 29 May 7, 8, 9 August 5, 6, 7, 29, 31	.. .. .
Pittsburg.....	May 26, 27, 28 June 18, 19, 20, 22 August 15, 17, 18	May 21, 22, 23, 25 June 30. July 1, 2 August 12, 13, 14	May 16, 18, 19, 20 June 26, 27, 29 August 19, 20, 21	May 12, 13, 14, 15 June 23, 24, 25 August 22, 24, 25
Chicago.....	May 16, 18, 19, 20 June 26, 27, 29 August 12, 13, 14	May 12, 13, 14, 15 June 23, 24, 25 August 19, 20, 21	May 26, 27, 28 June 18, 19, 20, 22 August 22, 24, 25	May 21, 22, 23, 25 June 30. July 1, 2 August 15, 17, 18
Cincinnati....	May 21, 22, 23, 25 June 30. July 1, 2 August 19, 20, 21	May 16, 18, 19, 20 June 26, 27, 29 August 22, 24, 25	May 12, 13, 14, 15 June 23, 24, 25 August 15, 17, 18	May 26, 27, 28 June 18, 19, 20, 22 August 12, 13, 14
St. Louis.....	May 12, 13, 14, 15 June 23, 24, 25 August 22, 24, 25	May 26, 27, 28 June 18, 19, 20, 22 August 15, 17, 18	May 21, 22, 23, 25 June 30. July 1, 2 August 12, 13, 14	May 16, 18, 19, 20 June 26, 27, 29 August 19, 20, 21

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns.

National League Official Schedule for 1903

CLUBS.	At Pittsburg.	At Chicago	At Cincinnati.	At St. Louis
Boston.....	June 4, 5, 6 July 11, 13, 14 Sept. 15, 16, 17, 18	June 8, 9, 10 July 15, 16, 17, 18 September 24, 26, 27	June 1, 2, 3 July 7, 8, 9, 10 September 12, 13, 14	June 11, 12, 13, 14 July 4, 5 September 19, 20, 22
Brooklyn	June 11, 12, 13 July 7, 8, 9, 10 September 19, 21, 22	June 1, 2, 3 July 11, 12, 13, 14 September 12, 13, 14	June 8, 9, 10 July 4, 5, 6 September 24, 26, 27	June 4, 5, 6, 7 July 16, 18, 19 September 15, 16, 17
New York	June 1, 2, 3 July 15, 16, 17, 18 September 23, 24, 26	June 4, 5, 6, 7 July 4, 4, 5 September 19, 20, 22	June 11, 12, 13, 14 July 11, 12, 14 September 15, 16, 17	June 8, 9, 10 July 7, 8, 9, 10 September 12, 13, 14
Philadelphia .	June 8, 9, 10 July 3, 4, 4, 6 September 11, 12, 14	June 11, 12, 13, 14 July 7, 8, 9 September 15, 16, 17	June 4, 5, 6, 7 July 16, 18, 19 September 19, 20, 22	June 1, 2, 3 July 11, 12, 13, 14 September 24, 26, 27
Pittsburg .....	. . . . .	April 26. May 3 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 4, 5, 8, 9, Sept. 6	April 16, 17, 18, 19 May 10, 31 July 26, 27, 28, 29	April 27, 28, 29, 30 July 30, 31 August 1, 2, 30, 31
Chicago.....	May 2, 4, 5, 6 June 15, 16 September 7, 7, 8, 9	. . . . .	April 27, 28, 29, 30 July 30, 31 August 1, 2, 26, 27	April 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 May 7, 8, 9, 10 September 2
Cincinnati	May 7, 8, 9, 11, 30, 30 September 2, 3, 4, 5	April 21, 22, 23, 25 July 23, 24, 25 August 28, 29, 30	. . . . .	July 20, 21, 22 August 5, 6, 7, 8 September 9, 10, 11
St. Louis.....	April 21, 22, 23, 25 July 24, 25 August 10, 27, 28, 29	May 30, 31 July 26, 27, 28, 29 September 2, 3, 4, 5	April 26. May 2, 3, 4, 5 June 15. August 9 September 6, 7, 7	. . . . .

To find what games are played away from home, read across the page horizontally. To find the home games, read the perpendicular columns

A PUBLICATION

NECESSARY TO ALL

BALL PLAYERS.

THE ART OF --- BATTING ---

IT CONTAINS DIRECTIONS
FOR ACQUIRING A SCIEN-
TIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF
THAT ART.

Price 15 cents per Copy.

Published by

A. J. REACH COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

THE REACH AMERICAN LEAGUE BALL



has been adopted by



THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



comprising the following cities:

BOSTON,	DETROIT,
PHILADELPHIA,	CHICAGO,
NEW YORK,	ST. LOUIS,
WASHINGTON,	CLEVELAND.

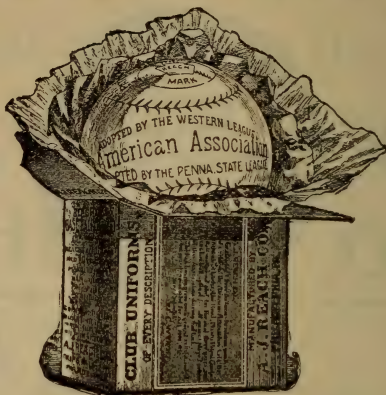
FOR THE SEASON OF

∴ 1903 ∴

No. 0, - - - Each, \$1.25

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH AMERICAN ASSOCIATION BALL



is authorized and officially recognized
by the

NATIONAL LEAGUE

No. 1, - - Each, \$1.25

✧ ✧ THE REACH GUARANTEE ✧ ✧

APPLIES TO THE FOLLOW-
ING REACH BALLS . . .

No. 0, AMERICAN LEAGUE . .

No. 1, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

No. 1A, SOUTHERN LEAGUE . .

No. 1B, SEAMLESS

No. 1C, INTER-COLLEGIATE . .

No. 3C, LEAGUE BALL

THEY ARE GUARANTEED
to last a full game of nine
innings, and we will replace
all which show defects in
material or workmanship . .

Balls that are allowed to be-
come wet, will not be made
good

All defective Balls must be
sent to us for inspection . . .

THE REACH BASE BALLS.

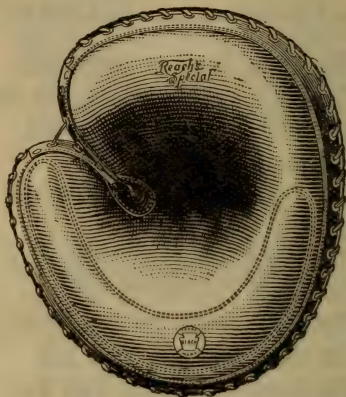
		EACH.
No. 0.	The Reach American League Ball, -	\$1.25
No. 1.	The Reach American Association Ball, -	1.25
No. 1A.	The Reach Southern League Ball, -	1.25
No. 1B.	The Reach Seamless Ball, - - -	1.50
No. 1C.	The Reach Inter-Collegiate Ball, -	1.00
No. 3C.	The Reach League Ball, - - -	1.00
No. 2.	The Reach Junior <small>American Association</small> Ball, -	.75
No. 4A.	The Reach Professional Ball, - -	.75
No. 5.	The Reach Junior Professional Ball, -	.50
No. 7.	The Reach Bounding Rock Ball, -	.50
No. 8.	The Reach Cock of the Walk Ball, -	.25
No. 8B.	The Reach Sky Scraper Ball, - -	.25
No. 9.	The Reach Junior League Ball, - -	.25
No. 10.	The Reach King of the Field Ball, -	.20
No. 9A.	The Reach Sky Rocket Ball, - -	.15
No. 11.	The Reach Champion Ball, - - -	.10
No. 11A.	The Reach Youths' Lively Ball, - -	.10
No. 12.	The Reach Bounder Ball, - - -	.05
No. 12A.	The Reach Dandy Ball, - - -	.05

Nos. 11, 11A, 12, 12A, if sent by mail an additional charge of 5 cents is made for postage.

WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

THE

Reach Catcher's Mitts



Used and Endorsed by all the
LEADING LEAGUE CATCHERS

Prices, 10 cts. to \$6.50 each

THE REACH PATENT LACE MAKES

REACH MITTS

THE BEST

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue

THE FOLLOWING CATCHERS

IN THE

American League and National League

**Warner
Criger
Dexter
O'Conner
Kahoe
Zimmer
Kittridge
McFarland
Douglass
Schrivers
Powers
Sugden
Jacklitsch
Pietz
Bowerman
Buelow**



Kling and numerous others

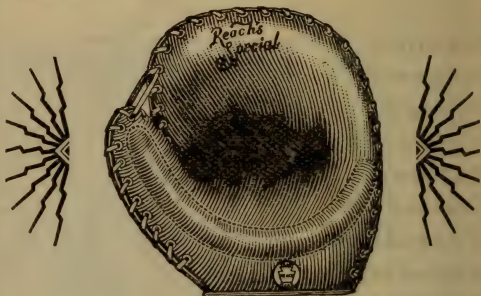
USE THE

REACH CATCHERS' MITTS

as it is necessary for them
to have one that will give

ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION

❖ ❖ THE REACH ❖ ❖
First Basemen's Mitts



Used and Endorsed by all the
LEADING FIRST BASEMEN
...of the...
**National and American
Leagues**

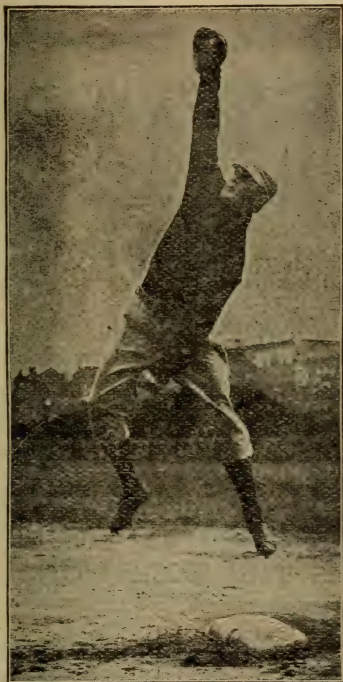
ALSO AMATEUR AND COLLEGE PLAYERS

Prices, \$1.00 to \$4.00 each

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

That these **MITTS**

are used and endorsed by



Fred Tenney

Hugh Jennings

Jake Beckley

Joe Kelley

Harry Davis

Buck Freeman

Mike Donlin

John Gangel

Ed. Delahanty

Kitty Bransfield

and
numerous
others,
it is conclusive
evidence
that they
are all that
is claimed
for them

**They are especially
adapted for first - base work,
and are constructed
to stop widely thrown balls**

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES



THE LEAGUE FIELDER WHO
DOES NOT USE THE REACH
GLOVE IS THE EXCEPTION

THEY ARE THE BEST

Prices, 25 cts. to \$3.00 each

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

The fact of the following players

CHESBRO
LAJOIE
DELAHANTY
THOMAS
COLLINS
LONG
BRADLEY
FRED CLARKE
MONTE CROSS
CASEY
DUFFY
DAHLEN
FRAZER
FLICK
GREEN
GRIFFITH
GLEASON
HAHN
HARLEY
HALLMAN
IRWIN
PHILLIPPI
KELLEY
LOWE.
MATHEWSON
McCORMICK
NICHOLS
NEWTON
ORTH
PADDEN
POWELL
PLANK
STEINFELDT
STRANG
STAHL
VAN HALTERN
WILLIAMS
SEYMOUR
WALLACE
WOLVERTON
CY YOUNG
WADDELL

and numerous others
using the REACH
GLOVES is a tribute
to their MERIT . . .

Nos.

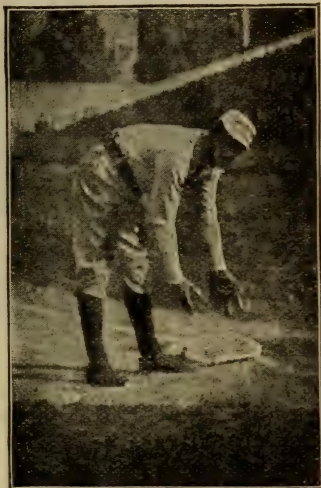
OO

OOOW

OOX

OB

OC



LEAGUE

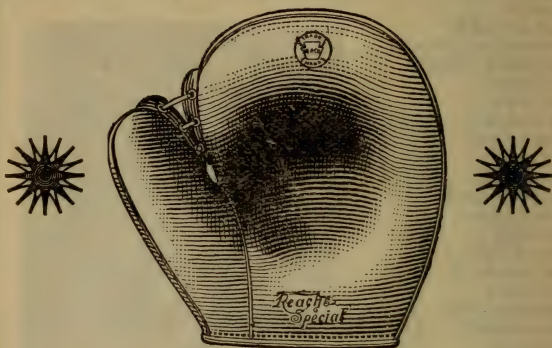
FIELDERS'

GLOVES



Price, \$3.00 Each

THE REACH FIELDERS' MITTS



NEW PROFESSIONAL PATTERN
For Season of 1902

Prices, 50 cents to \$3.00 each

THE REACH
BASE BALL GOODS
ARE OFFICIAL

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue

**THE
REACH**



**CATCHERS'
MASKS**

Are Perfect in

**SHAPE
DESIGN
DURABILITY**

None Better Made

**Used by
all the
Leading**



**Professionals
and Amateurs**

Prices 25 cts. to \$3.00 each

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

The — Reach Bats

are a close selection of
thoroughly seasoned
straight grained Tim-
ber made under the
watchful eyes of an
expert to make
certain that they
will be light in

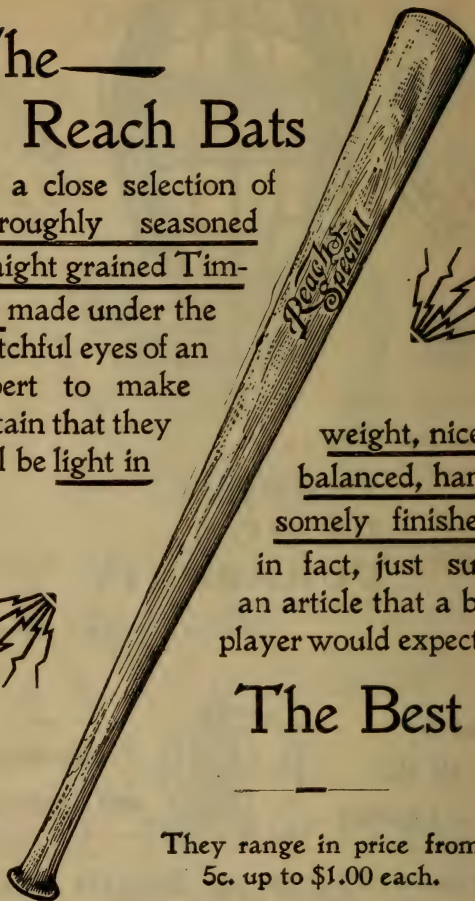
weight, nicely
balanced, hand-
somely finished;

in fact, just such
an article that a ball
player would expect of

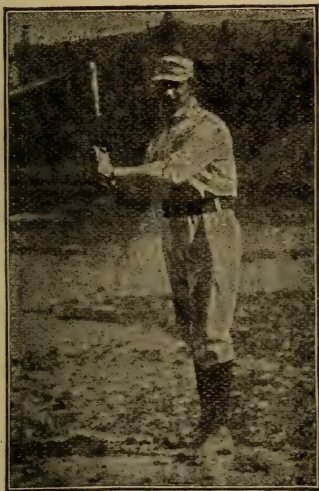
The Best

They range in price from
5c. up to \$1.00 each.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.



THE BURLEY



HIGHEST
GRADE

PRICE

\$1.00

. . . . EACH

BAT
MADE

NAPOLEON LAJOIE, Champion Batter

Only the
HIGHEST GRADE SELECTED

Second Growth White Ash
used in the Construc-
tion of this Bat

Special Oil Finish
Hand Turned

Endorsed

by all the

Leading Batsmen

OF THE

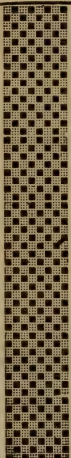
AMERICAN and
NATIONAL LEAGUES

MADE ON MODELS SUBMITTED BY THE LEADING PLAYERS



We HANDLE
EVERYTHING in the
BASE BALL LINE

as follows:



**Shoe Plates,
Pitchers' Toe Plates,
Body Protectors,
Bat Bags,
Rubber Home Plates,
Rubber Pitchers' Box Plates
Bases,
Umpire Indicators,
Score Books.**

**WRITE FOR FREE
ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.**



EVERY BALL PLAYER

Should have a Copy of the

**ART of
CURVE
PITCHING**

As it affects Batsmen as well
as Pitchers.



Contained in this book is a valuable addition,
called THE STRATEGY OF PITCHING.



Price 15 cents per Copy.



Published by

A. J. REACH COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

THE REACH

**B A S E B A L L S
C A T C H E R S ' M I T T S
F I R S T B A S E M I T T S
F I E L D E R S ' M I T T S
F I E L D E R S ' G L O V E S**

Are warranted to give
absolute satisfaction.

If any should be defective in manufac-
ture, return to us, and we will replace with

NEW GOODS

See
that it
bears
this



And
you are
safe
against
loss

The Reach Indoor Base Balls



The Popular Indoor Game

It is to Winter
What the Outdoor Game
is to Summer

PRICES 75 CTS. AND \$1.00 EACH

Sizes 12, 14 and 16 inch

**Adopted by the Leading
INDOOR BASE BALL LEAGUES
of the
United States and Canada**

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS.



Rugby Foot Balls

Perfectly Symmetrical.
Highest Quality Material.
Will Hold Their Shape.

Price, \$1.00 to \$4.00 each.



Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

The Reach Foot Balls.



Association Foot Balls

Guaranteed Perfect Shape.

Prices \$1.00 to \$3.00 each.



Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE
Reach Striking Bags.



THE
REACH
SWINGING
STRIKING
BAGS.

PERFECT SHAPE.

All our Swinging Bags this season are made

PEAR SHAPE,

which is the only practical one. It insures a

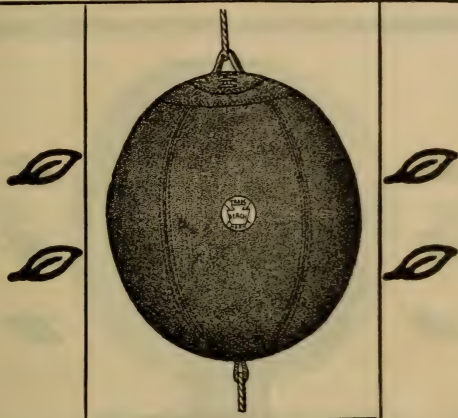
PERFECTLY TRUE SWING

to the bag.

Price, \$1.00 to \$6.00 each.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH Striking Bags



The Reach Double End
Striking Bags.

THE ONE PIECE TOP
TOGETHER WITH THE
PATENTED LOOP
and **STAYED SEAMS**
MAKES

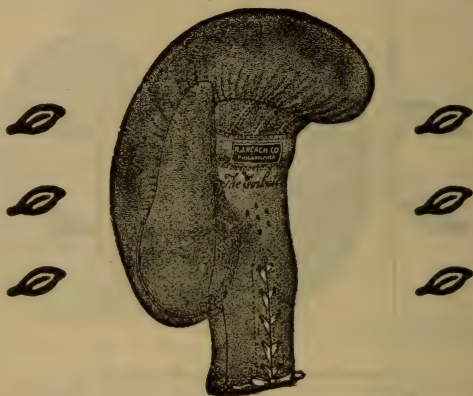
Reach Striking Bags

THE STRONGEST ON THE MARKET.

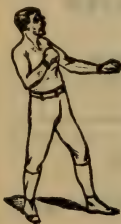
Prices : \$1.00 to \$6.50 Each.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES



**FINEST MATERIALS ONLY ENTER
INTO THE CONSTRUCTION OF
REACH BOXING GLOVES.**

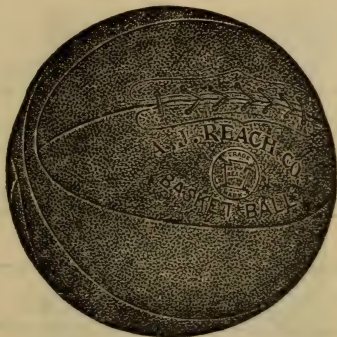


Originators of the
CORBETT GLOVE.

Prices range from
\$1.00 to \$6.00 PER SET.

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue.

THE REACH BASKET BALLS



Prices \$1.50 to \$5.00 each.

THE ONLY
PERFECT SHAPE
BASKET BALLS

ON THE
MARKET.



THEY WILL
HOLD THEIR
SHAPE.
THIS
WE GUARANTEE.

Officially adopted by the
American Basket Ball League,
National Basket Ball League,
and all the leading Associations and Colleges
in the United States.

**WE MAKE A
COMPLETE LINE
OF**



Striking Bag Gloves

Foot Ball Shin Guards

Foot Ball Head Harness

Wrist Supporters

Ankle Supporters

Foot Ball Nose Masks

Medicine Balls

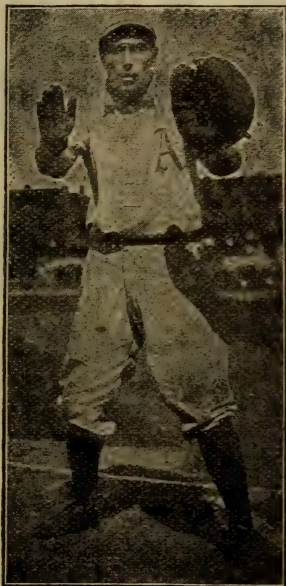
Fencing Goods

Hand Ball Goods



**WRITE FOR FREE
ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE**

If Your Dealer Does Not Handle
THE REACH
Base Ball Goods



SEND TO US DIRECT
WE ARE LEADERS
IN THIS LINE

Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue



COULTER, Jr. SHOE HOLDER

Holds the shoe perfectly, leaving
both hands free to polish :: ::

It is instantly ad-
justed and bracket
can be screwed to
any wall or casing,
permitting holder to
be removed when
not in use :: ::



Nickel finish.
Changeable lasts
to fit both men's
and women's
shoes, adjustable to
any length :: :: ::
Sent with Box of Black-
ola Polish and Polishing
Cloth upon receipt of

\$100

THE COULTER MFG. CO.

1104 Chestnut St. - PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MENTION THE REACH GUIDE WHEN ORDERING

Two and Four Passenger
"HOME COMFORT"
Low Down

LAWN or PORCH SWING



PATENTED.

*New and Novel
in Construction.*

Light, Strong, Durable,
Easily Handled. Can be
placed on any Porch, under
any Shade Tree or Arbor, or
in any Room in the House.

The "HOME COMFORT" is not only the best Lawn Swing
ever invented, but it is an ornament to any Lawn or Porch.

For further information address

M. C. HENLEY
Department R **Richmond, Indiana**

M. C. HENLEY'S
BALL BEARING



PATENTED.

**Roller
Skates**

Noiseless Skate.

Spring steel foot plates. Rubber cushions between trucks
and foot plate. Trucks instantly removed or replaced. Easiest
running Skates ever made. Finest construction—one of the most
desirable features being the light weight of these Ball Bearing
Skates. Full nickeled or bronze finish.

Send 2c. Stamp for New Catalogue.

M. C. HENLEY
Department T **Richmond, Indiana**

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN!!

1. THE ART OF CURVE PITCHING.
2. THE ART OF BATTING.
3. THE ART OF ZIGZAG CURVE PITCHING.
4. THE ART OF BASE RUNNING.
5. BASE BALL AND HOW TO PLAY IT.

The first four of these books are too well known to require detailed description. They are acknowledged by all to be the best special treatises on base ball ever issued. Over 50,000 copies sold to date. They are plain, practical and **scientific**, and you can learn more from them in two hours of careful study than you can from field practice in **two years**. But as valuable as they are, **No. 5** is worth more than all of them put together. This is a much later work of 64 large pages, covering every department of base ball and is warranted to be the best and most complete treatise on the game ever written. It contains special chapters for umpires, captains, etc., and also tells how to become a **professional**. The chapter on **Pitching** is the very latest, and contains full directions for throwing **three special curves**. This chapter alone is worth more than the price of the book. Price of Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, 15 cents *each*—the four *at one time* for 50 cents in cash or 55 cents in stamps. Price of **No. 5**, 25 cents in cash or 30 cents in stamps—all by mail, postpaid.

THE MAGIC BASE BALL CURVER!! This little mechanical device is the greatest invention in base ball since the discovery of the "curve," as thousands who have used it can testify. The pitcher who uses one can strike out the batsmen about as fast as they can take their places. **21** men struck out in 9 innings is its record. It is so small that the batsmen cannot see it, and they all wonder where those **awful** curves come from. With it an amateur, with a little practice, can beat a professional. Price by mail, only 25c., *two* for 40c., *three* for 50c. If stamps are sent, 5c. additional in either case.

CAPTAIN'S BADGE! This is a beautiful little badge for the use of captains. It is nickel-plated, with the word "Captain" in raised letters upon it. Team captains should get one without fail. Price only 25 cents in cash, or 30 cents in stamps.

PREMIUM OFFER! Any one purchasing *direct from me* 75 cents' worth of these goods *at one time* may select any *one* of the above named articles free as a premium. No goods exchanged. Address,

EDWARD J. PRINDLE, BRIMFIELD, MASS.





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01549 2770